

Cancer Research

VOLUME 45 • NO. 12 CNREA 8 • PP 6561-6653

December 1985

PART 2 OF TWO PARTS

Index to Volume 45

1985

Notice to Members of the American Association for Cancer Research

Officers for 1985-1986

President: Arthur B. Pardee, Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, 44 Binney Street, Boston, MA 02115.

Vice President: Alan C. Sartorelli, Yale University School of Medicine, 333 Cedar Street, New Haven, CT 06510

Secretary-Treasurer: Robert E. Handschumacher, Yale University School of Medicine, 333 Cedar Street, New Haven, CT 06510

Executive Director: Margaret Foti, Temple University School of Medicine, West Building, Room 301, Philadelphia, PA 19140

Annual Dues

The annual dues of active members of the American Association for Cancer Research are \$75.00 and they include a subscription to the journal *Cancer Research*. The regular subscription price of *Cancer Research* for members of the Association is \$50.00 per annual volume. Corresponding members of the Association should add \$30.00 to this rate to offset postage costs. Payment of dues and changes of address of members of the Association should be sent promptly to the office of the American Association for Cancer Research, c/o Margaret Foti, Executive Director, American Association for Cancer Research, Temple University School of Medicine, West Building, Room 301, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140 (215-221-4565).

Back Issues and Single Copy Sales of the Journal

Copies of back stock of the journal *Cancer Research* may be ordered from Waverly Press, Inc. As long as supplies permit, single copies of *Cancer Research* will be sold by this company at \$20.00 per copy for regular issues and \$20.00 per copy for Supplement issues which contain material from conferences on topics related to cancer. The annual *Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research* is available at \$20.00 per copy.

Advertisements in Cancer Research

Advertisement insertion orders and copy must be received 60 days prior to the month of issue in which the advertisement is to be published. The journal is mailed on or about the 20th of the month preceding the month of issue. Inquiries about advertising should be directed to: Donald H. Nichols, Vice President, Journal Sales, Waverly Press, Inc., 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202. Telephone: 301/528-4280.

Historical Cover Themes

Readers are invited to submit themes (events, persons, institutions) for consideration for the illustrated covers of *Cancer Research*. Correspondence regarding suggested cover themes, or other matters regarding covers, should be addressed to the Cover Editor, *Cancer Research* Editorial Office.

Submission of Manuscripts

Papers submitted for publication in *Cancer Research* and all other communications for the attention of the Editor should be sent to: Dr. Peter N. Magee, Editor, *Cancer Research*, Fels Research Institute, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19140. Telephone: 215/221-4720. *Cancer Research* publishes original studies in all the subfields of cancer research, including: biochemistry and physiology; chemical and physical carcinogenesis and mutagenesis; clinical investigations; endocrinology; epidemiology and biostatistics; immunology; molecular and cell biology; preclinical pharmacology and experimental therapeutics; radiobiology; and virology. Clinical investigations and epidemiological studies are published in a separate section from papers in the basic sciences. Authors should consult the detailed "Instructions for Authors" printed in the January issue of the journal, copies of which are available upon request.

Manuscript Processing Fee

Journal policy requires that a manuscript processing fee of \$75.00 be assessed for each paper to defray the expenses incurred in the editorial review process. An invoice is sent to the author upon receipt of the manuscript. Review to determine acceptability will not be delayed pending payment of this fee.

Page Charges

Accepted manuscripts will be published with the understanding that the author(s) will pay a charge of \$40.00 per printed page. Under exceptional circumstances, when no source of grant or other support exists, the author(s) may apply to Dr. Peter N. Magee, Editor, at the time of submission, for a waiver of the page charges. All such applications must be countersigned by an appropriate institutional official stating that no funds are available for the payment of page charges.

Copyright and Copyright Clearance Center

The Copyright Revision Act (PL 94-553), which became effective January 1, 1978, states that the copyright of a work is vested in the author from the moment of creation. Therefore, all authors who wish to publish in *Cancer Research* must formally transfer copyright to the proprietor of the journal, *Cancer Research*, Inc. It is understood by this transfer that the authors relinquish all exclusive rights of copyright ownership, including the rights of reproduction, derivation, distribution, sale, and display.

Authors who prepared their articles as part of their official duties as employees of the U. S. Federal Government are not required to transfer copyright to *Cancer Research*, Inc., since these articles are considered to be in the public domain. However, it is necessary for these authors to sign the appropriate section of the transfer form. In the case of articles supported by federal grants or contracts, copyright transfer to *Cancer Research*, Inc., is required. The federal government may retain a nonexclusive license to publish or republish such material.

The duly authorized agent of a commercial firm or commissioning organization must sign the transfer form if the author prepared the article as part of his or her official duties as an employee.

Appropriate forms for transfer of copyright will be sent routinely with acknowledgment of receipt of manuscripts for review. They may also be requested from the *Cancer Research* Editorial Office. The journal will not publish a paper unless the form is properly completed and signed.

Copies of articles for which *Cancer Research* owns the copyright may be made for personal or internal use, provided that the copier pay the per-copy fee of \$2.00 through the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. This Center is a nonprofit organization through which individuals and institutions may reimburse a copyright owner for photocopying journal articles beyond what is defined as "fair use" in Sections 107 and 108 of the Copyright Revision Act of 1978.

Those who wish to photocopy *Cancer Research* articles may report the number of copies they have made, together with the fee code 0008-5472/85 \$02.00, to: Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 21 Congress St., Salem, Mass. 01970. Remittances may be sent to the Center at the time of reporting or the Center will bill the user on a monthly basis. Deposit accounts and prepayment plans may also be arranged.

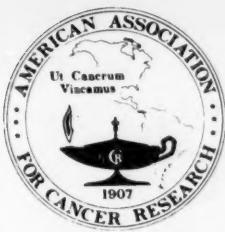
Between June 1978 and August 1983, a fee code appeared on the first page of all articles for which *Cancer Research* owned the copyright. For those issues, it is understood that any articles which did not carry this code are in the public domain.

Cancer Research is abstracted or indexed in *Biological Abstracts*, *Chemical Abstracts*, *Index Medicus*, *Science Citation Index*, and by the *International Cancer Research Data Bank*.

No responsibility is accepted by the Editors, by Cancer Research, Inc., by the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc., or by Waverly Press, Inc. for the opinions expressed by contributors or for the content of the advertisements.

Cancer Research (ISSN 0008-5472) is published monthly for \$50 per year (for members of the American Association for Cancer Research) or \$100 and \$175 per year (for nonmembers) by Cancer Research, Inc. Second-class postage paid at Baltimore, Md. and additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to *Cancer Research*, c/o Waverly Press, Inc., 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Md. 21202.

Copyright 1985 by Cancer Research, Inc.



Cancer Research

The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.

PETER N. MAGEE, *Editor*

MARGARET FOTI, *Managing Editor*

MARY ANNE MENNITE, *Assistant Managing Editor*

HEIDE M. PUSZTAY, *Senior Staff Editor*

MICHAEL B. SHIMKIN, *Cover Editor*

ELLEN M. McDONALD, *Staff Editor*

LILLIANE M. CHOUINARD, *Staff Editor*

AILEEN M. MCHUGH, *Editorial Assistant*

CHRISTOPHER BAUMLE, *Editorial Assistant*

ELIZABETH A. MOORE, *Executive Secretary*

MARGARET A. CRAWFORD, *Administrative Secretary*

SANDRA E. PETTIE, *Editorial Secretary*

RITA IAQUINTO, *Editorial Secretary*

ROSEMARY GRIFFIN, *Editorial Secretary*

DIANE E. NOLTE, *Editorial Secretary*

American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.

MARGARET FOTI, *Executive Director*

ADAM D. BLISTEIN, *Administrative Assistant*

JOHN A. PATULLO, *Financial Assistant*

RUTH E. FORTSON, *Executive Secretary*

Sponsors

Cancer Research is sponsored by the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.; the National Cancer Institute, United States Public Health Service; the American Cancer Society, Inc.; the Elsa U. Pardee Foundation; Hoffmann-LaRoche Inc.; American Cyanamid Company; E. I. DuPont De Nemours & Company, Inc.; and Smith Kline & French Laboratories; publication costs are met in part by grants from these agencies.

Associate Editors

Stuart A. Aaronson
Samuel Abraham
Richard H. Adamson
Vincent G. Allfrey
J. Carl Barrett
Claudio Basilico
Stephen B. Baylin
William F. Benedict
L. Lee Bennett, Jr.
Michael Bennett
Alexander Bloch
Clara D. Bloomfield
Peter M. Blumberg
Gerald P. Bodey
Dani P. Bolognesi
Edward Bresnick
R. Wallace Brockman
Sam C. Brooks
Ronald N. Buick
Ed Cadman
Paul P. Carbone
Stephen K. Carter
Judith K. Christman
Samuel M. Cohen
Allan H. Conney
Geoffrey M. Cooper
Edward M. Copeland, III
Thomas L. Dao
Etienne de Harven
Eugene R. DeSombre
Vincent T. DeVita, Jr.
Leila Diamond
Benjamin Drewinko
Howard J. Eisen
Gertrude B. Elion
Mortimer M. Elkind
Rose Ruth Ellison
M. Essex
Nelson Fausto
Isaiah J. Fidler
Joseph F. Fraumeni, Jr.
Emil J. Freireich
Charlotte Friend
John J. Furth
Harry V. Gelboin
Leo E. Gerweck
John H. Glick
Mary Catherine Glick
David M. Goldenberg
Stanley Goldfarb
James H. Goldie
Joel S. Greenberger
J. W. Grisham
Daniel P. Griswold
Arthur P. Grollman
F. Peter Guengerich
DuPont Guerry, IV
Sen-itiroh Hakomori
Uli Hammerling
Philip C. Hanawalt
Robert E. Handschumacher
M. G. Hanna, Jr.
Gordon C. Hard
Curtis C. Harris
William A. Haseltine
Stephen S. Hecht
Ingegerd Hellstrom
Brian E. Henderson
Gloria H. Heppner
Russell Hilf
Vincent P. Hollander
Eliezer Huberman
Robert B. Hurblert
Robert C. Jackson
Mary Ellen Jones
Peter A. Jones
R. L. Juliano
David G. Kaufman
Charles M. King
Alfred G. Knudson, Jr.
Kurt W. Kohn
Hilary Koprowski
Margaret L. Kripke
John Laszlo
Lloyd W. Law
Peter Lengyel
Jay A. Levy
Shutsung Liao
Michael W. Lieberman
William Lijinsky
Lance A. Liotta
Martin Lipkin
John B. Little
Gerald Litwack
Kenneth O. Lloyd
Lawrence A. Loeb
Daniel S. Longnecker
James W. Lown
David B. Ludlum
Veronica M. Maher
Clement L. Markert
Lawrence J. Marnett
Michael J. Mastrangelo
Alvin M. Mauer
Charles F. McKhann
Daniel Medina
Mortimer L. Mendelsohn
Enrico Mihich
John D. Minna
Malcolm S. Mitchell
John A. Montgomery
Harold L. Moses
Franco M. Muggia
Paul Nettesheim
A. Munro Neville
Garth L. Nicolson
Peter C. Nowell
Thomas G. O'Brien
Albert H. Owens, Jr.
Anthony E. Pegg
Carl Peraino
G. Barry Pierce
Morton D. Prager
David M. Prescott
Janardan K. Reddy
Ralph A. Reisfeld
Dante G. Scarpelli
Jeffrey Schlom
James K. Selkirk
Robert Silber
Beatrice Singer
Francis M. Sirotnak
Thomas J. Slaga
Arthur A. Spector
Bernard S. Strauss
Louise C. Strong
Ian F. Tannock
E. Brad Thompson
George J. Todaro
Yale J. Topper
Paul O. P. Ts'o
Teresa J. Vietti
Barbara K. Vonderhaar
Daniel D. Von Hoff
Lee W. Wattenberg
George Weber
Sidney Weinhouse
Arthur Weissbach
Gordon F. Whitmore
Sheldon Wolff
Charles W. Young
Stuart H. Yuspa

Subscription Information

Cancer Research is published monthly, one volume per year, by Cancer Research, Inc. Subscriptions include the *Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research*, issued in March of each year. Except for members of the American Association for Cancer Research, all subscriptions are payable in advance to Waverly Press, Inc., 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, to which all business communications, remittances (in United States currency or its equivalent), and subscription orders should be sent. In Japan, send orders and inquiries to (sole agent): USACO Corporation, Tsutsumi Bldg., 13-12, 1-chome, Shimbashi, Minato-ku, Tokyo 105, Japan; Tel. (03) 502-6471. Nonmembers of the American Association for Cancer Research within the United States and Canada may subscribe to the journal *Cancer Research* at the rate of \$100.00 (individual nonmembers) or \$175.00 (institutional nonmembers) per annual volume, including postage. Institutional and individual nonmembers outside of the United States and Canada should add \$30.00 to their respective rates to offset second-class postage costs. Air mail and other means of delivery are available at extra charge; contact Waverly Press for information. Waverly Press should be notified of changes of address 60 days in advance; subscribers should give both their old and new addresses. Copies of the journal which are undeliverable because of address changes will be destroyed.



Cancer Research

The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.

Volume 45 • No. 12 • Part 2 • December 1985

INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Author Index	6561
Subject Index	6609
20-year Cumulative Cover Index	6648
Contents of Volume	i

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CANCER RESEARCH, INC.

Officers

*President, Arthur B. Pardee
Vice-President, Alan C. Sartorelli
Secretary-Treasurer, Robert E. Handschumacher
Executive Director, Margaret Foti*

Board of Directors

<i>Term Expiring May 1986</i>	<i>Term Expiring May 1987</i>	<i>Term Expiring May 1988</i>	<i>Ex Officio</i>
Joseph A. DiPaolo	Robert C. Gallo	Enrico Mihich	Gertrude B. Elion
Joseph F. Fraumeni, Jr.	Albert H. Owens, Jr.	John A. Montgomery	Isaiah J. Fidler
Gloria H. Heppner	G. Barry Pierce	Garth L. Nicolson	Margaret Foti
Arthur B. Pardee	Alan C. Sartorelli	Lee W. Wattenberg	Robert E. Handschumacher
			Peter N. Magee

We are pleased to acknowledge the work of Diana F. Certo, who prepared the author index.

Index to Volume 45

Author Index

A

Aalff, K. K. See DiGiovanni, Decina, Prichett, Cantor, Aalff, and Coombs, 2584; DiGiovanni, Fisher, Aalff, and Prichett, 591

Aamdal, S. See Fodstad, Aamdal, Pihl, and Boyd, 1778

Aardema, M. J., Au, W. W., Hand, R. E., Jr., and Preston, R. J. Differential Sensitivity of a Mouse Myeloid Leukemia Cell Line and Normal Mouse Bone Marrow Cells to X-Ray-induced Chromosome Aberrations, 5321

Abdel Malek, Z. A., Kreutzfeld, K. L., Marwan, M. M., Hadley, M. E., Hruby, V. J., and Wilkes, B. C. Prolonged Stimulation of S91 Melanoma Tyrosinase by [Nle^{α} , D-Phe $^{\beta}$]-substituted α -Melanotropins, 4735

Abe, E. See Hosoi, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 1474; Miyaura, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 4244

Abe, H. See Odashima, Ohta, Kohno, Matsuda, Kitagawa, Abe, and Aichi, 2781

Abe, T. See Aoki, Robert-Guroff, Miyakoshi, Abe, Kinoshita, Matsuda, Ryu, Ting, and Gallo, 4621s

Abernethy, D. J. See Huband, Abernethy, and Bordeko, 6314

Ablashi, D. V., Levine, P. H., Papas, T., Pearson, G. R., and Kottaridis, S. D. First International Symposium on Epstein-Barr Virus and Associated Malignant Diseases, 3981, *Meeting Report*

Ablin, R. J. See Barkus, Ablin, Kilian, Wang, Murphy, and Chu, 5984

Absolom, D. R. See David, Absolom, Smith, Gams, and Herbert, 5625

Adam, G. See Kleuser, Rieter, and Adam, 3022

Adams, D. J., Carmichael, J., and Wolf, C. R. Altered Mouse Bone Marrow Glutathione and Glutathione Transferase Levels in Response to Cytotoxins, 1669

Adams, D. J., and McGuire, W. L. Quantitative Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent Assay for the Estrogen-regulated *M*, 24,000 Protein in Human Breast Tumors: Correlation with Estrogen and Progesterone Receptors, 2445

Adams, D. O. See Lewis and Adams, 1270

Adams, J. See Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, and Chirigos, 1066; Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schlick, Ruffmann, Wiltz, and Chirigos, 1058

Adams, L. M. See Fischer and Adams, 3130

Adamson, D. J. See Wheeler, Adamson, Webster, Schmid, and Otter, 3400

Adolphe, M. See Hecquet, Nafziger, Ronot, Marie, and Adolphe, 552

Afoutou, J. M. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Couillin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhate, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravaarinoro, and Levy, 4630s

Afzal, V. See Schwartz, Morgan, Brown-Lindquist, Afzal, Weichselbaum, and Wolff, 1556

Aguanno, S. See Miotti, Aguanno, Canevari, Diotti, Orlando, Sonnino, and Colnaghi, 826

Ahmed, K. See Rayan, Goueli, Lange, and Ahmed, 2277

Aida, T. See Bodell, Gerosa, Aida, Berger, and Rosenblum, 3460

Aida, Y., Onuma, M., Mikami, T., and Izawa, H. Topographical Analysis of Tumor-associated Antigens on Bovine Leukemia Virus-induced Bovine Lymphosarcoma, 1181

Aida, Y., Onuma, M., Ogawa, Y., Mikami, T., and Izawa, H. Tumor-associated Antigens on Bovine Leukemia Virus-induced Bovine Lymphosarcoma Identified by Monoclonal Antibodies, 1174

Aisner, J. See Egorin, Van Echo, Olman, Whitacre, Forrest, and Aisner, 6502

Aitken, S. C., and Lippman, M. E. Effect of Estrogens and Antiestrogens on Growth-regulatory Enzymes in Human Breast Cancer Cells in Tissue Culture, 1611

Aitken, S. C., Lippman, M. E., Kasid, A., and Schoenberg, D. R. Relationship between the Expression of Estrogen-regulated Genes and Estrogen-stimulated Proliferation of MCF-7 Mammary Tumor Cells, 2608

Ajmar, F. See Ravazzolo, Sessarego, Barresi, Garre, Scarrà, and Ajmar, 1296

Akiyama, M. See Kyozumi, Akiyama, Kouno, Kubo, Hakoda, Jones, and Yamakido, 3274

Akiyama, S.-I. See Fojo, Akiyama, Gottesman, and Pastan, 3002

Akiyama, S.-I., Seth, P., Pirker, R., FitzGerald, E., Gottesman, M. M., and Pastan, I. Potentiation of Cytotoxic Activity of Immunotoxins on Cultured Human Cells, 1005

Akman, S. A., Dietrich, M., Chlebowski, R., Lemberg, P., and Block, J. B. Modulation of Cytotoxicity of Menadione Sodium Bisulfite versus Leukemia L1210 by the Acid-soluble Thiol Pool, 5257

Akporiaye, E. T., Stewart, S. J., Stevenson, A. P., and Stewart, C. C. A Gelatin Sponge Model for Studying Tumor Growth: Flow Cytometric Analysis and Quantitation of Leukocytes and Tumor Cells in the EMT6 Mouse Tumor, 6457

Alabaster, O. See Kennedy, McGurl, Leonardi, and Alabaster, 3541

Alama, A. See Conte, Fraschini, Alama, Nicolin, Corsaro, Canavesio, Rosso, and Drewnikow, 5926

Albert, D. M. See Norlund, Kirkwood, Forget, Scheibler, Albert, Lemer, and Milton, 1855

Alberts, D. S. See Bowden, Roberts, Alberts, Peng, and Garcia, 4915; Dorr, Bowden, Alberts, and Liddil, 3510

Alberts, D. S., Peng, Y.-M., Leigh, S., Davis, T. P., and Woodward, D. L. Disposition of Mitoxantrone in Cancer Patients, 1879

Albino, A. P. See Real, Houghton, Albino, Cordon-Cardo, Melamed, Oettgen, and Old, 4401

Aldaz, C. M., Conti, C. J., Gimenez, I. B., Slaga, T. J., and Klein-Szanto, A. J. P. Cutaneous Changes during Prolonged Application of 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on Mouse Skin and Residual Effects after Cessation of Treatment, 2753

Alfieri, A. A. See Kim, Kim, Alfieri, He, and Young, 6338

Alhonen-Hongisto, L., Levin, V. A., and Marton, L. J. Modification of Uptake and Antiproliferative Effect of Methylglyoxal Bis(guanylhydrazone) by Treatment with α -Difluoromethylomithine in Rodent Cell Lines with Different Sensitivities to Methylglyoxal Bis(guanylhydrazone), 509

Allano, N. A. See Allen, Allano, Cowan, Grigg, Hart, Lamber, and Lane, 2516

Ali-Osman, F., Giblin, J., Berger, M., Murphy, M. J., Jr., and Rosenblum, M. L. Chemical Structure of Carbamoylating Groups and Their Relationship to Bone Marrow Toxicity and Antitumor Activity of Bifunctionally Alkylating and Carbamoylating Nitrosoureas, 4185

Ali-Osman, F., Rosenblum, M. L., Giannini, D. D., and Levin, V. A. Potential Antitumor Activity of 9-Hydroxy-2-N-methylellipticine as Determined by Pharmacological and Human Tumor Clonogenic Cell Studies, 2988

Alitalo, K. See Saksala, Bergh, Lehto, Nilsson, and Alitalo, 1823

Al-Katib, A., Wang, C.-Y., and Koziner, B. Distribution of a New B-Cell-associated Surface Antigen (BL7) Detected by a Monoclonal Antibody in Human Leukemic Disorders, 3058

Allan, J. See Essex, McLane, Kaniki, Allan, Kitchen, and Lee, 4534s

Allegretta, M. See Bradley, Catino, Issel, Poiesz, Hustad, Dalton, Allegretta, and Mier, 1464

Allen, R. See White, Dulbecco, Allen, Bowman, and Armstrong, 1337

Allen, S. See Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Schulman, Weiselberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498

Allen, T. E., Aliano, N. A., Cowan, R. J., Grigg, G. W., Hart, N. K., Lamberton, J. A., and Lane, A. Amplification of the Antitumor Activity of Phleomycins and Bleomycins in Rats and Mice by Caffeine, 2516

Allison, D. C., Ridolpho, P. F., Anderson, S., and Bose, K. Variations in the [3 H]Thymidine Labeling of S-Phase Cells in Solid Mouse Tumors, 6010

Allison, J. P. See Hixson and Allison, 3750

Almirall, L. See Bastida, del Prado, Almirall, Jamison, and Ordinas, 4048

Altevogt, P., von Hoegen, P., Leidig, S., and Schirmacher, V. Effects of Mutagens on the Immunogenicity of Murine Tumor Cells: Immunological and Biochemical Evidence for Altered Cell Surface Antigens, 4270

Alvarez, E. See Litoplo, Alvarez, Frost, and Kerbel, 5294

Alving, C. R. See Jett, Chudzik, Alving, and Stancev, 4810

Amin, S. See Hecht, Radok, Amin, Huie, Melikian, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1448; Melikian, Leszczynska, Amin, Hecht, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1990

Amin, S., Huie, K., Melikian, A. A., Leszczynska, J. M., and Hecht, S. S. Comparative Metabolic Activation in Mouse Skin of the Weak Carcinogen 6-Methylchrysene and the Strong Carcinogen 5-Methylchrysene, 6406

Ammendola, R. See Esposito, Russo, Ammendola, Dullio, Salvatore, and Cimino, 6260

Andersen, R. A., and Kemp, T. R. Accumulation of 4-(*N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butane in Alkaloid Genotypes of Burley Tobacco during Postharvest Processing: Comparisons with *N*'-Nitrosornicotine and Probable Nitrosamine Precursors, 5287

Anderson, A. B. See Chen, Anderson, and Williams, 5473

Anderson, A. J. See Kian, Anderson, and Holcberg, 4876

Anderson, L. A. See Matherly, Voss, Anderson, Fry, and Goldman, 1073

Anderson, L. M., Giner-Sorolla, A., Haller, I. M., and Budinger, J. M. Effects of Cimetidine, Nitrite, Cimetidine plus Nitrite, and Nitroscimetidine on Tumors in Mice following Transplacental plus Chronic Lifetime Exposure, 3561

Anderson, L. M., and Seetharam, S. Protection against Tumorigenesis by 3-Methylcholanthrene in Mice by β -Naphthoflavone as a Function of Inducibility of Methylcholanthrene Metabolism, 6384

Anderson, M. W. See Horton, Rosenblum, Bend, and Anderson, 3477

Anderson, N. L., Gemmell, M. A., Coussens, P. M., Murao, S.-I., and Huberman, E. Specific Protein Phosphorylation in Human Promyelocytic HL-60 Leukemia Cells Susceptible or Resistant to Induction of Cell Differentiation by Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate, 4955

Anderson, S. See Allison, Ridolpho, Anderson, and Bose, 6010

Anderson, S. See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Slatoff, Rosno, Schlesel, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914

Anderson, T. S. See Selman, Kramer-Bimbaum, Goldblatt, Anderson, Keck, and Britton, 6425

Anderson, W. See Felous, Ludueña, Prasad, Jor-

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

dan, Anderson, Ohayon, and Smith, 5004
Anderson, W. T., and Strand, M. Stability, Targeting, and Biodistribution of Scandium-46- and Gallium-67-labeled Monoclonal Antibody in Erythro-leukemic Mice, 2154
Andersson, L. C. See Stöckbauer, Gahmberg, and Andersson, 2821
Andrejczuk, A. See Ohnuma, Norton, Andrejczuk, and Holland, 464; Perlow, Ohnuma, Andrejczuk, Shafir, Strauchen, and Holland, 2572
Andrews, C. A. See Johnson, Wei, Barth, Tuttle, and Andrews, 3774
Andrews, P. A., Murphy, M. P., and Howell, S. B. Differential Potentiation of Alkylating and Platinumting Agent Cytotoxicity in Human Ovarian Carcinoma Cells by Glutathione Depletion, 6250
Angelino, N. See Bernacki, Wilson, Mossman, Angelino, Kanter, and Korynyk, 695
Annab, L. A. See Thomassen, Gilmer, Annab, and Barrett, 726
Ansari, G. A. S. See Cummings, Ansari, Guengerich, Crouch, and Prough, 5617
Antonen, J. See Krohn, Antonen, Valle, Kazakevicius, Saxinger, Gallo, and Ranki, 4612s; Ranki, Valle, Antonen, Suni, Jokipii, Jokipii, Saxinger, and Krohn, 4616s
Aoki, T., Robert-Guroff, M., Miyakoshi, H., Abe, T., Kinoshita, T., Matsuda, J., Ryu, T., Ting, R. C., and Gallo, R. C. Detection of Antibodies to HTLV-I and -II in Sera from Japanese Hemophiliacs, 4621s
Apperson, R. W. See Lockshin, Giovannella, Stehlin, Koziecki, Quian, and Apperson, 1797
Apuzzo, M. L. J. See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquinen, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486
Arai, S. See Fuyama, Yamamoto, and Arai, 4103
Arbeit, J. M., Gorsuch, C. M., and Brennan, M. F. Basal Amino Acid Concentrations and the Response to Incremental Glucose Infusion in Tumor Bearing Rats, 6296
Arcamone, F. Properties of Antitumor Anthracyclines and New Developments in Their Application: Cain Memorial Award Lecture, 5995
Archetti, Y. L. See Testorelli, Archetti, Aresca, and Del Vecchio, 5299
Ardalan, B. See Jayaram, Ardalan, Deas, and Johnson, 207; McGovern, Pratt, Belt, Taylor, Benjamin, Ardalan, and Ohnuma, 4460
Ardecky, R. J. See Dexter, Hesson, Ardecky, Rao, Tippett, Dusak, Pauli, Plowman, DeLarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563
Aresca, P. See Testorelli, Archetti, Aresca, and Del Vecchio, 5299
Arfman, E. W. See Vessella, Moon, Chiou, Nowak, Arfman, Palme, Peterson, and Lange, 6131
Arichi, S. See Odashima, Ohta, Kohno, Matsuda, Kitagawa, Abe, and Arichi, 2781
Arlin, Z. A. See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408
Armstrong, B. See White, Dulbecco, Allen, Bowman, and Armstrong, 1337
Armstrong, K. E., and Wattenberg, L. W. Metabolism of 3-*tert*-Butyl-4-hydroxyanisole to 3-*tert*-Butyl-4,5-dihydroxyanisole by Rat Liver Microsomes, 1507
Arnason, B. G. W. See Chelmicka-Schorr, Jones, Checinski, Yu, and Arnason, 6213
Arndt, R. See Schmiegel, Kalthoff, Arndt, Giesecking, Greten, Klöppel, Kreiker, Ladak, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402
Amstein, P. See Rubin, Hennessey, Sanui, Amstein, Taylor, and Chu, 2590
Aronson, D. See VanDeWater, Tracy, Aronson, Mann, and Dvorak, 5521
Arundel, C. M., Glickman, A. S., and Leith, J. T. *In Vitro* Effects of *N,N*-Dimethylformamide on Sublethal and Potentially Lethal Damage Recovery Processes after X-irradiation in Heterogeneous Human Colon Tumor Cells, 5557
Asada, Y. See Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Asada, Furuya, and Williams, 3125
Asashima, M., Oinuma, T., Matsuyama, H., and Negano, M. Effects of Temperature on Papilloma Growth in the Newt, *Cynops pyrrhogaster*, 1198
Asch, B. B. See Asch and Asch, 2760
Asch, H. L., and Asch, B. B. Heterogeneity of Keratin Expression in Mouse Mammary Hyperplastic Alveolar Nodules and Adenocarcinomas, 2760
Ascione, R. See Papas, Samuel, Kan, Ascione, Wong-Staal, and Lautenberger, 4568s
Ashcraft, C. See Shewach, Daddona, Ashcraft, and Mitchell, 1008
Ashkenazi, Y. J., Barth, K. C., and Elfenbein, G. J. T-Cell Phenotypic Profile and Colony Formation during Recovery from Cytotoxic Therapy-induced Marrow Aplasia, 6513
Ashmun, R. A. See Denks, Metzger, Ashmun, and Beck, 3220
Ashwood-Smith, M. See Gruenert, Ashwood-Smith, Mitchell, and Cleaver, 5394
Åsö, B., Skoog, L., Palminger, I., Weiner, F., Isaak, D., Cem, J., and Fenyö, E.-M. Influence of Genotype and the Organ of Origin on the Subtype of T-Cell in Moloney Lymphomas Induced by Transfer of Preleukemic Cells from Athymic and Thymus-bearing Mice, 1040
Astengo, M. See Petrilli, Camoirano, Bennicelli, Zanacchi, Astengo, and De Flora, 3179
Astigiano, S. See Rossi, Barbieri, Astigiano, Ugoziani, and Vannier, 6107
Atassi, G. See Hickman, Stevens, Gibson, Langdon, Fizames, Lavelle, Atassi, Lunt, and Tilson, 3008
Ataya, K. M., McKenna, J. A., Weintraub, A. M., Clark, M. R., and LeMaire, W. J. A Luteinizing Hormone-releasing Hormone Agonist for the Prevention of Chemotherapy-induced Ovarian Follicular Loss in Rats, 3651
Atchison, R. W. See Koros, Klein, Pan, Atchison, Lakomy, Bahnson, and Sherer, 2725
Attili, A. See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turrin, Cascielli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378
Au, F. See Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Ming, Au, and Ming, 6000
Au, W. W. See Aardema, Au, Hand, and Preston, 5321
Auer, G. See Bäckdahl, Cohn, Auer, Forsslund, Granberg, Lundell, Löwhagen, Willems, and Zetterberg, 2890
Augenlicht, L. H. See Yander, Halsey, Kenna, and Augenlicht, 4433
Aukerman, S. L. See Brundrett and Aukerman, 1000
Aumaitre, E. See Nolibe, Aumaitre, and Thang, 4774
Aune, T., Vanderslice, R. R., Croft, J. E., Dybing, E., Bend, J. R., and Philipot, R. M. Deacetylation to 2-Aminofluorene as a Major Initial Reaction in the Microsomal Metabolism of 2-Acetylaminofluorene to Mutagenic Products in Preparations from Rabbit Lung and Liver, 5859
Averbuch, S. D., Gaudiano, G., Koch, T. H., and Bachur, N. R. Radical Dimer Rescue of Toxicity and Improved Therapeutic Index of Adriamycin in Tumor-bearing Mice, 6200
Aya, S.-I. See Yoneda, Kitamura, Ogawa, Aya, and Sakuda, 398
Ayoob, M. See Neefe, Sullivan, Ayoob, Phillips, and Smith, 874
Azuma, I. See Yasumoto, Yaita, Ohta, Azuma, Nomoto, Inokuchi, and Yamamura, 1413
Azuma, M. See Sato, Hayashi, Yanagawa, Yoshida, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 3878; Sato, Yoshida, Hayashi, Miyakami, Bando, Yanagawa, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 6160
Azzam, E. I. See Raaphorst, Vadasz, Azzam, Sargent, Borsig, and Einsprenner, 5452

B

Baba, M. See Tatsuta, Yamamura, Ishii, Ichii, Noguchi, Baba, and Taniguchi, 194
Babis, L. E., Guerneey, D. L., and Fisher, P. B. Regulation of Anchorage-independent Growth by Thyroid Hormone in Type 5 Adenovirus-transformed Rat Embryo Cells, 6017
Bacchi, C. J. See Marcus, Petrylak, Burchenal, and Bacchi, 112
Bachrach, U., and Shtrorch, A. Formation of Cadaverine as an Effect of α -Difluoromethylomithine on Chick Embryo Fibroblasts Transformed by Rous Sarcoma Virus, 2159
Bachur, N. R. See Averbuch, Gaudiano, Koch, and Bachur, 6200; Dodion, Egorin, Engisch, and Bachur, 5352; Egorin, Fox, Spiegel, Gutierrez, Friedman, and Bachur, 992
Bäckdahl, M., Cohn, K., Auer, G., Forsslund, G., Granberg, P.-O., Lundell, G., Löwhagen, T., Willems, J.-S., and Zetterberg, A. Comparison of Nuclear DNA Content in Primary and Metastatic Papillary Thyroid Carcinoma, 2890
Badger, C. C., Krohn, K. A., Peterson, A. V., Shulman, H., and Bernstein, I. D. Experimental Radiotherapy of Murine Lymphoma with ^{131}I -labeled Anti-Thy 1.1 Monoclonal Antibody, 1536
Bahler, D. W., and Lord, E. M. Enhanced Immune Recognition of H-2 Antigen-deficient Murine Lung Carcinoma Cells following Treatment with Dimethyl Sulfoxide, 6362
Bahnson, A. See Koros, Klein, Pan, Atchison, Lakomy, Bahnson, and Sherer, 2725
Bailey, D. See Yeger, Baumal, Bailey, Pawlin, and Phillips, 2350
Baillie, B. See Gallegue-Zoutina, Baillie, and Loucheux-Lefebvre, 520
Baillou, C. See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Lianc, Jansen, Voisin, Baillou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438
Baione, K. A. See Harmon, Thompson, and Baione, 1587
Baird, W. M. See Selti, Pruess-Schwartz, and Baird, 1594
Baker, I. See Wagner, Shuker, Bilmaz, Obiedzinski, Baker, Young, and Tannenbaum, 6519
Baker, M. A. See Hindenburg, Taub, Grant, Chang, and Baker, 3048
Balaban, G. See Herlyn, Thurn, Balaban, Bennicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670
Balch, C. M. See Itoh, Tilden, and Balch, 3173
Balis, F. M. See Grygiel, Balis, Collins, Lester, and Poplack, 2037; Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kammen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogliano-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869
Balis, F. M., Lange, B. J., Packer, R. J., Holcenberg, J. S., Ettinger, L. J., Sallan, S. E., Heideman, R. L., Zimm, S., Smithson, W. A., Cogliano-Shutta, N. A., Reaman, G. H., and Poplack, D. G. Pediatric Phase I Trial and Pharmacokinetic Study of Tiazofurin (NSC 286193), 5169
Ballinari, L. See Carbone, Pierotti, Boiocchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cernuschi, and Parniani, 4980
Bando, T. See Sato, Yoshida, Hayashi, Miyakami, Bando, Yanagawa, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 6160
Bankert, R. See Raza, Spiridonidis, Ucar, Mayers, Bankert, and Preisler, 2283
Banks-Schlegel, S. P., Gazdar, A. F., and Harris, C. C. Intermediate Filament and Cross-Linked Envelope Expression in Human Lung Tumor Cell Lines, 1187
Bannasch, P. See Vesselinovitch, Hacker, and Bannasch, 2774
Baratz, R. See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408; Stanton, Raymond, Wittes, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862

Barbanti, P. See Tagliabue, Ménard, Della Torre, Barbanti, Mariani-Constantini, Porro, and Colnaghi, 379

Barbieri, O. See Rossi, Barbieri, Astigiano, Ugolini, and Varnier, 6107

Barbin, A., Laib, R. J., and Bartsch, H. Lack of Misconduct Properties of 7-(2-Oxoethylguanine, the Major Vinyl Chloride-DNA Adduct, 2440

Barlow, J. J. See Gangopadhyay, Bhattacharya, Chatterjee, Barlow, and Tsukada, 1744

Barnes, D. See Micetich, Barnes, and Erickson, 4043

Barnes, D. W. See Basara, McCarthy, Barnes, and Furcht, 2487

Barnett, P. A. See Neuwelt, Frenkel, D'Agostino, Carney, Minna, Barnett, and McCormick, 2827

Barr, R. See Sun, MacKellar, Crane, Barr, Elliott, Lem, Varniold, Heinstine, and Morré, 157

Barresi, R. See Ravazzolo, Sessarego, Barresi, Garrè, Scarrà, and Ajmar, 1296

Barrett, J. C. See Thomassen, Barrett, Beerman, and Nettlesheim, 3322; Thomassen, Gilmer, Anab, and Barrett, 726; Thomassen, Nettlesheim, Gray, and Barrett, 1516

Barreto, P. B. See Benson and Barreto, 4219

Barth, K. C. See Ashkenazi, Barth, and Elfenbein, 6513

Barth, R. F. See Johnson, Wei, Barth, Tuttle, and Andrews, 3774

Bartholomew, R. M. See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376

Bartkus, J. M., Ablin, R. J., Kilian, C. S., Wang, M. C., Murphy, G. P., and Chu, T. M. Correspondence re: Carl S. Kilian et al. Prognostic Importance of Prostate-specific Antigen for Monitoring Patients with Stage B₂ to D₁ Prostate Cancer. *Cancer Res.*, 45: 886-891, 1985, 5984. Letter to the Editor and Reply

Bartošek, I. See Guaitani, Sabatini, Cocciali, Cristina, Garattini, and Bartošek, 2206

Bartsch, H. See Barbin, Laib, and Bartsch, 2440

Bartsch, H. See Pfizenmaier, Bartsch, Scheurich, Seliger, Ücer, Vehmeyer, and Nagel, 3503

Bartsch, H., and Singer, B. International Meeting on the Role of Cyclic Nucleic Acid Adducts in Carcinogenesis and Mutagenesis, 5205. Meeting Report

Basara, M. L., McCarthy, J. B., Barnes, D. W., and Furcht, L. T. Stimulation of Haptotaxis and Migration of Tumor Cells by Serum Spreading Factor, 2487

Basic, I. See Tofilon, Basic, and Mias, 2025

Basilion, J. P. See Patierno, Sugiyama, Basilion, and Costa, 5787

Bassez, T. See David, Bassez, Bonhommet, and Rusquet, 2177

Basso, C. See De Flora, Morelli, Basso, Romano, Serra, and De Flora, 3188

Bast, R. C., Jr. See Greenberger, Rothstein, De Fabritiis, Bregni, Bast, Ritz, Nadler, Lipton, and Sakakeeny, 758

Bast, R. C., Jr., De Fabritiis, P., Lipton, J., Gelber, R., Maver, C., Nadler, L., Sallan, S., and Ritz, J. Elimination of Malignant Clonogenic Cells from Human Bone Marrow Using Multiple Monoclonal Antibodies and Complement, 499

Bastida, E., del Prado, J., Almirall, L., Jamieson, G. A., and Ordinas, A. Inhibitory Effects of Dipyridamole on Growth, Nucleoside Incorporation, and Platelet-activating Capability in the U87MG and SKNMC Human Tumor Cell Lines, 4048

Bastow, K. F. See Bouchard, Bastow, Starnes, Prabhu, and Cheng, 1717

Bates, D. A., Le Grimiellec, C., Bates, J. H. T., Loutfi, A., and Mackillop, W. J. Effects of Thermal Adaptation at 40°C on Membrane Viscosity and the Sodium-Potassium Pump in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 4895

Bates, J. H. T. See Bates, Le Grimiellec, Bates, Loutfi, and Mackillop, 4895

Bätge, R. See Gabius, Engelhardt, Cramer, Bätge, and Nagel, 253

Batist, G. See Curt, Kelley, Fine, Huguenin, Roth, Batist, Jenkins, and Collins, 3359

Batist, G., Norton, J., Katki, A. G., Wagman, L., Ferrans, V. J., Maher, M., and Myers, C. E. Cardiac and Red Blood Cell Glutathione Peroxidase: Results of a Prospective Randomized Trial in Patients on Total Parenteral Nutrition, 5900

Bauer, H. C. F. See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Nilsson, Reinholz, Strander, and Tribukait, 5588

Baumal, R. See Wolfman, Baumal, and Marks, 6341; Yeger, Baumal, Bailey, Pawlin, and Phillips, 2350; Yeger, Baumal, Pawlin, and Phillips, 2340

Baumgarten, I. See Davidson, Baumgarten, and Harley, 515

Baumgartner, K. J. See Roebuck, Longnecker, Baumgartner, and Thron, 5252

Baxter, C. S. See Patskan, and Baxter, 667

Baylin, S. B. See Griffin and Baylin, 272

Beamer, W. G., Hoppe, P. C., and Whitten, W. K. Spontaneous Malignant Granulosa Cell Tumors in Ovaries of Young SWR Mice, 5575

Bear, A. See Clayman, Figenshau, Bear, and Limas, 2650

Beattie, C. W. See Ratko and Beattie, 3042

Beattie, C. W., Hansen, N. W., and Thomas, P. A. Steroid Receptors in Human Lung Cancer, 4206

Beatty, B. G. See Jakowatz, Beatty, Vlahos, Porodimsky, Philben, Williams, Paxton, Shively, and Beatty, 5700; Paxton, Jakowatz, Beatty, Beatty, Vlahos, Williams, Clark, and Shively, 5694

Beatty, J. D. See Jakowatz, Beatty, Vlahos, Porodimsky, Philben, Williams, Paxton, Shively, and Beatty, 5700; Paxton, Jakowatz, Beatty, Beatty, Vlahos, Williams, Clark, and Shively, 5694

Beatty, S. M. See Schroff, Foon, Beatty, Oldham, and Morgan, 879

Beaujain, R., and Dinet, C. Effects of Combined Treatments of cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 5-Fluorouracil, and X-Rays on Growth of Human Cancer Nodules Maintained in Continuous Organotypic Culture, 3150

Beck, W. T. See Danks, Metzger, Ashmun, and Beck, 3220

Becker, F. F. Tumor Phenotype and Susceptibility to Progression as an Expression of Subpopulations of Initiated Murine Cells, 768. See also Richie, Nairn, and Becker, 2802

Becker, R. A., and Shank, R. C. Kinetics of Formation and Persistence of Ethylguanines in DNA of Rats and Hamsters Treated with Diethylnitrosamine, 2076

Beerman, D. K. See Thomassen, Barrett, Beerman, and Nettlesheim, 3322

Beer, D. G. See Butler, Stoner, Beer, Beer, Mason, and Malkinson, 3677; Malkinson, Beer, Sadler, and Coffman, 5751

Begg, A. C., Shrieve, D. C., Smith, K. A., and Terry, N. H. A. Effects of Hypoxia, pH, and Growth Stage on Cell Killing in Chinese Hamster V79 Cells *In Vitro* by Activated Cyclophosphamide, 3454

Behrens, B. C. See Louie, Behrens, Kinsella, Hamilton, Grotzinger, McKoy, Winker, and Ozols, 2110

Beland, F. A. See Hammons, Guengerich, Weis, Beland, and Kadlubar, 3578

Bélanger, A., Le Goff, J.-M., Proulx, L., Caron, S., and Labrie, F. Presence of C-19 Steroids in Mammary Shionogi Carcinoma (SC 115) in Castrated Mice, 6293

Belasco, J. See Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogliano-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1889

Belle, S. H. See Swanson, Belle, and Satariano, 5883

Bellnier, D. A., and Lin, C.-W. Photosensitization and Split-Dose Recovery in Cultured Human Urinary Bladder Carcinoma Cells Containing Nonexchangeable Hematoporphyrin Derivative, 2507

Belt, R. J. See McGovern, Pratt, Belt, Taylor, Benjamin, Ardalan, and Ohnuma, 4460

Bénard, J., Da Silva, J., De Bilo, M.-C., Boyer, P., Duvillard, P., Chiric, E., and Riou, G. Characterization of a Human Ovarian Adenocarcinoma Line, IGROV1, in Tissue Culture and in Nude Mice, 4970

Bend, J. R. See Aune, Vanderslice, Croft, Dybing, Bend, and Philpot, 5859; Horton, Rosenior, Bend, and Anderson, 3477

Bendiridjan, J.-P. See Charcosset, Bendiridjan, Lantieri, and Jacquemin-Sablon, 4229

Ben-Hur, E., Chen, C.-C., and Elkind, M. M. Inhibitors of Poly(Adenosine Diphosphoribose) Synthetase, Examination of Metabolic Perturbations, and Enhancement of Radiation Response in Chinese Hamster Cells, 2123

Benjamin, R. S. See McGovern, Pratt, Belt, Taylor, Benjamin, Ardalan, and Ohnuma, 4460; Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376; Rosenblum, Murray, Haynie, Glenn, Jahns, Benjamin, Frincke, Carlo, and Hersh, 2382

Benkovic, S. J. See Daubner and Benkovic, 4990

Bennett, J. A., Pilon, V. A., and MacDowell, R. T. Evaluation of Growth and Histology of Human Tumor Xenografts Implanted under the Renal Capsule of Immunocompetent and Immunodeficient Mice, 4963

Bennicelli, C. See Petrilli, Camoirano, Bennicelli, Zanacchi, Astengo, and De Flora, 3179

Bennicelli, J. L. See Herlyn, Thurin, Balaban, Bennicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670

Ben-Shoshan, S. See Glatt, Ludewig, Platt, Waechter, Yona, Ben-Shoshan, Jerusalmy, Blum, and Oesch, 2600

Benslman, A. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Benslman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s

Benson, A. M., and Barreto, P. B. Effects of Disulfiram, Diethylthiocarbamate, Bisethylhydrazine, and Benzyl Isothiocyanate on Glutathione Transferase Activities in Mouse Organs, 4219

Bentley, P. See Oesch, Bentley, Golani, and Stasielski, 4838

Benz, C., DeGregorio, M., Saks, S., Sambol, N., Holleran, W., Ignoffo, R., Lewis, B., and Cadman, E. Sequential Infusions of Methotrexate and 5-Fluorouracil in Advanced Cancer: Pharmacology, Toxicity, and Response, 3354

Ben-Ze'ev, A., and Raz, A. Relationship between the Organization and Synthesis of Vimentin and the Metastatic Capability of B16 Melanoma Cells, 2632

Bepler, G. See Carney, Gazdar, Bepler, Guccion, Marangos, Moody, Zweig, and Minna, 2913

Berdel, W. E. See Storme, Berdel, van Bitterwijk, Bruyneel, De Bruyne, and Mareel, 351

Berdel, W. E., Schick, H. D., Fink, U., Reichert, A., Ullm, K., and Rastetter, J. Cytotoxicity of the Alkyl-linked Lipidoid Amine 4-Aminomethyl-[2,3-(di-n-decyloxy)-n-propyl]-4-phenylpiperidine (CP-46,665) in Cells from Human Tumors and Leukemias, 1206

Berek, J. S., Hacker, N. F., Lichtenstein, A., Jung, T., Spina, C., Knoz, R. M., Brady, J., Greene, T., Ettinger, L. M., Lagassee, L. D., Bonnem, E. M., Spiegel, R. J., and Zighelboim, J. Intrapitoneal Recombinant α -Interferon for "Salvage" Immunotherapy in Stage III Epithelial Ovarian Cancer: A Gynecologic Oncology Group Study, 1889

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

4447
 Berek, J. S., Lichtenstein, A. K., Knox, R. M., Jung, T. S., Rose, T. P., Cantrell, J. L., and Zighelboim, J. Synergistic Effects of Combination Sequential Immunotherapies in a Murine Ovarian Cancer Model, 4215

Berenblum, I. Challenging Problems in Cacarcinogenesis, 1917, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
 Berends, F. See Plooy, van Dijk, Berends, and Lohman, 4178

Berg, T., Johansen, L., Bergundhaugen, H., Hansen, L. J., Reddy, J. K., and Poulsen, K. Demonstration of Kallikrein in a Rat Pancreatic Acinar Cell Carcinoma, 226

Berger, M. S. See Ali-Osman, Giblin, Berger, Murphy, and Rosenblum, 4185; Bodell, Gerosa, Aida, Berger, and Rosenblum, 3460

Bergeron, R. J. See Cavanaugh, Porter, Tukalo, Frankfurt, Pavlic, and Bergeron, 4754; Porter, Cavanaugh, Stolowich, Geris, Kelly, and Bergeron, 2050

Bergh, J. See Saksela, Bergh, Lehto, Nilsson, and Alitalo, 1823

Bergman, K. Autoradiographic Distribution of ^{14}C -labeled 3H-Imidazo[4,5-f]quinoline-2-amines in Mice, 1351

Bergundhaugen, H. See Berg, Johansen, Bergundhaugen, Hansen, Reddy, and Poulsen, 226

Berlingieri, M. T. See Gianotti, Berlingieri, DiFiore, Fusco, Vecchio, and Crane-Robinson, 6051

Bern, H. A. See Iguchi, Ostrander, Mills, and Bern, 5688

Bernacki, R. J., Wilson, G. L., Mossman, B. T., Angelino, N., Kanter, P. M., and Korytryk, W. Therapeutic and Diabetogenic Potential of Two Newly Synthesized Nitrosourea Sugars, 695

Bernal, S. D., Mabry, M., Stahel, R. A., Griffin, J. D., and Speak, J. A. Selective Cytotoxicity of the SM1 Monoclonal Antibody towards Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung, 1026

Bernard, B. A., Robinson, S. M., Semat, A., and Damron, M. Reexpression of Fetal Characters in Simian Virus 40-transformed Human Keratinocytes, 1707

Bernard, D. J., Maurizis, J.-C., Chassagne, J., Chollet, P., and Plagne, R. Comparison of Class II HLA Antigen Expression in Normal and Carcinomatous Human Breast Cells, 1152

Bernard, J. See Zagury, Fouchard, Cheynier, Bernard, Cattan, Salahuddin, and Sarin, 4595s

Bernard, J. M. See Phillips, Moras, Chedid, Lefrancier, and Bernard, 128

Bernd, A. See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasic, Heidemann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seibert, 4822

Berns, M. W. See Mew, Lum, Wat, Towers, Sun, Walter, Wright, Berns, and Levy, 4380; Nelson, Wright, and Berns, 5781

Bernstein, I. D. See Badger, Krohn, Peterson, Shulman, and Bernstein, 1536

Bernstein, P. See Bystryn, Bernstein, Liu, and Valentine, 5603

Berry, L. J. See Garry, Shackleford, Berry, and Bosc, 5020

Bertino, J. R. See McGuire, Mini, Hsieh, and Bertino, 6395; Mini, Moroson, Franco, and Bertino, 325; Mini, Srimatkandala, Medina, Moroson, Carman, and Bertino, 317; Sobrero, Handschumacher, and Bertino, 3161; Sobrero, Moir, Bertino, and Handschumacher, 3155

Bertram, J. H., Grunberg, S. M., Shulman, I., Apuzzo, M. L. J., Boquiron, D., Kunkel, L., Hengst, J. C. D., Nelson, J., Waugh, W. J., Plotkin, D., and Mitchell, M. S. Staphylococcal Protein A Column: Correlation of Mitogenicity of Perfused Plasma with Clinical Response, 4486

Bertram, J. S., and Faletto, M. B. Requirements for and Kinetics of Growth Arrest of Neoplastic Cells by Confluent 10T1/2 Fibroblasts Induced by a Specific Inhibitor of Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Phosphodiesterase, 1946

Beyer, G. S., Bruno, E., and Hoffman, R. *In Vitro* Hematopoiesis following Induction Chemotherapy for Acute Leukemia, 5921

Bezemer, P. D. See Veerman, Hogeman, Huijsmans, Van Zantwijk, and Bezemer, 1890

Bhalla, K., Hindenburg, A., Taub, R. N., and Grant, S. Isolation and Characterization of an Anthracycline-resistant Human Leukemic Cell Line, 3657

Bhandal, A. K. See Studzinski, Bhandal, and Breivi, 3898

Bhattacharya, M. See Gangopadhyay, Bhattacharya, Chatterjee, Barlow, and Tsukada, 1744

Blaglow, J. E. See Issels, Bourier, Blaglow, Gerweck, and Wilmanns, 6219

Bianchi, M. See Ghezzi, Bianchi, Gianera, Landolfo, and Salmona, 3444

Biberfeld, G. See Biberfeld, Porwit-Ksiazek, Böttiger, Morfeldt-Måansson, and Biberfeld, 4665s

Biberfeld, G., Böttiger, B., Karlsson, A., Sandström, E., Morfeldt-Måansson, L., Blomback, M., Nilsson, I.-M., Wiechel, B., Saxinger, C., and Gallo, R. HTLV-III Infection in Homosexuals and Hemophiliacs in Sweden, 4609s

Biberfeld, P., Porwit-Ksiazek, A., Böttiger, B., Morfeldt-Måansson, L., and Biberfeld, G. Immunohistopathology of Lymph Nodes in HTLV-III Infected Homosexuals with Persistent Adenopathy or AIDS, 4665s

Bickers, D. R. See Das, Dixit, Mukhtar, and Bickers, 608; Das, Mukhtar, Greenspan, and Bickers, 6328

Biedler, J. L. See Ross and Biedler, 1628

Biempica, L. See Takahashi and Biempica, 3311

Blenstock, J. See Frank, Weiss, Compas, Blenstock, Weber, Bodner, and Landesman, 4619s

Biggar, R. J. See Blattner, Biggar, Weiss, Clark, and Goedert, 4598s

Bigner, D. D. See Bullard, Bigner, and Bigner, 5240; Dranoff, Elion, Friedman, and Bigner, 4082; Dranoff, Elion, Friedman, Campbell, and Bigner, 4077; Umbach, Friedman, Kurtzberg, and Bigner, 6538

Bigner, S. H. See Bullard, Bigner, and Bigner, 5240

Bigotti, A. See Natali, Bigotti, Cavaliere, Liao, Taniguchi, Matsui, and Ferrone, 2883

Bilmazes, C. See Wagner, Shuker, Bilmazes, Obiedzinski, Baker, Young, and Tannenbaum, 6519

Bingelli, R., and Weinstein, R. C. Deficits in Elevating Membrane Potential of Rat Fibrosarcoma Cells after Cell Contact, 235

Birch, R. See Clamon, Chabot, Valeriote, Davilla, Vogel, Gorowski, and Birch, 1874

Birnboim, H. C. See Mitchell and Birnboim, 2040

Bizari, J. P. See MacKillop, Bizari, and Ward, 4360

Bjorn, M. J., Ring, D., and Frankel, A. Evaluation of Monoclonal Antibodies for the Development of Breast Cancer Immunotoxins, 1214

Black, H. S., Lenger, W. A., Gergus, J., and Thomby, J. I. Relation of Antioxidants and Level of Dietary Lipid to Epidermal Lipid Peroxidation and Ultraviolet Carcinogenesis, 6254

Blakeslee, J. R., Jr., Yamamoto, N., and Hinuma, Y. Human T-Cell Leukemia Virus I Induction by 5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine and N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Inhibition by Retinoids, L-Ascorbic Acid, and dL- α -Tocopherol, 3471

Blakey, D. H. See Duncan, Heddle, and Blakey, 250

Blakey, D. H., Duncan, A. M. V., Wargovich, M. J., Goldberg, M. T., Bruce, W. R., and Heddle, J. A. Detection of Nuclear Anomalies in the Colonic Epithelium of the Mouse, 242

Blalock, J. E. See Russell and Blalock, 2098

Blasberg, R., Horowitz, M., Strong, J., Molnar, P., Patiak, C., Owens, E., and Fenstermacher, J. Regional Measurements of ^{14}C Misonidazole Distribution and Blood Flow in Subcutaneous RT-9 Experimental Tumors, 1692

Blattner, W. A. See Clark, Robert-Guroff, Ikehara, Henzan, and Blattner, 2849; Jaffe, Clark, Stelis, Blattner, Macher, Longo, and Reichert, 4662s

Blattner, W. A., Bigger, R. J., Weiss, S. H., Clark, J. W., and Goedert, J. J. Epidemiology of Human Lymphotropic Retroviruses: An Overview, 4598s

Blesonski, S. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Couillin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhaté, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravaoarainoro, and Levy, 4630s

Bleumink, A. R. See Jensen, Wilson, and Bleumink, 717

Block, J. B. See Akman, Dietrich, Chlebowski, Limberg, and Block, 5257

Block, N. L. See Polack, Block, Stover, and Irvin, 1052; Reese, Gratzner, Block, and Politano, 2308

Blomblck, M. See Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Måansson, Blomblck, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609s

Blum, J. See Glatt, Ludewig, Platt, Waechter, Yona, Ben-Shoshan, Jerushalmi, Blum, and Oesch, 2600

Blum, R. See Evans, Makuch, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347

Blumberg, P. M. See Dunn, Jeng, Yuspa, and Blumberg, 5540; Jeng, Lichti, Strickland, and Blumberg, 5714; Leach and Blumberg, 1958; Sharkey and Blumberg, 19

Böcker, W. See Dralle, Böcker, Döhler, Schröder, Haindl, Geerlings, Schwarzkopf, and Pichlmayr, 1239

Boddie, A. W. See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376

Bodell, W. J. See Wienke and Bodell, 4798

Bodell, W. J., Berger, M. S., and Rosenblum, M. L. Investigation of Resistance to DNA Cross-Linking Agents in 9L Cell Lines with Different Sensitivities to Chlороethyl-nitrosoureas, 3460

Bodner, A. See Frank, Weiss, Compas, Blenstock, Weber, Bodner, and Landesman, 4619s

Boesch, R. R. See Shamsuddin, Sinopoli, Hemminki, Boesch, and Harris, 66

Bogaars, H. A. See Chu, Hagerty, Wiemann, Tibbets, Sato, Cummings, Bogaars, Leduc, and Calabresi, 1357

Bogenmann, E. See DeClerck, Bogenmann, and Jones, 1229

Böhrer, R. M., and Morstyn, G. Uptake of Hematoporphyrin Derivative by Normal and Malignant Cells: Effect of Serum, pH, Temperature, and Cell Size, 5328

Boiocchi, M. See Carbone, Pierotti, Boiocchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cernuschi, and Parmiani, 4980

Boldt, D. H. See Melink, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Hersh, Sternson, Patton, Siegler, Boldt, and Clark, 2859

Bolognesi, D. P. See Fischinger, Robey, Koprowski, Gallo, and Bolognesi, 4694s

Bolognesi, D. P., and Fischinger, P. J. Prospects for Treatment of Human Retrovirus-associated Diseases, 4700s

Bombardieri, E. See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plasino, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378

Bonavida, B. See Sakano, Wilbur, and Bonavida, 1573

Bondi, E. See Herlyn, Thurin, Balaban, Bennicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670

Bondy, G. P., Wilson, S., and Chambers, A. F. Experimental Metastatic Ability of H-ras-transformed NIH3T3 Cells, 6005

Bone, S. N., III, Michalopoulos, G., and Jirtle, R. L. Ability of Partial Hepatectomy to Induce γ -Glutamyltranspeptidase in Regenerated and Transplanted Hepatocytes of Fischer 344 and Wistar-Furth Rats, 1222

Bongiovanni, K. See Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Depper, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharrow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Bonhommet, M. See David, Bassez, Bonhommet, and Rusquet, 2177

Böni, J. See Böni-Schnetzler, Böni, and Franklin, 4871

Böni-Schnetzler, M., Böni, J., and Franklin, R. M. Reversal of T-Cell Unresponsiveness by T-Cell-conditioned Medium in Retrovirus MAV-2-O-induced Immunosuppression in Chickens, 4871

Bonnem, E. M. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelbaum, 4447

Bonomi, P. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863

Bons, E. G. See Lamberts, Utterlinden, Bons, and Verleun, 1015

Bonvini, E. See Kleinerman, Ceccorulli, Bonvini, Zicht, and Gallin, 2058

Boohaker, E. A. See Lubbers, Pretlow, Emanipator, Boohaker, Pitts, Macfayden, Bradley, and Pretlow, 5196

Boone, S. See Werner, Walenga, Dubowy, Boone, and Stuart, 561

Boone, T. See Merluzzi, Savage, Souza, Boone, Mertelsmann, Welte, and Last-Barney, 203

Boothman, D. A. See Mekras, Boothman, and Greer, 5270

Boquinen, D. See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquinen, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486

Borcic, J. K. See Levin, Byrd, Campbell, Giannini, Borcic, and Davis, 3803; Levin, Byrd, Sikic, Etz, Campbell, Borcic, and Davis, 3810

Borden, E. C. See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sielaff, Rosno, Schiesel, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914

Borden, E. C., Sidky, Y. A., Grovesman, D. S., and Bryan, G. T. Antitumor Effects of Polyribonucleotides for Mouse Transitional Cell Carcinoma Enhanced by Cyclophosphamide, 45

Boreiko, C. See Huband, Abernethy, and Boreiko, 6314

Borek, C., Ong, A., and Rhim, J. S. Thyroid Hormone Modulation of Transformation Induced by Kirsten Murine Sarcoma Virus, 1702

Borello, M. G. See Carbone, Pierotti, Boiocchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cernuschi, and Parmiani, 4980

Borowitz, M. J. See Quddus, Leventhal, Boyett, Pullen, Crist, and Borowitz, 6482

Borsig, J. See Raaphorst, Vadasz, Azzam, Sargent, Borsig, and Einsprenner, 5452

Borsig, T. See Nakanishi, Zbar, and Borsig, 4122

Bose, H. R., Jr. See Garry, Shackelford, Berry, and Bose, 5020

Bose, K. See Allison, Ridolpho, Anderson, and Bose, 6010

Bostwick, D. G. See Brawer, Peehl, Stamey, and Bostwick, 3663

Bösze, Z., and Venetianer, A. Tumorigenicity in Nude Mice of Dexamethasone-sensitive and -resistant, Differentiated and Dedifferentiated Hepatoma Cells, 2165

Böttiger, B. See Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Måansson, Blomback, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609; Biberfeld, Porwit-Ksiazek, Böttiger, Morfeldt-Måansson, and Biberfeld, 4665

Bouchard, J., Bastow, K. F., Starnes, M. C., Prabhu, R., and Cheng, Y.-c. Characterization of Dihydrofolate Reductase-related DNA and RNA from Human KB Cell Subclones Containing Different Amounts of Enzyme, 1717

Boukamp, P., Rupniak, H. T. R., and Fusenig, N. E. Environmental Modulation of the Expression of Differentiation and Malignancy in Six Human Squamous Cell Carcinoma Cell Lines, 5582

Bourier, S. See Issels, Bourier, Biaglow, Gerweck, and Wilmanns, 6219

Boven, E. See Lindmo, Boven, Mitchell, Morstyn, and Bunn, 5080

Boven, E., van der Vlijgh, W. J. F., Nauta, M. M., and Schlüper, H. M. M., and Pinedo, H. M. Comparative Activity and Distribution Studies of Five Platinum Analogues in Nude Mice Bearing Human Ovarian Carcinoma Xenografts, 86

Bowden, G. T. A National Institutes of Health Workshop Report: Chemical Carcinogenesis and the Oncogenes—A Chemical Pathology Study Section Workshop, 914, *Meeting Report*. See also Dorr, Bowden, Alberts, and Liddl, 3510; Gensler, Matrisian, and Bowden, 1922

Bowden, G. T., Roberts, R., Alberts, D. S., Peng, Y.-M., and Garcia, D. Comparative Molecular Pharmacology in Leukemic L1210 Cells of the Anthracene Anticancer Drugs Mitoxantrone and Bisantrone, 4915

Bowman, M. See White, Dulbecco, Allen, Bowman, and Armstrong, 1337

Boyd, J. A. See Vanderslice, Boyd, Eling, and Philpot, 5851

Boyd, M. R. See Fodstad, Aamdal, Pihl, and Boyd, 1778

Boyer, P. See Bénard, Da Silva, De Blois, Boyer, Duvillard, Chiric, and Riou, 4970

Boyett, J. M. See Quddus, Leventhal, Boyett, Pullen, Crist, and Borowitz, 6482

Bradbury, I. See Souhami, Bradbury, Geddes, Spiro, Harper, and Tobias, 2878

Bradley, E. C., Catino, J. J., Isse, B. F., Poiesz, B., Hustad, J. M., Dalton, T., Allegretti, M., and Mier, J. Cell-mediated Inhibition of Tumor Colony Formation in Agarose by Resting and Interleukin 2-stimulated Human Lymphocytes, 1464

Bradley, E. L., Jr. See Lubbers, Pretlow, Emanipator, Boohaker, Pitts, Macfayden, Bradley, and Pretlow, 5196; Pretlow, Harris, Bradley, Bueschen, Lloyd, and Pretlow, 442

Bradley, M. O. See Pommier, Zwelling, Kao-Shan, Whang-Peng, and Bradley, 3143

Bradner, W. T., Rose, W. C., Schuring, J. E., Florczyk, A. P., Hultalen, J. B., and Catino, J. J. Experimental Antitumor Activity and Toxicity in Animals of BMY-2528, a New Mitomycin Derivative, 6475

Brady, J. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelbaum, 4447

Brady, M. F. See Enrich, Priore, Murphy, Brady, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 5173

Branda, R. F. See Klausner, Miller, O'Brien, and Branda, 1263

Brandt, I. See Kowalski, Brittebo, and Brandt, 2616

Brandt, M. E. See Zimnicki, Brandt, Melner, Covey, and Puett, 4883

Brattain, D. E. See Levine, McRae, Hamilton, Brattain, Yeoman, and Brattain, 2248; Willson, Long, Chakrabarty, Brattain, and Brattain, 5281

Brattain, M. G. See Chakrabarty, Jan, Miller, and Brattain, 743; Chakrabarty, Jan, Son, Miller, and Brattain, 2170; Levine, Hamilton, McRae, and Brattain, 108; Levine, McRae, and Brattain, 6401; Levine, McRae, Hamilton, Brattain, Yeoman, and Brattain, 2248; Long, Musiai, and Brattain, 3106; Marks, Ziobor, and Brattain, 1276; Taylor, Brattain, and Yeoman, 4422; Willson, Long, Chakrabarty, Brattain, and Brattain, 5281

Braun, I. D. See Lazo, Braun, Meändžija, Kennedy, Pham, and Smaldone, 2103

Brawer, M. K., Peehl, D. M., Stamey, T. A., and Bostwick, D. G. Keratin Immunoreactivity in the Benign and Neoplastic Human Prostate, 3663

Braylan, R. C. See Smith, Maloy, Braylan, and Wakeland, 6119

Brebiorowicz, J., and Tamaoki, T. Detection of Messenger RNAs of α -Fetoprotein and Albumin in a Human Hepatoma Cell Line by *In Situ* Hybridization, 1730

Bregman, M. D. See Sipes, Bregman, and Meyers, 6268

Bregn, M. See Greenberger, Rothstein, DeFabritiis, Bregn, Bast, Ritz, Nadler, Lipton, and Sakeeney, 758

Breivi, Z. S. See Studzinski, Bhandal, and Breivi, 3898

Brennan, M. See Arbeit, Gorschboth, and Brennan, 6296

Bridges, B. A., Lenoir, G., and Tomatis, L. Workshop on Ataxia-Telangiectasia: Heterozygotes and Cancer, 3979, *Meeting Report*

Briele, H. A., Djuric, M., Jung, D. T., Mortell, T., Patel, M. K., and Das Gupta, T. K. Pharmacokinetics of Melphalan in Clinical Isolation Perfusion of the Extremities, 1885

Briham, F. See Fournier, Briham, Durand, Starke, Martin, Kuttenn, and Mauvais-Jarvis, 2395

Brinckerhoff, C. E. See Skantze, Brinckerhoff, and Collier, 4416

Brisson, O. See Modjtahedi, Lavialle, Poupon, Landin, Cassingena, Monier, and Brisson, 4372

Brissenden, J. E., Deryck, R., and Francke, U. Mapping of Transforming Growth Factor α Gene on Human Chromosome 2 Close to the Breakpoint of the Burkitt's Lymphoma t(2;8) Variant Translocation, 5593

Brittebo, E. B. See Kowalski, Brittebo, and Brandt, 2616

Brittelli, M. R., Chen, H. H. C., and Muska, C. F. Induction of Branchial (Gill) Neoplasms in the Medaka Fish (*Oryzias latipes*) by N-Methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, 3209

Britton, S. L. See Selman, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Goldblatt, Anderson, Keck, and Britton, 6425

Brockas, A. J. See Coffey, Lewis, Brockas, and King, 3686

Brockbank, K. G. M. See de Jong, Nikkels, Brockbank, Poemacher, and Voerman, 4001

Broder, S. See Mitsuya, Matsushita, Harper, and Broder, 4583; Yarchoan, Mitsuya, Matsushita, and Broder, 4685

Brodie, A. E. See Gescher, Brodie, and Reed, 1638

Brodie, A. M. H. See Wing, Garrett, and Brodie, 2425

Broggini, M. See Chiabrando, Broggini, Castagnoli, Donelli, Noseda, Visintainer, Garattini, and Fanelli, 3605

Broitman, S. A. See Toth, Thomas, Broitman, and Zamcheck, 392

Brooker, A. S. See Kan-Mitchell, Hengst, Kempf, Rothbart, Simons, Brooker, Kortes, and Mitchell, 453

Brosjö, O., Bauer, H. C. F., Broström, L.-Å., Nilsson, U., Nilsson, O. S., Reinhold, F. P., Strander, H., and Tribukait, B. Influence of Human α -Interferon on Four Human Osteosarcoma Xeno-grafts in Nude Mice, 5598

Broström, L.-Å. See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Nilsson, Reinhold, Strander, and Tribukait, 5598

Brouwer, M. See de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elema, Ramaekers, Poppema, Brouwer, van der Veen, Mesander, and The, 6024

Brown, D. B. See Hacker, Khokhar, Brown, McCormack, and Krakoff, 4748

Brown, J. M. See Kallman, Brown, Denekamp, Hill, Kummermehr, and Trott, 6541

Brown-Lindquist, P. See Schwartz, Morgan, Brown-Lindquist, Afzal, Weichselbaum, and Wolff, 1556

Brubaker, G. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Bensliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633

Bruce, W. R. See Blahey, Duncan, Wargovich, Goldberg, Bruce, and Heddle, 242

Bruchelt, G. See Buck, Bruchelt, Girgert, Treuner, and Niethammer, 6366

Bruchovsky, N., Rennie, P. S., Otal, N., Vanson, A., Giles, M., and Pontifex, H. Variability of Androgen-related Phenotypes in the Shionogi Mammary Carcinoma during Growth, Involution, Recurrence, and Progression to Hormonal Independence, 682

Bruck, C. See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couze, Deschamps, Ghysdael, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mam-

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

merickx, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s
 Brüggemann, A. See Volm, Brüggemann, Günther, Kleine, Pfeiderer, and Vogt-Schaden, 5180
 Brundrett, R. B., and Aukerman, S. L. Enzymatic Inactivation of *N*-Nitroso Compounds in Murine Blood Plasma, 1000
 Bruno, E. See Beyer, Bruno, and Hoffman, 5921
 Bruyneel, E. A. See Storme, Berdel, van Blitterswijk, Bruyneel, De Bruyne, and Mareel, 351
 Bryan, G. T. See Borden, Sidky, Grovesman, and Bryan, 45
 Bucana, C. D. See type, Bucana, and Kelley, 2184; Morison, Bucana, Hashem, Kripke, Cleaver, and German, 3929
 Buchmann, A. See Schwarz, Buchmann, Klemann, Schrenk, and Kunz, 2020
 Buck, J., Bruchelt, G., Gergert, R., Treuner, J., and Niethammer, D. Specific Uptake of $m^{[125]}\text{I}$ -Iodobenzylguanidine in the Human Neuroblastoma Cell Line SK-N-SH, 6366
 Buckley, M. T. See Hunt, Buckley, Laishes, and Dunstorf, 2226
 Budinger, J. M. See Anderson, Giner-Sorolla, Haller, and Budinger, 3561
 Budman, D. See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408; Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Schulman, Weiselberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498; Stanton, Raymond, Witten, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862
 Buell, R. H., and Tremblay, G. Autoradiographic Demonstration of Estrogen Binding in Human Breast Cancer after *in Vitro* Incubation, 4278
 Bueschen, A. J. See Pretlow, Harris, Bradley, Bueschen, Lloyd, and Pretlow, 442
 Buffo, M. J. See Raikoff, Okunewick, Buffo, and Kocian, 555
 Buhl, L., Dragsholt, C., Svendsen, P., Hege, E., and Buhl, M. R. Urinary Hypoxanthine and Pseudouridine as Indicators of Tumor Development in Mesothelioma-transplanted Nude Mice, 1159
 Buhl, M. R. See Buhl, Dragsholt, Svendsen, Hege, and Buhl, 1159
 Buick, R. N. See Filmus and Buick, 882, 4468; Graham, Richardson, Minden, Trent, and Buick, 2201
 Buick, R. N., Pullano, R., and Trent, J. M. Comparative Properties of Five Human Ovarian Adenocarcinoma Cell Lines, 3668
 Bullard, D. E., Bigner, S. H., and Bigner, D. D. Comparison of Intravenous versus Intracarotid Therapy with 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea in a Rat Brain Tumor Model, 5240
 Bullock, B. C. See Newbold, Bullock, and McLauchlan, 5145
 Bunn, P. A. See Dodd, Newman, Bunn, Winkler, Cohen, and Gray, 2501
 Bunn, P. A., Jr. See Lindmo, Boven, Mitchell, Morstyn, and Bunn, 5080
 Buraggi, G. L., Callegaro, L., Mariani, G., Turrin, A., Cascinelli, N., Attili, A., Bombardieri, E., Terno, G., Plassio, G., Dovis, M., Mazzuca, N., Natali, P. G., Scassellati, G. A., Rosa, U., and Ferrone, S. Imaging with ^{131}I -Labeled Monoclonal Antibodies to a High-Molecular-Weight Melanoma-associated Antigen in Patients with Melanoma: Efficacy of Whole Immunoglobulin and Its Fab'2 Fragments, 3378
 Burbeck, S. See Goldstein, Djeu, Latter, Burbeck, and Leavitt, 5643
 Burchenal, J. J. See Marcus, Petrylak, Burchenal, and Bacchi, 112
 Burgess, J. A., Stevens, C. W., and Fahl, W. E. Mutation at Separate Gene Loci in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA100 Related to DNA Nucleotide Modification by Stereoisomeric Benzo(a)pyrene 7,8-Diol-9,10-epoxides, 4257
 Burny, A., Bruck, C., Cleuter, Y., Couez, D., Deschamps, J., Ghysdael, J., Grégoire, D., Kettmann, R., Hamerickx, M., Marbaix, G., Porte-

telle, D., and Willems, L. Bovine Leukemia Virus, a Versatile Agent with Various Pathogenic Effects in Various Animal Species, 4578s
 Burton, P. See Liepkalns, Herrero-Zabala, Fondeche, and Burton, 2255
 Burton, M. A., Gray, B. N., Self, G. W., Heggie, J. C., and Townsend, P. S. Manipulation of Experimental Rat and Rabbit Liver Tumor Blood Flow with Angiotensin II, 5390
 Busby, W. F., Jr., Shuker, D. E. G., Chomley, G., Newberne, P. M., Tannenbaum, S. R., and Wogon, G. N. Carcinogenicity in Rats of the Nitrosated Bile Acid Conjugates *N*-Nitrosoglycocholic Acid and *N*-Nitrosotauruchoic Acid, 1367
 Busch, H. See Freeman, Busch, Ross, and Busch, 5637
 Busch, R. K. See Freeman, Busch, Ross, and Busch, 5637
 Bussolati, G. See Prat, Morra, Bussolati, and Comoglio, 5799
 Bussolino, F. See Foa, Bussolino, Ferrando, Guarini, Tetta, Mazzone, Gugliotta, and Camussi, 4483
 Butley, M. S., Stoner, G. D., Beer, D. G., Beer, D. S., Mason, R. J., and Maitinson, A. M. Changes in Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate-dependent Protein Kinases during the Progression of Urethan-induced Mouse Lung Tumors, 3677
 Buys, C. H. C. M. See de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elema, Ramaekers, Poppe, Brouwer, van der Veen, Mesaner, and The, 6024
 Byfield, J. E., Horbeck, C. L., Collins, J. M., and Kerr, I. G. Correspondence re: I. G. Kerr et al. Effect of Intravenous Dose and Schedule on Cerebrospinal Fluid Pharmacokinetics of 5-Fluorouracil in the Monkey. *Cancer Res.*, 44: 4929-4932, 1984; Letter to the Editor and Reply
 Byrd, D. See Levin, Byrd, Campbell, Giannini, Borcich, and Davis, 3803; Levin, Byrd, Sikic, Etiz, Campbell, Borcich, and Davis, 3810
 Byrd, P. J. See Gallimire, Byrd, Whittaker, and Grand, 2670
 Bym, R. A., Medrek, P., Thomas, P., Jeanloz, R. W., and Zamcheck, N. Effect of Heterogeneity of Carcinoembryonic Antigen on Liver Cell Membrane Binding and Its Kinetics of Removal from Circulation, 3137
 Bystryn, J.-C. See Johnston and Bystryn, 1772
 Bystryn, J.-C., Bernstein, P., Liu, P., and Valentine, F. Immunophenotype of Human Melanoma Cells in Different Metastases, 5603

C

Cadman, E. See Benz, DeGregorio, Saks, Sambol, Holleran, Ignoffo, Lewis, and Cadman, 3354
 Calabresi, P. See Chu, Hagerty, Wiemann, Tibbets, Sato, Cummings, Bogaars, Leduc, and Calabresi, 1357
 Calabretta, B., Kaczmarek, L., Ming, P.-M. L., Au, F., and Ming, S.-C. Expression of *c-myc* and Other Cell Cycle-dependent Genes in Human Colon Neoplasia, 6000
 Calafat, J. See Middelkoop, van Bavel, Calafat, and Roos, 3825
 Calender, A. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guillof, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Benslman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s
 Callegaro, L. See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turrin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378
 Calvo, F. See Vilarem, Charcosset, Primaux, Gras, Calvo, and Larsen, 3906
 Cameron, R. See Jonsson, Kjellén, Pero, and Cameron, 3609
 Camoirano, A. See Petrilli, Camoirano, Bennicelli, Zanacchi, Astengo, and De Flora, 3179
 Campbell, G. L. See Dranoff, Elion, Friedman,

Campbell, and Bigner, 4077
 Campbell, J. See Levin, Byrd, Campbell, Giannini, Borcich, and Davis, 3803; Levin, Byrd, Sikic, Etiz, Campbell, Borcich, and Davis, 3810
 Camping, B. G. See Cole, Mirski, McGarry, Cheng, Camping, and Roder, 4285
 Camussi, G. See Foa, Bussolino, Ferrando, Guarini, Tetta, Mazzone, Gugliotta, and Camussi, 4483
 Canal, N. See Frattola, Ferrarese, Canal, Gaini, Galusso, Piotti, and Trabucchi, 4495
 Canavese, G. See Conte, Fraschini, Alama, Nicolin, Corsaro, Canavese, Rosso, and Drewinko, 5926
 Canevari, S. See Miotti, Agnanno, Canevari, Diotti, Orlandi, Sonnino, and Colnaghi, 826
 Cano, J.-P. See Sommadossi, Cross, Gewirtz, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 2450; Sommadossi, Gewirtz, Cross, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 116
 Cantor, J. See DiGiovanni, Decina, Prichett, Cantor, Aalfs, and Coombs, 2584
 Cantrell, J. L. See Berek, Lichtenstein, Knox, Jung, Rose, Cantrell, and Zigelboim, 4215
 Capony, F. See Garcia, Capony, Derocq, Simon, Pau, and Rochefort, 709
 Carbone, G., Pierotti, M. A., Boiocchi, M., De Leo, A. B., Ballinari, D., Radice, P., Borello, M. G., Mesequer, A., Cernuschi, A., and Parmiani, G. Cell Surface Antigens of Chemically Induced Fibrosarcomas: Detection by a Monoclonal Antibody of a Tumor-restricted M, 12,000 Protein gag Antigen Encoded by a Dual-Tropic Murine Leukemia Virus, 4980
 Carlo, D. J. See Krizan, Murray, Hersh, Rosenblum, Glenn, Gschwind, and Carlo, 4904; Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Bodde, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376; Rosenblum, Murray, Haynie, Glenn, Jahns, Benjamin, Frincke, Carlo, and Hersh, 2382
 Carmi, M. D. See Mini, Srimatkandappa, Medina, Moroson, Carman, and Bertino, 317
 Carmichael, J. See Adams, Carmichael, and Wolf, 1669
 Carnes, B. A. See Girdina, Peraino, Carnes, and Hill, 5379
 Carney, D. N. See Gazdar, Carney, Nau, and Minna, 2924; Neuweit, Frenkel, D'Agostino, Carney, Minna, Barnett, and McCormick, 2827
 Carney, D. N., Gazdar, A. F., Bepler, G., Guccion, J. G., Marangos, P. J., Moody, T. W., Zweig, M. H., and Minna, J. D. Establishment and Identification of Small Cell Lung Cancer Cell Lines Having Classic and Variant Features, 2913
 Caron, S. See Belanger, Le Goff, Proulx, Caron, and Labrie, 6293
 Carr, J. M., Dvorak, A. M., and Dvorak, H. F. Circulating Membrane Vesicles in Leukemic Blood, 5944
 Carson, D. A. See Kubota, Kajander, and Carson, 3567
 Carson, R. E. See Norton, Moley, Green, Carson, and Morrison, 5547
 Carter, C. A. See Ip, Carter, and Ip, 1997
 Carter, R. L. See Thurmund, Maden, and Carter, 1987
 Carter, W. A. See Hubbell, Kvalnes-Krick, Carter, and Strayer, 2481
 Cascinelli, N. See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turrin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378
 Casellas, P. See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Lianc, Jansen, Voisin, Baillou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438
 Cass, C. E. See Ferguson and Cass, 5480
 Cassingena, R. See Modjtahedi, Lavaille, Poupon, Landin, Cassingena, Monier, and Brison, 4372
 Castagna, M. See Hanania, Castagna, Shaol, Zeliszewski, and Harel, 6058
 Castagnoli, M. N. See Chiabrando, Broggini, Castagnoli, Donelli, Noseda, Visintainer, Garattini, and Fanelli, 3605

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Catino, J. J. See Bradley, Catino, Issell, Poiesz, Hustad, Dalton, Allegretta, and Mier, 1464; Bradley, Rose, Schurig, Fiorczyk, Hufalen, and Catino, 6475

Cattan, A. See Zagury, Fouchard, Cheynier, Bernard, Cattan, Salahuddin, and Sarin, 4595

Cavaliere, R. See Natali, Bigotti, Cavaliere, Liao, Taniguchi, Matsui, and Ferrone, 2883

Cavanaugh, F. F., Jr. See Porter, Cavanaugh, Stolowich, Ganis, Kelly, and Bergeron, 2050

Cavanaugh, P. F., Jr., Porter, C. W., Tukalo, D., Frankfurt, O. S., Pavelic, Z. P., and Bergeron, R. J. Characterization of L1210 Cell Growth Inhibition by the Bacterial Iron Chelators Parabactin and Compound II, 4754

Ceccorulli, L. M. See Kleinerman, Ceccorulli, Bonvini, Zicht, and Gallin, 2058

Ceglowski, W. S. See Shanahan, Ceglowski, and Havas, 6463

Center, M. S. See Marsh and Center, 6088

Centola, G. M. Inhibition of Endometrial Carcinoma Cell Cultures by a Synthetic Androgen, 6264

Cernuschi, A. See Carbone, Pierotti, Bolocchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cernuschi, and Parmiani, 4980

Cerny, J. See Ásjo, Skoog, Palminger, Wiener, Isaak, Cerny, and Fenyö, 1040

Cerutti, P. See Rüdiger, Nowak, Hartmann, and Cerutti, 5890

Cha, S. See Naguib, el Kouni, and Cha, 5405

Chabner, B. A. See Zimm, Johnson, Chabner, and Poplack, 4156

Chabot, G. G. See Ciamon, Chabot, Valeriote, Davila, Vogel, Gorowski, and Birch, 1874

Chahinian, A. P. See Roboz, Greaves, Silides, Chahinian, and Holland, 1850

Chahwala, S. B., and Hickman, J. A. Effects of the Antitumor Drug Adriamycin on Human Red Blood Cell Discocyte-Echinocyte Transitions, 4986

Chakrabarty, S. See Wilson, Long, Chakrabarty, Brattain, and Brattain, 5281

Chakrabarty, S., Jan, Y., Miller, C. A., and Brattain, M. G. Selective Protein Phosphorylation in Heterogeneous Subpopulations of Human Colon Carcinoma Cells, 743

Chakrabarty, S., Jan, Y., Son, J., Miller, C. A., and Brattain, M. G. Selective Phosphorylation of Cytosol Proteins Associated with Transformation and Restoration of Normal Phenotype in AKR Mouse Embryo Fibroblasts, 2170

Chambers, A. F. See Bondy, Wilson, and Chambers, 6005

Chambers, T. J. See Horton, Lewis, McNulty, Pringle, and Chambers, 5663

Chan, K. See Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Schulman, Weiselberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498

Chan, T. C. K., and Howell, S. B. Mechanism of Synergy between N-Phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate and Dipyridamole in a Human Ovarian Carcinoma Cell Line, 3598

Chandra, P., Vogel, A., and Gerber, T. Inhibitors of Retroviral DNA Polymerase: Their Implication in the Treatment of AIDS, 4677s

Chang, C. C. See Sunkara, Chang, Prakash, and Lachmann, 4067

Chang, G. See Hindenburg, Taub, Grant, Chang, and Baker, 3048

Chang, L. See Onali, Strada, Chang, Epstein, Hersh, and Thompson, 1384

Chang, T. T., Gulati, S. C., Chou, T.-C., Vega, R., Gondola, L., Ibrahim, S. M. E., Yopp, J., Colvin, M., and Clarkson, B. D. Synergistic Effect of 4-Hydroperoxycyclophosphamide and Etoposide on a Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cell Line (HL-60) Demonstrated by Computer Analysis, 2434

Chapekar, M. S. See Iigo, Chapekar, and Glazer, 4039

Chapekar, M. S., and Glazer, R. I. Synergistic Effect of Human Immun Interferon and Double-Stranded RNA against Human Colon Carcinoma Cells *in Vitro*, 2539

Charcosset, J.-Y. See Vilarem, Charcosset, Prioux, Gras, Calvo, and Larsen, 3906

Charcosset, J.-Y., Bendirdjian, J.-P., Lantier, M.-F., and Jacquemin-Sablon, A. Effects of 9-OH-Ellipticine on Cell Survival, Macromolecular Syntheses, and Cell Cycle Progression in Sensitive and Resistant Chinese Hamster Lung Cells, 4229

Charnley, G. See Busby, Shuker, Charnley, Newberne, Tannenbaum, and Wogan, 1367

Charnley, G., and Tannenbaum, S. R. Flow Cytometric Analysis of the Effect of Sodium Chloride on Gastric Cancer Risk in the Rat, 5608

Chassagne, J. See Bernard, Maurizis, Chassagne, Chollet, and Plagne, 1152

Chatten, J. See Whelan, Chatten, and Lampson, 5976

Chatterjee, S. K. See Gangopadhyay, Bhattacharya, Chatterjee, Barlow, and Tsukada, 1744

Chaudhri, F. See Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Schulman, Weiselberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498

Chawla, R. K. See Richmond, Lawson, Nixon, and Chawla, 6390

Checinski, M. E. See Chelmicka-Schorr, Jones, Checinski, Yu, and Amason, 6213

Chedid, L. See Phillips, Moras, Chedid, Lefrancier, and Bernard, 128

Cheeseman, C. See Thomson, Rennie, Walker, and Cheeseman, 1479

Chelmicka-Schorr, E., Jones, K. H., Checinski, M. E., Yu, R. C., and Amason, B. G. W. Influence of the Sympathetic Nervous System on the Growth of Neuroblastoma *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*, 6213

Chemical Pathology Study Section. See Bowden, 914

Chen, C.-C. See Ben-Hur, Chen, and Elkind, 2123

Chen, C.-J., Chuang, Y.-C., Lin, T.-M., and Wu, H.-Y. Malignant Neoplasms among Residents of a Blackfoot Disease-endemic Area in Taiwan: High-Arsenic Artesian Well Water and Cancers, 5895

Chen, H. H. C. See Brittelli, Chen, and Muska, 3209

Chen, I. S. Y. See Wachsmann, Shamon, Shimotohno, Golde, and Chen, 4550s

Chen, L. B. See Nadakavukaren, Nadakavukaren, and Chen, 6093

Chen, Y.-H., Anderson, A. B., and Williams, K. G. Splenic Immune Effector and Suppressor Cells in Mice Bearing a Growing Plasmacytoma, 5473

Cheng, M.-L. See Kessel and Cheng, 3053

Cheng, R. See Cole, Mirski, McGarry, Cheng, Campbell, and Roder, 4285

Cheng, Y.-c. See Bouchard, Bastow, Starnes, Prabhu, and Roder, 1717; Townsend, Leclerc, Dutschman, Cooney, and Cheng, 3522

Cheng, Y.-c., Dutschman, G. E., Starnes, M. C., Fisher, M. H., Nanavati, N. T., and Nair, M. G. Activity of the New Antifolate 1^N -Propargyl-5,8-dideazafolate and its Polyglutamates against Human Dihydrofolate Reductase, Human Thymidylate Synthetase, and KB Cells Containing Different Levels of Dihydrofolate Reductase, 598

Cheung, N.-K. V. See Saarinen, Coccia, Gerson, Pelley, and Cheung, 5969

Cheung, N.-K. V., Saarinen, U. M., Neely, J. E., Landmeier, B., Donovan, D., and Coccia, P. F. Monoclonal Antibodies to a Glycolipid Antigen on Human Neuroblastoma Cells, 2642

Cheynier, R. See Zagury, Fouchard, Cheynier, Bernard, Cattan, Salahuddin, and Sarin, 4595

Chheda, G. B., Dutta, S. P., Mittelman, A., Montgomery, J. A., Sethi, S. K., McCloskey, J. A., and Patrzyc, H. B. Isolation and Characterization of a Novel Nucleoside, 7- β -D-Ribofuranosyl-8-oxopurine, from the Urine of a Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia Patient, 5958

Chia, D. See Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Kawahara, Chia, Suyama, and Togashi, 1901

Chia, D., Terasaki, P. I., Suyama, N., Galton, J., Hirota, M., and Katz, D. Use of Monoclonal Antibodies to Sialylated Lewis^x and Sialylated Lewis^y for Serological Tests of Cancer, 435

Chiabrandi, C., Broggini, M., Castagnoli, M. N., Donelli, M. G., Noseda, A., Visirainer, M., Garattini, S., and Fanelli, R. Prostaglandin and Thromboxane Synthesis by Lewis Lung Carcinoma during Growth, 3605

Chida, K., Hashiba, H., Fukushima, M., Suda, T., and Kuroki, T. Inhibition of Tumor Promotion in Mouse Skin by 1 α ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃, 5426

Chien, J. L., and Warren, J. R. Differentiation of Muscarinic Cholinergic Receptors in Acinar Carcinoma of Rat Pancreas, 4858

Children's Cancer Study Group. See Hann, Evans, Siegel, Wong, Sather, Dalton, Hammond, and Seeger, 2843; Lampkin, Levine, Levy, Kravit, and Hammond, 5904

Chin, J., and Miller, F. Identification and Localization of Human Pancreatic Tumor-associated Antigens by Monoclonal Antibodies to RWP-1 and RWP-2 Cells, 1723

Chin, J. L. See Frankfurt, Chin, Englander, Greco, Pontes, and Rustum, 1418

Chin, M. See Ransom, Evans, McCabe, Pomato, Heimbaugh, Chin, and Hanna, 851

Chiou, R.-K. See Vessella, Moon, Chiou, Nowak, Arfman, Palme, Peterson, and Lange, 6131

Chiou, R.-K., Vessella, R. L., Elson, M. K., Clayman, R. V., Gonzalez-Campoy, J. M., Klicka, M. J., Shafer, R. B., and Lange, P. H. Localization of Human Renal Cell Carcinoma Xenografts with a Tumor-preferential Monoclonal Antibody, 6140

Chiou, W. L. See Lui, Lee, and Chiou, 1545

Chiric, E. See Bénard, Da Silva, De Blois, Boyer, Duvillard, Chiric, and Riou, 4970

Chirigos, M. A. See Schick, Ruffmann, Chirigos, Welker, and Herberman, 1108; Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schick, Ruffmann, Wiltrout, and Chirigos, 1058

Chiu, J.-F. See Cook, Schwartz, Fausel, and Chiu, 3215

Chłopowski, F. J., and Nemecek, G. M. Aberrant Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate Metabolism in Cultures of Tumorigenic Rat Urothelium, 122

Chlebowski, R. See Akman, Dietrich, Chlebowski, Limberg, and Block, 5257

Chodak, G. W., Klagsbrun, M., and Shing, Y. W. Partial Characterization of a Cell Motility Factor from Human Urine, 690

Chollet, P. See Bernard, Maurizis, Chassagne, Chollet, and Plagne, 1152

Chou, B. B. See Tsao, Grisham, Chou, and Smith, 5134

Chou, T.-C. See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Vega, Gondola, Ibrahim, Yopp, Colvin, and Clarkson, 2434

Chover, J. See Goldfarb, Pugh, Kosciuk, Chover, Vesselinovitch, and Mihailovich, 909

Chow, H. See Kulkarni, Leventon, Huynh, Chow, Dickey, and Zander, 5431

Chrétien, P. See Landry, Chrétien, de Muys, and Morais, 2240

Chu, B. M. See Rubin, Hennessey, Sanui, Arinstein, Taylor, and Chu, 2590

Chu, M. Y., Hegarty, M. G., Wiemann, M. C., Tibbets, L. M., Sato, S., Cummings, F. J., Bogaars, H. A., Leduc, E. H., and Calabresi, P. Differential Characteristics of Two Newly Established Human Breast Carcinoma Cell Lines, 1357

Chu, T. M. See Bartkus, Ablin, Kilian, Wang, Murphy, and Chu, 5984; Kilian, Yang, Emrich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886

Chuang, Y.-C. See Chen, Chuang, Lin, and Wu, 5895

Chudzik, J. See Jett, Chudzik, Alving, and Stana-

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

cev. 4810

Chung, Y. S., Song, I. S., Erickson, R. H., Sleinenger, M. H., and Kim, Y. S. Effect of Growth and Sodium Butyrate on Brush Border Membrane-associated Hydrolases in Human Colorectal Cancer Cell Lines, 2976

Cimino, F. See Esposito, Russo, Ammendola, Dilio, Salvatore, and Cimino, 6260

Clamon, G. H. See Evans, Makuch, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347

Clamon, G. H., Chabot, G. G., Valeriote, F., Davilla, E., Vogel, C., Gorowski, E., and Birch, R. Phase I Study and Pharmacokinetics of Weekly High-Dose 13-cis-Retinoic Acid, 1874

Clark, B. A. See Fukushima, Okagaki, Twigg, Clark, Zachow, Ostrow, and Faras, 3252

Clark, B. R. See Paxton, Jakowitz, Beatty, Beatty, Vlahos, Williams, Clark, and Shively, 5694

Clark, G. M. See Lathan, Clark, and Von Hoff, 6286; Melink, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Hersh, Sternson, Patton, Siegel, Boldt, and Clark, 2859; Osborne, Hobbs, and Clark, 584

Clark, J. W. See Blattner, Biggar, Weiss, Clark, and Goedert, 4598s; Jaffe, Clark, Steis, Blattner, Macher, Longo, and Reichert, 4662s; Robert-Guroff and Clark, 3374

Clark, J. W., Robert-Guroff, M., Ikehara, O., Hennan, E., and Blattner, W. A. Human T-Cell Leukemia-Lymphoma Virus Type 1 and Adult T-Cell Leukemia-Lymphoma in Okinawa, 2649

Clark, M. R. See Ataya, McKenna, Weintraub, Clark, and LeMaire, 3651

Clark, W. H. See Herlyn, Thurin, Balaban, Bennicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670

Clarke, C. L., and Satyaswaroop, P. G. Photoaffinity Labeling of the Progesterone Receptor from Human Endometrial Carcinoma, 5417

Clarkson, B. D. See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Vega, Gondola, Ibrahim, Yopp, Colvin, and Clarkson, 2434; Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408

Clayman, R. V. See Chiou, Vessella, Elson, Clayman, Gonzalez-Campoy, Klicka, Shafer, and Lange, 6140

Clayman, R. V., Figenhau, R. S., Bear, A., and Limas, C. Transplantation of Human Renal Carcinomas into Athymic Mice, 2650

Cleaver, J. E. Increased Repair Replication in Human Lymphoma Cells by Inhibition of Polyadenosine Diphosphoribose Synthesis with No Increase in Patch Sizes, 1163. See also Gruenert, Ashwood-Smith, Mitchell, and Cleaver, 5394; Gruenert and Cleaver, 5399; Morison, Bucana, Hashem, Kripke, Cleaver, and German, 3929

Clemons, J. E. See Gonda, Wong-Staal, Gallo, Clements, and Gilden, 4553s

Cleuter, Y. See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdael, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mammerickx, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s

Clevenger, C. V. See Murao, Epstein, Clevenger, and Huberman, 791

Cobleigh, M. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863

Coccia, P. F. See Cheung, Saarinen, Neely, Landmeier, Donovan, and Coccia, 2642; Saarinen, Coccia, Gerson, Pelley, and Cheung, 5969

Cocciali, G. See Guarani, Sabatini, Cocciali, Cristina, Garattini, and Bartošek, 2206

Cofer, A. I. See King, Cofer, Gilbert, Lewis, Nash, Mills, Raju, and Taylor, 5728

Cofer, A. I., Lewis, K. M., Brockas, A. J., and King, R. J. B. Monoclonal Antibodies against a Component Related to Soluble Estrogen Receptor, 3686

Cofer, A. I., Spiller, G. H., Lewis, K. M., and King, R. J. B. Immunoradiometric Studies with Monoclonal Antibody against a Component Related to Human Estrogen Receptor, 3694

Coffman, D. S. See Malkinson, Beer, Sadler, and Coffman, 5751

Cogliano-Shutta, N. A. See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169; Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogliano-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869

Cohen, M. S. See Dodd, Newman, Bunn, Winkler, Cohen, and Gray, 2501

Cohen, S. M. See Hasegawa, Greenfield, Murasaki, Suzuki, and Cohen, 1469

Cohn, K. See Bäckdahl, Cohn, Auer, Forsslund, Granberg, Lundell, Lövhagen, Willems, and Zetterberg, 2890

Colcher, D. See Horan Hand, Colcher, Salomon, Ridge, Noguchi, and Schlom, 833

Cole, D. E. See Jolivet, Cole, Holcenberg, and Poplack, 217

Cole, S. P. C., Mirski, S., McGarry, R. C., Cheng, R., Camping, B. G., and Roder, J. C. Differential Expression of the Leu-7 Antigen on Human Lung Tumor Cells, 4285

Cole, T. See Vehmeyer, Conlon, Kunze, Cole, Nagel, and Pfizenmaier, 5151

Coleman, D. T. See Rice, Coleman, Hosted, La-Voe, McCaustland, and Wiley, 5421

Collard, J. G. See Janssen, Steenvorden, Collard, and Nusse, 3262; Roos, La Rivière, Collard, Stukart, and De Baetselier, 6238

Collier, F. See Ng, Livesey, Collier, Gummer, and Martin, 5106

Collier, G. R. See Livesey, Ng, Collier, Kubota, Steiner, and Martin, 5734

Collier, J. P. See Skantze, Brinckerhoff, and Collier, 4416

Collins, J. M. See Byfield, Hornbeck, Collins, and Kerr, 3398; Curt, Kelley, Fine, Huguenin, Roth, Batist, Jenkins, and Collins, 3359; Grygiel, Balis, Collins, Lester, and Poplack, 2037; Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogliano-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869

Collins, M. See Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, and Chirigos, 1066; Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schlick, Ruffmann, Wittrout, and Chirigos, 1058

Colnaghi, M. I. See Miotti, Agnanno, Canevari, Diotti, Orlandi, Sonnini, and Colnaghi, 826; Tagliabue, Ménard, Della Torre, Barbanti, Mariani-Constantini, Porro, and Colnaghi, 379

Colvin, M. See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Vega, Gondola, Ibrahim, Yopp, Colvin, and Clarkson, 2434

Combs, S. G. See Lee, Radosevich, Ma, Combs, Rosen, and Gould, 5813

Comoglio, P. M. See Prat, Morra, Bussolati, and Comoglio, 5799

Compas, J. C. See Frank, Weiss, Compas, Bienstock, Weber, Bodner, and Landesman, 4619s

Condon, M. E. See Fischkoff and Condon, 2065

Conlon, J. M. See Vehmeyer, Conlon, Kunze, Cole, Nagel, and Pfizenmaier, 5151

Conner, M. K. See Neft, Conner, and Takeshita, 4115

Conte, P. F., Fraschini, G., Alama, A., Nicolin, A., Corsaro, E., Canavese, G., Rosso, R., and Drewnik, B. Chemotherapy following Estrogen-induced Expansion of the Growth Fraction of Human Breast Cancer, 5926

Conti, C. J. See Alizad, Conti, Gimenez, Slaga, and Klein-Szanto, 2753

Conway, J. G., Popp, J. A., and Thurman, R. G. Microcirculation of Hepatic Nodules from Diethylnitrosamine-treated Rats, 3620

Cook, J. R., Schwartz, C. E., Fausel, E. D., and Chiu, J.-F. Effect of Sodium Butyrate on α -Fetoprotein Gene Expression in Rat Hepatoma Cells *in Vitro*, 3215

Coombs, M. M. See DiGiovanni, Decina, Prichett, Cantor, Aalfs, and Coombs, 2584

Coon, J. S., Watkins, J. R., Pauli, B. U., and Weinstein, R. S. Flow Cytometric Analysis of Heterogeneity in Blood Group-related Antigen Expression in a Human Urinary Bladder Carcinoma Cell Line, 647V, 3014

Coon, M. J. See Kokkinakis, Koop, Scarpelli, Coon, and Hollenberg, 619; Yang, Tu, Koop, and Coon, 1140

Cooney, D. See Townsend, Leclerc, Dutschman, Cooney, and Cheng, 3522

Cooper, H. L. See Feuerstein, Nishikawa, and Cooper, 3243

Cooper, I. A. See Crowther, Cooper, and Woodcock, 4291

Cordon-Cardo, C. See Huffman, Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Herr, Pinsky, Oettgen, Old, Whitmore, and Melamed, 5201; Real, Houghton, Albino, Cordon-Cardo, Melamed, Oettgen, and Old, 4401; Rettig, Cordon-Cardo, Ng, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 815

Cornelisse, C. J. See van den Ingh, Griffioen, and Cornelisse, 3392

Corsaro, E. See Conte, Fraschini, Alama, Nicolin, Corsaro, Canavese, Rosso, and Drewnik, 5926

Costa, M. See Patierno, Sugiyama, Basiloni, and Costa, 5787; Sen and Costa, 2320

Couze, D. See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdael, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mammerickx, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s

Couillin, P. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Biesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Couillin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhate, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravaoarinoro, and Levy, 4630s

Courdi, A. See Giannini, Courdi, Lalanne, Fischel, Zanghellini, Lambert, Ettore, and Namer, 1246

Cousens, P. M. See Anderson, Gemmell, Cousens, Murao, and Huberman, 4955

Coutance, F. See Pompidou, Delsaux, Telvi, Mace, Coutance, Falkenrodt, and Lang, 4671s

Covey, D. F. See Zimniak, Brandt, Melner, Covey, and Puet, 4883

Covey, J. M. See D'Incalci, Covey, Zaharko, and Kohn, 3197

Cowan, K. H. See Levine, Rubalcaba, Lippman, and Cowan, 1644

Cowan, R. J. See Allen, Alano, Cowan, Grigg, Hart, Lamberton, and Lane, 2516

Cox, S. A. See Rudland, Hallowes, Cox, Ormerod, and Warburton, 3864

Crabtree, G. R. See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Pfeffer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s

Cramer, F. See Gabius, Engelhardt, Cramer, Bätge, and Nagel, 253

Crane, F. L. See Sun, MacKellar, Crane, Barr, Elliott, Lem, Varnold, Heinstine, and Morré, 157

Crane-Robinson, C. See Giancotti, Berlingieri, DiFiore, Fusco, Vecchio, and Crane-Robinson, 6051

Craven, P. A., Neidig, M., and DeRubertis, F. R. Fatty Acid-stimulated Oxidation of Methylazoxymethanol by Rat Colonic Mucosa, 1115

Creaven, P. J. See Pendyala, Madajewicz, and Creaven, 5936; Zittoun, Zittoun, Marquet, Rustum, and Creaven, 5186

Cress, A. E. See Glass, DeWitt, and Cress, 258

Crissman, H. A. See Elias, Wood, Crissman, and Ratliff, 6301

Crissman, J. D. See Ryan, Crissman, Honn, and Sloane, 3636

Cristi, W. M. See Quddus, Leventhal, Boyett, Pullen, Cristi, and Borowitz, 6482

Cristina, S. See Gualtani, Sabatini, Cocciali, Cristina, Garattini, and Bartošek, 2206

Croft, J. E. See Aune, Vanderslice, Croft, Dybing, Bend, and Philpot, 5859

Crooke, S. T. See Huang and Crooke, 3768; Mirelli, Johnson, Sung, Fauchette, Muirhead, and Crooke, 32

Cross, D. S. See Sommadossi, Cross, Gewirtz, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 2450; Sommadossi, Gewirtz, Cross, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 116

Crouch, L. S. See Cummings, Ansari, Guengerich, Crouch, and Prough, 5617

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Crowther, P. J., Cooper, I. A., and Woodcock, D. M. Biology of Cell Killing by 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine and Its Relevance to Molecular Mechanisms of Cytotoxicity, 4291

Cucchi, C. A See Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Lippke, Tantravahi, Ervin, and Frei, 6205

Cummings, F. J. See Chu, Hagerly, Wiemann, Tibbets, Sato, Cummings, Bogaars, Leduc, and Calabresi, 1357

Cummings, S. W., Ansari, G. A. S., Guengerich, F. P., Crouch, L. S., and Prough, R. A. Metabolism of 3-tert-Butyl-4-hydroxyanisole by Microsomal Fractions and Isolated Rat Hepatocytes, 5617

Cunningham, R. See Muraro, Wunderlich, Thor, Lund, Noguchi, Cunningham, and Schliom, 5769

Cunningham-Rundles, S. See Safai, Samgadharan, Koziner, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646s

Cupo, D. Y., and Wetterhahn, K. E. Binding of Chromium to Chromatin and DNA from Liver and Kidney of Rats Treated with Sodium Dichromate and Chromium(III) Chloride *In Vivo*, 1146

Curran, J. W., Morgan, W. M., Starcher, E. T., Hardy, A. M., and Jaffe, H. W. Epidemiological Trends of AIDS in the United States, 4602s

Curt, G. A., Kelley, J. A., Fine, R. L., Huguenin, P. N., Roth, J. S., Batist, G., Jenkins, J., and Collins, J. M. A Phase I and Pharmacokinetic Study of Dihydro-5-azacytidine (NSC 264880), 3359

Custead, S. E. See Nicolson and Custead, 331

Custer, R. P. See Schaefer, Custer, and Sorof, 1828

D

Daddona, P. E. See Shewach, Daddona, Ashcraft, and Mitchell, 1008

Daghestani, A. N., Arlin, Z. A., Leyland-Jones, B., Gee, T. S., Kempin, S. J., Mertelsmann, R., Budman, D., Schulman, P., Baratz, R., Williams, L., Clarkson, B. D., and Young, C. W. Phase I and II Clinical and Pharmacological Study of 4-Demethoxydaunorubicin (Idarubicin) in Adult Patients with Acute Leukemia, 1408

D'Agostino, A. N. See Neuweit, Franken, D'Agostino, Carney, Minna, Barnett, and McCormick, 2827

Da Graca Porto, M. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Couillen, Da Graca Porto, Diakhate, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravaoarainoro, and Levy, 4630s

Dalton, A. See Hann, Evans, Siegel, Wong, Sather, Dalton, Hammond, and Seeger, 2843

Dalton, T. See Bradley, Catino, Issel, Poiesz, Hustad, Dalton, Allegretta, and Mier, 1464

Danhauser, L. L., and Rustum, Y. M. Potential for Selective Enhancement of the *In Vivo* Metabolism of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine in Rats by Thymidine Pretreatment, 2002

Daniel, F. B. See Dixit, Teel, Daniel, and Stoner, 2951; ip and Daniel, 61

Danks, M. K., Metzger, D. W., Ashmun, R. A., and Beck, W. T. Monoclonal Antibodies to Glycoproteins of Vinca Alkaloid-resistant Human Leukemic Cells, 3220

Darmon, M. See Bernard, Robinson, Semat, and Darmon, 1707

Darnowski, J. W., and Handschumacher, R. E. Tissue-specific Enhancement of Uridine Utilization and 5-Fluorouracil Therapy in Mice by Benzylcyclouridine, 5364

Das, M., Dixit, R., Mukhtar, H., and Bickers, D. R. Role of Active Oxygen Species in the Photodestruction of Microsomal Cytochrome P-450 and Associated Monooxygenases by Hematoporphyrin Derivative in Rats, 608

Das, M., Mukhtar, H., Greenspan, E. R., and Bick-

ers, D. R.

Photoenhancement of Lipid Peroxidation Associated with the Generation of Reactive Oxygen Species in Hepatic Microsomes of Hematoporphyrin Derivative-treated Rats, 6328

Das Gupta, T. K. See Briele, Djuric, Jung, Morell, Patel, and Das Gupta, 1885

Da Silva, J. See Bénard, Da Silva, De Blois, Boyer, Duvillard, Chiric, and Riou, 4970

Daubner, S. C., and Benkovic, S. J. Characterization of Mammalian Phosphorybosylglycineamide Formyltransferase from Transformed Cells, 4990

David, G. S. See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376; Rosenblum, Unger, Guterman, Hersh, David, and Frincke, 2421

David, J.-C., Bassez, T., Bonhommet, M., and Rusquet, R. Inhibition of DNA Ligase from Human Thymocytes and Normal or Leukemic Lymphocytes by Antileukemic Drugs, 2177

David, S. L., Absolom, D. R., Smith, C. R., Gams, J., and Herbert, M. A. Effect of Low Level Direct Current on *In Vivo* Tumor Growth in Hamsters, 5625

Davidson, J. S., Baumgarten, I., and Harley, E. H. Use of a New Cytidine Incorporation Assay to Investigate Inhibition of Intercellular Communication by 1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)-ethane in Human Fibroblasts, 515

Davilla, E. See Clamon, Chabot, Valeriote, Davilla, Vogel, Gorowski, and Birch, 1874

Davis, B. B. See Mattmann, Zenser, Palmier, and Davis, 149

Davis, R. L. See Levin, Byrd, Campbell, Giannini, Borcich, and Davis, 3803; Levin, Byrd, Sikic, Etz, Campbell, Borcich, and Davis, 3810

Davis, T. E. See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sielaff, Rosno, Schiesel, Davis, DeMets, Mergen, and Borden, 5914; Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shechter, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusy, 3937

Davis, T. P. See Alberts, Peng, Leigh, Davis, and Woodward, 1879

Daxenbichler, G. See Gasti, Marth, Leiter, Gatringer, Mayer, Daxenbichler, Flener, and Huber, 2957

Dean, A. See Saxinger, Levine, Dean, Lange-Wantzin, and Gallo, 4624s

DeAngelo, A. B., Garrett, C. T., Queralt, A. E., and Irwin, D. Phosphorylation of Specific Rat Plasma Membrane Proteins during Promotion of γ -Glutamyl Transpeptidase-positive Hepatic Foci and Inhibition by Di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate, 2654

Dearfield, K. L. See Huber, Dearfield, Williams, Heilman, and Thorgeirsson, 4322

Deas, M. See Jayaram, Ardalan, Deas, and Johnson, 207

De Baetseller, P. See Roos, La Rivière, Collard, Stukart, and De Baetseller, 6238

De Blois, M.-C. See Bénard, Da Silva, De Blois, Boyer, Duvillard, Chiric, and Riou, 4970

De Brabander, M. J. See Geuens, Nuydens, Willebrods, Van de Veire, Goossens, Dragonetti, Maereel, and De Brabander, 733

De Broe, M. E. See Nouwen, Pollet, Schelstraete, Eerdekins, Hänisch, Van de Voorde, and De Broe, 892

de Brujin, E. A., van Oosterom, A. T., Tjaden, U. R., Reeuwijk, H. J. E. M., and Pinedo, H. M. Pharmacology of 5'-Deoxy-5-fluorouridine in Patients with Resistant Ovarian Cancer, 5931

De Bruyne, G. K. See Storme, Berdel, van Blitterswijk, Bruyneel, De Bruyne, and Mareel, 351

Decina, P. C. See DiGiovanni, Decina, Prichett, Cantor, Aafts, and Coombs, 2584

DeClerck, Y. A., Bogenmann, E., and Jones, P. A Collagen Synthesis by Short-Term Explants of Pediatric Tumors, 1229

Deen, D. F. See Feuerstein, Deen, and Marton, 4950

Deere, M. See Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Bud-

man, Schuman, Weisberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498

De Fabritiis, P. See Bast, De Fabritiis, Lipton, Gelber, Maver, Nadler, Sallan, and Ritz, 499; Greenberger, Rothstein, DeFabritiis, Bregni, Bast, Ritz, Nadler, Lipton, and Sakakeeny, 758

De Flora, A. See De Flora, Morelli, Basso, Romano, Serra, and De Flora, 3188

De Flora, S. See Petilli, Camoirano, Bennicelli, Zanacchi, Astengo, and De Flora, 3179

De Flora, S., Morelli, A., Basso, C., Romano, M., Serra, D., and De Flora, A. Prominent Role of DT-Diaphorase as a Cellular Mechanism Reducing Chromium(VI) and Reverting Its Mutagenicity, 3188

Degawa, M., Kojima, M., Hishinuma, T., and Hashimoto, Y. Sex-dependent Induction of Hepatic Enzymes for Mutagenic Activation of a Tryptophan Pyrolysate Component, 3-Amino-1,4-dimethyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]indole, by Feeding in Mice, 96

DeGraff, W. G. See Mitchell, McPherson, DeGraff, Gamson, Zabeli, and Russo, 2008; Russo, Mitchell, DeGraff, Friedman, and Gamson, 4910

DeGraff, W. G., and Mitchell, J. B. Glutathione Dependence of Neocarcinostatin Cytotoxicity and Mutagenicity in Chinese Hamster V-79 Cells, 4760

DeGregorio, M. See Benz, DeGregorio, Saks, Sambol, Holleran, Ignoffo, Lewis, and Cadman, 3354

DeHoog, J. V. See Welsch, DeHoog, O'Connor, and Sheffield, 6147

Deinum, J. See Kanje, Deinum, Wallin, Ekström, Edström, and Hartley-Asp, 2234

DeIpoli, P. D. See Lockshin, Giovannella, DeIpoli, Williams, Mendoza, Yim, and Stehlin, 345

de Jong, J. P., Nikkels, P. G. J., Brockbank, K. G. M., Ploemacher, R. E., and Voerman, J. S. A. Comparative *In Vitro* Effects of Cyclophosphamide Derivatives on Murine Bone Marrow-derived Stromal and Hemopoietic Progenitor Cell Classes, 4001

DeLarco, B. M. See Dexter, Hesson, Ardeky, Rao, Tippett, Dusak, Paul, Plowman, DeLarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563

deL Davies, C., Rofstad, E. K., and Lindmo, T. Hyperthermia-induced Changes in Antigen Expression on Human FME Melanoma Cells, 4109

de Leij, L., Poppe, S., Nulend, J. K., ter Haar, A., Schwander, E., Ebbens, F., Postmus, P. E., and The, T. H. Neuroendocrine Differentiation Antigen on Human Lung Carcinoma and Kulchitski Cells, 2192

de Leij, L., Postmus, P. E., Buys, C. H. C. M., Elema, J. D., Ramaekers, F., Poppe, S., Brouwer, M., van der Veen, A. Y., Mesander, G., and The, T. H. Characterization of Three New Variant Type Cell Lines Derived from Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung, 6024

De Leo, A. B. See Carbone, Pierotti, Boiocchi, De Leo, Ballanari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cernuschi, and Parmiani, 4980

Della Torre, G. See Tagliabue, Ménard, Della Torre, Barbanti, Mariani-Costantini, Porro, and Colnaghi, 379

De Long, M., Prochaska, H. J., and Talsky, P. Tissue-specific Induction Patterns of Cancer-protective Enzymes in Mice by tert-Butyl-4-hydroxyanisole and Related Substituted Phenols, 546

del Prado, J. See Bastida, del Prado, Almirall, Jamieson, and Ordinas, 4048

Del Rosso, M., Dini, G., and Fibbi, G. Receptors for Plasminogen Activator, Urokinase, in Normal and Rous Sarcoma Virus-transformed Mouse Fibroblasts, 630

Delsaux, M. C. See Pompidou, Delsaux, Tevi, Mace, Coutance, Falkenrodt, and Lang, 4671s

Del Vecchio, L. See Testorelli, Archetti, Aresca, and Del Vecchio, 5299

Dembinski, T. C., Leung, C. K. H., and Shiu, R. P. C. Evidence for a Novel Pituitary Factor That Potentiates the Mitogenic Effect of Estrogen in

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Human Breast Cancer Cells, 3083
Demetris, A. J. See Perera, Demetris, Katyal, and Shinozuka, 2533
DeMets, D. See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sieff, Rosno, Schiesel, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914
Dempsey, J. L., Seshadri, R. S., and Morley, A. A. Increased Mutation Frequency following Treatment with Cancer Chemotherapy, 2873
de Muys, J.-M. See Landry, Chrétien, de Muys, and Morais, 2240
Denekamp, J. See Kallman, Brown, Denekamp, Hill, Kummermehr, and Trott, 6541
Dennis, J. W., and Laférite, S. Recognition of Asparagine-linked Oligosaccharides on Murine Tumor Cells by Natural Killer Cells, 6034
Dennis, W. H. See Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shecterle, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusy, 3937
Depper, J. M. See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudiuk, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Peffer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s; Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Depper, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s
Derocq, D. See Garcia, Capony, Derocq, Simon, Pau, and Rochefort, 709
DeRubits, F. R. See Craven, Neidig, and DeRubits, 1115
Deryck, R. See Bissenden, Deryck, and Francke, 5593
Deschamps, J. See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdal, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mammerrick, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s
Deshpande, A. D. See Mirvish, Wang, Smith, Deshpande, Makary, and Issenberg, 577
DeSombre, E. R. See King, DeSombre, Jensen, and Greene, 293
de-Thé, G., Gessain, A., Gazzolo, L., Robert-Guroff, M., Najberg, G., Calender, A., Peti, M., Brubaker, G., Bensliman, A., Fabry, F., Strobel, M., Robin, Y., and Fortune, R. Comparative Seroprevalence of HTLV-I and HTLV-III in the French West Indies and Some African Countries, 4633s
Dethlefsen, L. A. See Wallen, Ridinger, and Dethlefsen, 3064
DeWitt, R. G. See Glass, DeWitt, and Cress, 258
DeWys, W. D. See Evans, Makuch, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347
Dexter, D. L. See Dibner, Ireland, Koerner, and Dexter, 4998
Dexter, D. L., Hesson, D. P., Ardecky, R. J., Rao, G. V., Tippett, D. L., Dusak, B. A., Pauli, K. D., Plowman, J., DeLarco, B. M., Narayanan, V. L., and Forbes, M. Activity of Novel 4-Quinoline-carboxylic Acid, NSC 368390 [6-Fluoro-2-(2'-fluoro-1'-biphenyl-4-yl)-3-methyl-4-quinoline carboxylic Acid Sodium Salt], against Experimental Tumors, 5563
Diakhaté, L. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Bleonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Couillin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhaté, Frelut, Jeddi, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravacarino, and Levy, 4630s
Diasio, R. B. See Sommadossi, Cross, Gewirtz, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 2450; Sommadossi, Gewirtz, Cross, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 116
Diasio, R. B., Schuetz, J. D., Wallace, H. J., and Sommadossi, J.-P. Dihydrofluorouracil, a Fluorouracil Catabolite with Antitumor Activity in Murine and Human Cells, 4900
Dibner, M. D., Ireland, K. A., Koerner, L. A., and Dexter, D. L. Polar Solvent-induced Changes in Membrane Lipid Lateral Diffusion in Human Colon Cancer Cells, 4998
Dichtelmueller, H. See Prince, Horowitz, Dichtelmueller, Stephan, and Gallo, 4592s
Dicke, K. A. See Kulkarni, Leventon, Huynh, Chow, Dicke, and Zander, 5431
Dienes, H. P. See Dippold, Dienes, Knuth, and zum Büschenfelde, 3699
Dieter, M. P., Maropont, R. R., and French, J. E. Comparison of the Morphology and Enzyme Activity of Mononuclear Cells from Fischer 344 Rats with Either Spontaneous or Transplanted Leukemia, 4301
Dietrich, M. See Akman, Dietrich, Chlebowski, Limberg, and Block, 5257
DiFiore, P. P. See Giaccio, Berlingieri, DiFiore, Fusco, Vecchio, and Crane-Robinson, 6051
DiGiovanni, J., Decina, P. C., Pritchett, W. P., Cantor, J., Aalts, K. K., and Coombs, M. M. Mechanism of Mouse Skin Tumor Promotion by Chrysotin, 2584
DiGiovanni, J., Fisher, E. P., Aalts, K. K., and Pritchett, W. P. Covalent Binding of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and 10-Fluoro-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene to Mouse Epidermal DNA and Its Relationship to Tumor-initiating Activity, 591
Dijkwel, P. A., and Wanka, F. Chromatin Degradation in Isolated Nuclei of Normal and Transformed Baby Hamster Kidney Cells, 2046
Dillman, R. O., Johnson, D. E., Shawler, D. L., Halpern, S. E., Leonard, J. E., and Hagan, P. L. Athymic Mouse Model of a Human T-Cell Tumor, 5632
diMarzo Veronese, F. See Sarnyadharan, diMarzo Veronese, Lee, and Gallo, 4574s
D'Incalci, M., Covey, J. M., Zaharko, D. S., and Kohn, K. W. DNA Alkali-labile Sites Induced by Incorporation of 5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine into DNA of Mouse Leukemia L1210 Cells, 3197
Dini, G. See Del Rosso, Dini, and Fibbi, 630
Dionet, C. See Beaupain and Dionet, 3150
Diotti, A. See Miotti, Agnanno, Canevari, Diotti, Orlandi, Sonnino, and Colnaghi, 826
Dipple, A. See Milner, Pigott, and Dipple, 6347
Dippold, W. G., Dienes, H. P., Knuth, A., and zum Büschenfelde, K.-H. Immunohistochemical Localization of Ganglioside G_{M1} in Human Malignant Melanoma, Epithelial Tumors, and Normal Tissues, 3699
DiSorbo, D. M., Harris, N. A., and Nathanson, L. Suppression of DNA Synthesis in NEL-M1 Human Melanoma Cells by Triamcinolone Acetonide, 1633
Distlerath, L. M. See Wolff, Distlerath, Worthington, Groopman, Hammons, Kadlubar, Prough, Martin, and Guengerich, 2116
Dixit, R. See Das, Dixit, Mukhtar, and Bickers, 608
Dixit, R., Teel, R. W., Daniel, F. B., and Stoner, G. D. Inhibition of Benzo(a)pyrene and Benzo(a)pyrene-trans-7,8-diol Metabolism and DNA Binding in Mouse Lung Explants by Ellagic Acid, 2951
Dixon, D. O. See Lillemark, Plunkett, and Dixon, 5952
Djeu, J. See Goldstein, Djeu, Latter, Burbeck, and Leavitt, 5643
Djuric, M. See Biele, Djuric, Jung, Mortell, Patel, and Das Gupta, 1885
Dodd, R. C., Newman, S. L., Bunn, P. A., Winkler, C. F., Cohen, M. S., and Gray, T. K. Lymphokine-induced Monocytic Differentiation as a Possible Mechanism for Hypercalcemia Associated with Adult T-Cell Lymphoma, 2501
Doddrell, D. M. See Irving, Simpson, Field, and Doddrell, 481
Dodkin, P., Egorin, M. J., Engisch, K. L., and Bachur, N. R. Metabolism and Disposition of Menogaril (NSC 269148) in the Rabbit, 5352
Döhler, K. D. See Dralle, Böcker, Döhler, Schröder, Haindl, Geerlings, Schwarzrock and Pichlmayr, 1239
Dolan, M. E., Morimoto, K., and Pegg, A. E. Reduction of O^6 -Alkyguanine-DNA Alkytransferase Activity in HeLa Cells Treated with O^6 -Alkyguanines, 6413
Donelli, M. G. See Chiabrando, Broggini, Castagnoli, Donelli, Noseda, Visintainer, Garattini, and Fanelli, 3605
Donovan, D. See Cheung, Saarinen, Neely, Landmeier, Donovan, and Coccia, 2642
Dornish, J. M. See Petersen, Dornish, and Rønning, 2085
Dorr, R. T., Bowden, G. T., Alberts, D. S., and Liddil, J. D. Interactions of Mitomycin C with Mammalian DNA Detected by Alkaline Elution, 3510
Doskeland, S. O. See Ekanger, Øgreid, Evjen, Vinthermyr, Laerum, and Doskeland, 2578
Douay, L., Gorin, N. C., Lopez, M., Casellas, P., Liance, M. C., Jansen, F. K., Voinat, G. A., Baillou, C., Laporte, J. P., Najman, A., and Duhamel, G. Evidence for Absence of Toxicity of T101 Immunotoxin on Human Hematopoietic Progenitor Cells Prior to Bone Marrow Transplantation, 438
Dougherty, T. J. See Henderson, Waldow, Mang, Potter, Malone, and Dougherty, 572; Henderson, Waldow, Potter, and Dougherty, 6071
Douglass, E. C. See Houghton, Houghton, Hazelton, and Douglass, 2706
Dovis, M. See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferone, 3378
Dowlatabadi, K., and Miller, R. J. Role of Opium in Esophageal Cancer: A Hypothesis, 1906; Letter to the Editor
Dragonetti, C. H. See Geuens, Nuydens, Willebroeds, Van de Veire, Goossens, Dragonetti, Maereel, and De Brabander, 733
Dragsholt, C. See Buhl, Dragsholt, Svendsen, Hage, and Buhl, 1159
Dralle, H., Böcker, W., Döhler, K. D., Schröder, S., Haindl, H., Geerlings, H., Schwarzrock, R., and Pichlmayr, R. Growth and Function of Thirty-four Human Benign and Malignant Thyroid Xenografts in Untreated Nude Mice, 1239
Dranoff, G., Elion, G. B., Friedman, H. S., and Bigner, D. D. Combination Chemotherapy *In Vitro* Exploiting Glutamine Metabolism of Human Glioma and Medulloblastoma, 4082
Dranoff, G., Elion, G. B., Friedman, H. S., Campbell, G. L., and Bigner, D. D. Influence of Glutamine on the Growth of Human Glioma and Medulloblastoma in Culture, 4077
Dressler, L. G. See Lathan, Edwards, Dressler, Von Hoff, and McGuire, 5064
Drewinko, B. See Conte, Fraschini, Alama, Nicolin, Corsaro, Canavese, Rosso, and Drewinko, 5926; Moskwa, Vadi, and Drewinko, 5447; Ota and Drewinko, 2128; Yang and Drewinko, 1511
Drewinko, B., and Lichteniger, B. Full Expression of Blood Group-related, Transplantation-related, and Carcinoembryonic Antigens in Human Colorectal Cancer Cells with Different Degrees of Phenotypic Differentiation, 1560
Drogemuller, C. R. See Kern, Drogemuller, Kennedy, Hildebrand-Zankl, Tanigawa, and Sondak, 5436
Drushella, M. M. See Imam, Drushella, Taylor, and Tokes, 263
Dubois, A. E. J., Thomson, D. M. P., Sutherland, M. E., and Scanzano, R. An Isolated Enriched Organ-specific Cancer Neocantigen of Human Lung Cancer for Leukocyte Adherence Inhibition Assays, 2661
Dubowy, R. L. See Werner, Walenga, Dubowy, Boone, and Stuart, 561
Duckworth-Rysiecki, G., and Taylor, A. M. R. Effects of Ionizing Radiation on Cells from Fanconi's Anemia Patients, 416
Ducore, J. M. See Rosenstein, Murphy, and Ducore, 5526
Duffy, M. J. See O'Grady, Lijnen, and Duffy, 621s
Dufraze, S. P. See Malaisse, Giroix, Dufraze, Laisse-Lagae, and Sener, 6376
Duhamel, G. See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Liance, Jansen, Voisin, Baillou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438
Duilio, A. See Esposito, Russo, Ammendola, Duilio, Salvatore, and Cimino, 6260

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Dulbecco, R. See White, Dulbecco, Allen, Bowman, and Armstrong, 1337
 Duncan, A. M. V. See Blakey, Duncan, Wargovich, Goldberg, Bruce, and Heddle, 242
 Duncan, A. M. V., Heddle, J. A., and Blakey, D. H. Mechanism of Induction of Nuclear Anomalies by γ -Radiation in the Colonic Epithelium of the Mouse, 250
 Dunn, J. A., Jeng, A. Y., Yuspa, S. H., and Blumberg, P. M. Heterogeneity of [3H]Phorbol 12,13-Dibutyrate Binding in Primary Mouse Keratinocytes at Different Stages of Maturation, 5540
 Dunsford, H. A. See Hunt, Buckley, Laishes, and Dunsford, 2226
 Dupont, B. See Safai, Samgadharan, Koziner, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646s
 Durand, J. C. See Fournier, Brihmat, Durand, Sterkers, Martin, Kutten, and Mauvais-Jarvis, 2895
 Dusak, B. A. See Dexter, Hesson, Ardeky, Rao, Tippett, Dusak, Pauli, Plowman, DeLarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563
 Dutschman, G. E. See Cheng, Dutschman, Starnes, Fisher, Nanavathi, and Nair, 598; Townsend, Leclerc, Dutschman, Cooney, and Cheng, 3522
 Dutta, S. P. See Chheda, Dutta, Mittelman, Montgomery, Sethi, McCloskey, and Patrycz, 5958
 Duvillard, P. See Bénard, Da Silva, De Bilo, Boyer, Duvillard, Chiric, and Riou, 4970
 Dvorak, A. M. See Carr, Dvorak, and Dvorak, 5944
 Dvorak, H. F. See Carr, Dvorak, and Dvorak, 5944; VanDeWater, Tracy, Aronson, Mann, and Dvorak, 5521
 Dybing, E. See Aune, Vanderslice, Croft, Dybing, Bend, and Philpot, 5859

E

Earp, H. S. See Tsao, Earp, and Grisham, 4428
 Eaves, A. C. See Howard, Eaves, and Takei, 6322
 Ebbens, F. See de Leij, Poppema, Nulend, ter Haar, Schwander, Ebbens, Postmus, and The, 2192
 Eble, J. N. See Natsumeda, Lui, Emrani, Faderan, Reardon, Eble, Glover, and Weber, 2556
 Edström, P. See Kanje, Deinum, Wallin, Ekström, Edström, and Hartley-Asp, 2234
 Edwards, D. P. See Lathan, Edwards, Dressier, Von Hoff, and McGuire, 5064
 Erdkens, M. W. See Nouwen, Pollet, Schelstraete, Erdkens, Hänsch, Van de Voerde, and De Broe, 892
 Egler, K. A. See Wingard, Tritton, and Egler, 3529
 Egorin, M. J. See Dodion, Egorin, Engisch, and Bachur, 5352
 Egorin, M. J., Fox, B. M., Spiegel, J. F., Gutierrez, P. L., Friedman, R. D., and Bachur, N. R. Cellular Pharmacology in Murine and Human Leukemic Cell Lines of Diaziquone (NSC 182986), page 992
 Egorin, M. J., Van Echo, D. A., Olman, E. A., Whitacre, M. Y., Forrest, A., and Alsnier, J. Prospective Validation of a Pharmacologically Based Dosing Scheme for a Pharmacologically Based Dosing Scheme for a *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) Analogue Diamminecyclobutanedicarboxylatoplatinum, 6502
 Ehrenberg, B. See Salzberg, Lejbkowicz, Ehrenberg, and Malik, 3305
 Ehya, H. See Steplewski, Vogel, Ehya, Poropatich, and Smith, 5128
 Eibl, H. See Unger, Eibl, von Heyden, and Nagel, 616
 Eich, E. See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasic, Heidemann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seibert, 4822
 Einsprenner, M. See Raaphorst, Vadasz, Azzam, Sargent, Borsa, and Einsprenner, 5452
 Ekanger, R., Øgreid, D., Evjen, O., Vintermyr, O., Laerum, O. D., and Deskdalen, S. O. Characterization of Cyclic Adenosine 3'-5'-Monophosphate-dependent Protein Kinase Isozymes in Normal and Neoplastic Fetal Rat Brain Cells, 3706
 Ensminger, W. D., Gyves, J. W., Stetson, P., and

2578
 Ekström, P. See Kanje, Deinum, Wallin, Ekström, Edström, and Hartley-Asp, 2234
 El-Bayoumy, K. Effects of Organoselenium Compounds on Induction of Mouse Forestomach Tumors by Benzo(a)pyrene, 3631
 Elder, D. E. See Herlyn, Thurn, Balaban, Bennicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670
 Elder, P. J. See Yates, Stephens, Elder, Markowitz, and Rice, 1033
 Elema, J. D. See de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elema, Ramaekers, Poppema, Brouwer, van der Veen, Mesander, and The, 6024
 Ellenben, G. J. See Ashkenazi, Barth, and Ellenben, 6513
 Elias, L., Wood, A., Crissman, H. A., and Ratliff, R. Effects of Conditioned Medium upon Proliferation, Deoxynucleotide Metabolism, and Antimetabolite Sensitivity of Promyelocytic Leukemic Cells *In Vitro*, 6301
 Eling, T. E. See Krauss and Eling, 1680; Vandervlice, Boyd, Eling, and Philpot, 5851
 Elion, G. B. Selectivity—Key to Chemotherapy: Presidential Address, 2943. See also Dranoff, Elion, Friedman, and Bigner, 4082; Dranoff, Elion, Friedman, Campbell, and Bigner, 4077; Hitchings and Elion, 2415
 Elkind, M. M. See Ben-Hur, Chen, and Elkind, 2123
 el Kouni, M. H. See Naguib, el Kouni, and Cha, 5405
 Elliott, M. S., Trewyn, R. W., and Katze, J. R. Inhibition of Queuine Uptake in Cultured Human Fibroblasts by Phorbol-12,13-didecanoate, 1079
 Elliott, W. L. See Sun, MacKellar, Crane, Barr, Elliott, Lem, Varnold, Heinstein, and Morré, 157
 Ellis, W. J., and Isaacs, J. T. Effectiveness of Complete versus Partial Androgen Withdrawal Therapy for the Treatment of Prostatic Cancer as Studied in the Dunning R-3327 System of Rat Prostatic Adenocarcinomas, 6041
 Ellison, P. See Wen, Villee, Ellison, Todd, and Loring, 3974
 Elson, M. K. See Chiou, Vessella, Elson, Clayman, Gonzalez-Campoy, Klicka, Shafer, and Lange, 6140
 Emancipator, S. N. See Luebbers, Pretlow, Emancipator, Boohaker, Pitts, Macfayden, Bradley, and Pretlow, 5196
 Emmerich, B., Zubrod, E., Weber, H., Maubach, P. A., Kersten, H., and Kersten, W. Relationship of Queuine-lacking Transfer RNAs to the Grade of Malignancy in Human Leukemias and Lymphomas, 4308
 Emrani, J. See Natsumeda, Lui, Emrani, Faderan, Reardon, Eble, Glover, and Weber, 2556
 Emrich, L. J. See Killian, Yang, Emrich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886
 Emrich, L. J., Priore, R. L., Murphy, G. P., Brady, M. F., and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project. Prognostic Factors in Patients with Advanced Stage Prostate Cancer, 5173
 Engelhardt, R. See Gabius, Engelhardt, Cramer, Bäte, and Nagel, 253
 Engleach, K. L. See Dodion, Egorin, Engisch, and Bachur, 5352
 Englander, L. S. See Frankfurt, Chin, Englander, Greco, Pontes, and Rustum, 1418
 Enomoto, T. See Yamasaki, Enomoto, Shiba, Kanno, and Kakunaga, 637
 Enomoto, T., and Yamasaki, H. Phorbol Ester-mediated Inhibition of Intercellular Communication in BALB/c 3T3 Cells: Relationship to Enhancement of Cell Transformation, 2681; Rapid Inhibition of Intercellular Communication between BALB/c 3T3 Cells by Diacylglycerol, a Possible Endogenous Functional Analogue of Phorbol Esters, 3706
 Ensminger, W. D., Gyves, J. W., Stetson, P., and Walker-Andrews, S. Phase I Study of Hepatic Arterial Degradable Starch Microspheres and Mitomycin, 4464
 Epstein, A. L. See Murao, Epstein, Clevenger, and Huberman, 791
 Epstein, P. M. See Onali, Strada, Chang, Epstein, Hersh, and Thompson, 1384
 Erickson, G. L., Wilmer, J. L., and Kligerman, A. D. Sister Chromatid Exchange Induction in Human Lymphocytes Exposed to Benzene and Its Metabolites *In Vitro*, 2471
 Erfe, V., Helmmann, R., Meillert, W., Krüger, G., Seifried, E., Heimpel, H., Rasokat, H., Lechner, E., Holzer, E., Hellstern, P., Köhler, M., and Goebel, F. D. Prevalence of Antibodies to HTLV-III in AIDS Risk Groups in West Germany, 4627s
 Erickson, L. C. See Gibson, Erickson, and Kohn, 1674; Meticich, Barnes, and Erickson, 4043; Murthy, Travis, Erickson, Khandekar, and Scanlon, 6362
 Erickson, R. H. See Chung, Song, Erickson, Slesinger, and Kim, 2976
 Eriksen, G. See Örtoft, Mors, Eriksen, Jacobsen, and Poulsen, 447
 Erlichman, C. See Marshall, Erlichman, and Rauth, 5939
 Ernstoff, M. S. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandier, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863
 Errol, A. See Kumar, Errol, Satar, and Kumar, 4339
 Ervin, T. J. See Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Lipke, Tantravahi, Ervin, and Frei, 6205
 Esch, T. See McCoy, Schade, Merz, Esch, Varani, and Hudson, 5757
 Esposito, F., Russo, T., Ammendola, R., D'Ulio, A., Salvatore, F., and Cimino, F. Pseudouridine Excretion and Transfer RNA Primers for Reverse Transcriptase in Tumors of Retroviral Origin, 6260
 Essex, M., McLane, M. F., Kaniki, P., Allan, J., Kitchen, L., and Lee, T.-H. Retroviruses Associated with Leukemia and Ablative Syndromes in Animals and in Human Beings, 4534s
 Essigmann, J. M. See Rouet and Essigmann, 6113
 Esteban, E. N., Thom, R. M., and Ferrer, J. F. An Amplified Immunoperoxidase Assay to Detect Bovine Leukemia Virus Expression: Development and Comparison with Other Assays, 3231; Characterization of the Blood Lymphocyte Population in Cattle Infected with the Bovine Leukemia Virus, 3225
 Etiz, B. B. See Levin, Byrd, Sikic, Etiz, Campbell, Borchic, and Davis, 3810
 Ettinger, L. J. See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169; Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogliano-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869
 Ettinger, L. M. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zighelboim, 4447
 Ettore, F. See Giovanni, Coudi, Lalanne, Fischel, Zanghellini, Lambert, Ettore, and Namer, 1246
 Euhus, D. M. See Hudd, Euhus, LaRegina, Herbold, Palmer, and Johnson, 1372
 Evans, A. E. See Hann, Evans, Siegel, Wong, Sather, Dalton, Hammond, and Seeger, 2843
 Evans, C. H. See Ransom, Evans, McCabe, Pomatico, Heimbaugh, Chin, and Hanna, 851
 Evans, W. K., Makuch, R., Clamon, G. H., Feld, R., Weiner, R. S., Moran, E., Blum, R., Shepherd, F. A., Jeejeebhoy, K. N., and DeWys, W. D. Limited Impact of Total Parenteral Nutrition on Nutritional Status during Treatment for Small Cell Lung Cancer, 3347
 Everson, R. B., Ratcliffe, J. M., Flack, P. M., Hoffman, D. M., and Watanabe, A. S. Detection of Low Levels of Urinary Mutagen Excretion by Chemotherapy Workers Which Was Not Related to Occupational Drug Exposures, 6487
 Evjen, O. See Ekanger, Øgreid, Evjen, Vintermyr,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Laerum, and Deckeland, 2578

F

Fabre, G., Fabre, I., Gewirtz, D. A., and Goldman, I. D. Characteristics of the Formation and Membrane Transport of 7-Hydroxymethotrexate in Freshly Isolated Rabbit Hepatocytes, 1086

Fabre, G., and Goldman, I. D. Formation of 7-Hydroxymethotrexate Polyglutamyl Derivatives and Their Cytotoxicity in Human Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia Cells, *in Vitro*, 80

Fabre, I. See Fabre, Fabre, Gewirtz, and Goldman, 1086

Fabry, F. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Benslman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s

Faderan, M. A. See Natsumeda, Lui, Emrani, Faderan, Reardon, Eble, Glover, and Weber, 2556

Fahl, W. E. See Burgess, Stevens, and Fahl, 4257

Fajardo, L. F. See Prionas, Taylor, Fajardo, Kelly, Nelsen, and Hahn, 4791

Faletto, M. B. See Bertram and Faletto, 1946

Falkenrodt, A. See Pompidou, Delsaux, Telvi, Mace, Coutance, Falkenrodt, and Lang, 4671s

Fanelli, R. See Chiabrando, Broggini, Castagnoli, Donelli, Noseda, Visintainer, Garattini, and Fanelli, 3605

Faras, A. J. See Fukushima, Okagaki, Twiggs, Clark, Zachow, Ostrow, and Faras, 3252

Farber, C. M. See Stahl, Farber, Liebes, and Silber, 6507

Farber, E. See Hayes, Roberts, and Farber, 3726; Roomi, Ho, Sarma, and Farber, 564

Faucette, L. See Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Faucette, Muirhead, and Crooke, 32

Fauci, A. S. See Lane, Masur, Gelmann, and Fauci, 4674s

Fausel, E. D. See Cook, Schwartz, Fausel, and Chiu, 3215

Fausto, N. See Petropoulos, Lemire, Goldman, and Fausto, 5114; Petropoulos, Yaswen, Panzica, and Fausto, 5762

Fearon, C. W. See Tashjian, Wolfson, and Fearon, 103

Fedyk, J. See Solomon, Fedyk, Mukai, and Segal, 3465

Feld, R. See Evans, Makuch, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347

Feldman, J. M., and Hill, R. A Role of Estrogens and Insulin Binding in the Dietary Lipid Alteration of R3230AC Mammary Carcinoma Growth in Rats, 1964

Fellous, A., Ludueña, R. F., Prasad, V., Jordan, M. A., Anderson, W., Ohayon, R., and Smith, P. T. Effects of Tau and MAP₂ on the Interaction of Maytansine with Tubulin: Inhibitory Effect of Maytansine on Vinblastine-induced Aggregation of Tubulin, 5004

Fennel, T. R. See Wiseman, Fennel, Miller, and Miller, 3096

Fennel, T. R., Wiseman, R. W., Miller, J. A., and Miller, E. C. Major Role of Hepatic Sulfotransferase Activity in the Metabolic Activation, DNA Adduct Formation, and Carcinogenicity of 1'-Hydroxy-2',3'-dehydroestradiol in Infant Male C57BL/6J x C3H/HeJ F₁ Mice, 5310

Fenstermacher, J. See Blasberg, Horowitz, Strong, Molner, Patlik, Owens, and Fenstermacher, 1692

Fenyö, E.-M. See Åsjo, Skoog, Palminger, Wiener, Isaak, Cerny, and Fenyö, 1040

Ferguson, P. J., and Cass, C. E. Differential Cellular Retention of Vincristine and Vinblastine by Cultured Human Promyelocytic Leukemia HL-60/CI Cells: The Basis of Differential Toxicity, 5480

Fernsten, P. D. See Lan, Finn, Fernsten, and Metzgar, 305

Ferrando, M. L. See Foa, Bussolino, Ferrando, Guarini, Tetta, Mazzone, Gugliotta, and Camussi, 4483

Ferrara, V. J. See Batist, Norton, Katki, Wagman, Ferrans, Maher, and Myers, 5900; Herman, Ferrans, Myers, and Van Vleet, 276

Ferrarese, C. See Frattola, Ferrarese, Canal, Gaini, Gallusso, Plioti, and Trabucchi, 4495

Ferrer, J. F. See Esteban, Thom, and Ferrer, 3225, 3231

Ferrone, S. See Burraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turrin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Temo, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzucca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378; Natali, Bigotti, Cavaliere, Liao, Taniguchi, Matsui, and Ferrone, 2883; Zhai, Imberti, Tongson, and Ferrone, 5877

Feuerstein, B. G., Deen, D. F., and Merton, L. J. Effects of Dicyclohexylamine Sulfate, a Spermidine Synthase Inhibitor, in 9L Rat Brain Tumor Cells, 4950

Feuerstein, N., Nishikawa, M., and Cooper, H. L. Cell-free System Studies on the Phosphorylation of the 17,000-20,000 Dalton Protein Induced by Phorbol Ester in Human Leukemic Cells and Evidence for a Similar Event in Virally Transformed Murine Fibroblasts, 3243

Fibbi, G. See Del Rosso, Dini, and Fibbi, 630

Fidler, I. J. Macrophages and Metastasis—A Biological Approach to Cancer Therapy: Presidential Address, 4714. See also Fogler and Fidler, 14; Saiki, Sone, Fogler, Kleinerman, Lopez-Berestein, and Fidler, 6188; Wolman, McMorrow, Fidler, and Talmadge, 1839

Field, J. See Irving, Simpson, Field, and Doddrell, 481

Figenshau, R. S. See Clayman, Figenshau, Bear, and Limas, 2650

Filimis, J. E., and Buick, R. N. Relationship of c-myc Expression to Differentiation and Proliferation of HL-60 Cells, 822; Stability of c-K-ras Amplification during Progression in a Patient with Adenocarcinoma of the Ovary, 4468

Fine, R. L. See Curt, Kelley, Fine, Huguenin, Roth, Batist, Jenkins, and Collins, 3359

Fink, U. See Berdel, Schick, Fink, Reichert, Ullm, and Rastetter, 1206

Finn, O. J. See Lan, Finn, Fernsten, and Metzgar, 305

Fischel, J.-L. See Gioanni, Courdi, Lalanne, Fischel, Zanghellini, Lambert, Ettore, and Namer, 1246

Fischer, D. S. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863

Fischer, P. H. See Grem and Fischer, 2967

Fischer, S. M., and Adams, L. M. Suppression of Tumor Promoter-induced Chemiluminescence in Mouse Epidermal Cells by Several Inhibitors of Arachidonic Acid Metabolism, 3130

Fischinger, P. J. See Bolognesi and Fischinger, 4700s

Fischinger, P. J., Robey, W. G., Koprowski, H., Gallo, R. C., and Bolognesi, D. P. Current Status and Strategies for Vaccines against Diseases Induced by Human T-Cell Lymphotropic Retroviruses (HTLV-I, -II, -III), 4694s

Fischkoff, S. A., and Condon, M. E. Switch in Differentiative Response to Maturation Inducers of Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cells by Prior Exposure to Alkaline Conditions, 2065

Fishbaugh, J. See Yen, Van Sant, Harvey, and Fishbaugh, 4060

Fisher, E. P. See DiGiovanni, Fisher, Aalfs, and Prichett, 591

Fisher, J. M. See Pierson, Fisher, and Rabinovitz, 4727

Fisher, M. H. See Cheng, Dutschman, Starnes, Fisher, Nanavathi, and Nair, 598

Fisher, P. B. See Babiss, Guernsey, and Fisher, 6017

Fishman, W. H. See Jemmerson, Shah, and Fishman, 3268; Jemmerson, Shah, Takeya, and Fishman, 282

FitzGerald, D. J. P. See Akiyama, Seth, Pirker, FitzGerald, Gottesman, and Pastan, 1005; Pirker, FitzGerald, Hamilton, Ozols, Willingham, and Pastan, 751

Fizames, C. See Hickman, Stevens, Gibson, Langdon, Fizames, Lavelle, Atassi, Lunt, and Tilson, 3008

Flack, P. M. See Everson, Ratcliffe, Flack, Hoffman, and Watanabe, 6487

Fladager, A. See Markham, Salahuddin, Popovic, Patel, Veren, Fladager, Orndorf, and Gallo, 4588s

Flener, R. See Gasti, Marth, Leiter, Gettringer, Mayer, Daxenbichler, Flener, and Huber, 2957

Fletcher, O. J., and Schierman, L. W. Variation in Histology and Growth Characteristics of Transplantable Marek's Disease Lymphomas, 1762

Flick, D. A., Gonzalez-Rothi, R. J., Harris, J. O., and Gifford, G. E. Rat Lung Macrophage Tumor Cytotokin Production: Impairment by Chronic *in Vivo* Cigarette Smoke Exposure, 5225

Florczyk, A. P. See Bradner, Rose, Schurig, Florczyk, Huftalen, and Catino, 6475

Flynn, K. M. See Kennel, Lankford, Flynn, and Vinegar, 3782

Foa, R., Bussolino, F., Ferrando, M. L., Guarini, A., Tetta, C., Mazzone, R., Gugliotta, L., and Camussi, G. Release of Platelet-activating Factor in Human Leukemia, 4483

Fodstad, Ø. See Hwang, Fodstad, Oldham, and Morgan, 4150

Fodstad, Ø., Aamdal, S., Pihl, A., and Boyd, M. R. Activity of Mitozolomide (NSC 353451), a New Imidazotetrazine, against Xenografts from Human Melanomas, Sarcomas, and Lung and Colon Carcinomas, 1778

Fogh, J. See Kyriazis, Kyriazis, Yagoda, and Fogh, 4354; Kyriazis, Yagoda, Kyriazis, and Fogh, 2012

Fogler, W. E. See Saiki, Sone, Fogler, Kleinerman, Lopez-Berestein, and Fidler, 6188

Fogler, W. E., and Fidler, I. J. Nonselective Destruction of Murine Neoplastic Cells by Syngeneic Tumoricidal Macrophages, 14

Fojo, A., Akiyama, S.-I., Gottesman, M. M., and Pastan, I. Reduced Drug Accumulation in Multiply Drug-resistant Human KB Carcinoma Cell Lines, 3002

Fondaneche, M. C. See Liepkalns, Herrero-Zabala, Fondaneche, and Burtin, 2255

Foon, K. A. See Schroff, Foon, Beatty, Oldham, and Morgan, 879

Forbes, M. See Dexter, Hesson, Ardecky, Rao, Tippett, Dusak, Paul, Plowman, Delarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563

Forget, B. M. See Nordlund, Kirkwood, Forget, Scheibner, Albert, Lerner, and Milton, 1855

Forrest, A. See Egorin, Van Echo, Olman, Whitacre, Forrest, and Aisner, 6502

Forbeck, K., Nilsson, K., Hansson, A., Skoglund, G., and Ingelman-Sundberg, M. Phorbol Ester-induced Alteration of Differentiation and Proliferation in Human Hematopoietic Tumor Cell Lines: Relationship to the Presence and Subcellular Distribution of Protein Kinase C, 6194

Forseth, B. See Von Hoff, Forseth, and Warfel, 4032

Forsslund, G. See Bäckdahl, Cohn, Auer, Forsslund, Granberg, Lundell, Löwhagen, Willems, and Zetterberg, 2890

Fortune, R. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Benslman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s

Fouchard, M. See Zagury, Fouchard, Cheynier, Bernard, Cattan, Salahuddin, and Sarin, 4595s

Fournier, S., Brihmat, F., Durand, J. C., Sterkers, N., Martin, P. M., Kuttenn, F., and Mauvais-Jarvis, P. Estradiol 17 β -Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase: Marker of Breast Cancer Hormone Dependency, 2895

Fox, B. M. See Egorin, Fox, Spiegel, Gutierrez, Friedman, and Bachur, 992

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Fradet, Y. See Huffman, Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Herr, Pinsky, Oettgen, Old, Whitmore, and Melamed, 5201

Franchini, G. See Wong-Staal, Ratner, Shaw, Hahn, Harper, Franchini, and Gallo, 4539s

Francke, U. See Brissenden, Deryck, and Francke, 5593

Franco, C. T. See Mini, Moroson, Franco, and Bertino, 325

Frank, E., Weisse, S. H., Compas, J. C., Bienstock, J., Weber, J., Bodner, A., and Landesman, S. H. AIDS in Haitian-Americans: A Reassessment, 4619s

Frankel, A. See Bjorn, Ring, and Frankel, 1214

Frankfurt, O. S. See Cavanaugh, Porter, Tukalo, Frankfurt, Pavelic, and Bergeron, 4754

Frankfurt, O. S., Chin, J. L., Englander, L. S., Greco, W. R., Pontes, J. E., and Rustum, Y. M. Relationship between DNA Ploidy, Glandular Differentiation, and Tumor Spread in Human Prostate Cancer, 1418

Franklin, R. M. See Böni-Schnetzler, Böni, and Franklin, 4871

Fraschini, G. See Conte, Fraschini, Alama, Nicolin, Corsaro, Canavesse, Rosso, and Drewinko, 5926

Frattola, L., Ferrarese, C., Canal, N., Gaini, S. M., Galli, R., Plioti, R., and Trabucchi, M. Characterization of the γ -Aminobutyric Acid Receptor System in Human Brain Gliomas, 4495

Fredericks, W. R. See Ohata, Fredericks, Neuweit, Sundaram, and Rapoport, 1092

Freeman, J. See Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Schulman, Weisberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498

Freeman, J. W., Busch, R. K., Ross, B. E., and Busch, H. Masking of Nontumorous Antigens for Development of Human Tumor Nucleolar Antibodies with Improved Specificity, 5637

Freeman, M. L., Malcolm, A. W., and Meredith, M. J. Decreased Intracellular Glutathione Concentration and Increased Hyperthermic Cyotoxicity in an Acid Environment, 504; Role of Glutathione in Cell Survival after Hyperthermic Treatment of Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 6308

Frei, E., III. Curative Cancer Chemotherapy, 6523; Position Paper of the American Association for Cancer Research. See also Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Lippke, Tantravahi, Ervin, and Frei, 6205

Freidenberg, G. R. See Horwitz and Freidenberg, 167

Frelut, M. L. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Couillin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhaté, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravaocarino, and Levy, 4630s

French, J. E. See Dieter, Maronpot, and French, 4301

Frenkel, E. P. See Neuweit, Frenkel, D'Agostino, Carney, Minna, Barnett, and McCormick, 2827

Fridland, A. See Verhoeft and Fridland, 3646

Friedlander, M. L. See Taylor, Słowiak, Friedlander, and Tattersall, 978

Friedman, E., Thor, A., Horan, Hand, P., and Schliom, J. Surface Expression of Tumor-associated Antigens in Primary Cultured Human Colonic Epithelial Cells from Carcinomas, Benign Tumors, and Normal Tissues, 5648

Friedman, E., Verderame, M., Lipkin, M., and Pollack, R. Altered Actin Cytoskeletal Patterns in Two Premalignant Stages in Human Colon Carcinoma Development, 3236

Friedman, H. See Hersh, Guterman, Spector, Friedman, Greenberg, Reuben, LaPushin, Matza, and Mansell, 406

Friedman, H. S. See Dranoff, Elion, Friedman, and Bigner, 4082; Dranoff, Elion, Friedman, Campbell, and Bigner, 4077; Umbach, Friedman, Kurtzberg, and Bigner, 6538

Friedman, N. See Russo, Mitchell, DeGraff, Friedman, and Gamson, 4910

Friedman, R. D. See Egorin, Fox, Spiegel, Gutierrez, Friedman, and Bachur, 992

Frincke, J. M. See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376; Rosenblum, Murray, Haynie, Glenn, Jahns, Benjamin, Frincke, Carlo, and Hersh, 2382; Rosenblum, Unger, Guterman, Hersh, David, and Frincke, 2421

Frost, P. See Liteplo, Alvarez, Frost, and Kerbel, 5294

Fry, D. W. See Matherly, Voss, Anderson, Fry, and Goldman, 1073

Fryling, C. M. See Iwata, Fryling, Knott, and Todaro, 2889

Fryling, C. M., Iwata, K. K., Johnson, P. A., Knott, W. B., and Todaro, G. J. Two Distinct Tumor Cell Growth-inhibiting Factors from a Human Rhabdomyosarcoma Cell Line, 2695

Fu, P. P. See Mustaq, Fu, Miller, and Yang, 4006

Fuchs, E. See Grace, Kim, True, and Fuchs, 841

Fuhrer, J. P. See Hamburger, Reid, Pelle, Milo, Noyes, Krakauer, and Fuhrer, 783

Fujii, T. See Takeichi, Koga, Fujii, and Kobayashi, 487

Fujii-Kuriyama, Y. See Sugioka, Fujii-Kuriyama, Kitagawa, and Muramatsu, 365

Fujiki, H. See Yoneda, Fujiki, Moore, and Uchida, 2363

Fujimoto, N. See Ito, Kawashima, Fujimoto, Watanabe, and Naito, 6436

Fujita, T. See Kinoshita, Fukase, Takenaka, Nakada, Miyachi, and Fujita, 4890; Matsui, Nakao, Kobayashi, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Kishihara, and Fujita, 311; Matsui, Takahashi, Miura, Nakagawa, Koizumi, Nakao, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 4366

Fujiwara, H. See Kawase, Komuta, Ogura, Fujiwara, Hamaoka, and Kishimoto, 1663

Fujiwara, K., Nakamura, H., and Kitagawa, T. Development of Enzyme Immunoassay for Chromomycin A₂ and Olivomycin Using β -D-Galactosidase as a Label, 5442

Fukase, M. See Kinoshita, Fukase, Takenaka, Nakada, Miyachi, and Fujita, 4890

Fukui, Y. See Higashi, Hirabayashi, Fukui, Naiki, Matsumoto, Ueda, and Kato, 3796

Fukukawa, Y., Kannagi, R., Hakomori, S.-I., Shepard, T., Kulandais, B. G., and Singer, J. W. Location and Distribution of Difucoganglioside (VI⁶NeuAc²V³II²Fuc²N⁶C₆) in Normal and Tumor Tissues Defined by Its Monoclonal Antibody FH6, page 3711

Fukushima, K. See Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Galton, and Kawahara, 6453; Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Kawahara, Chia, Suyama, and Togashi, 1901

Fukushima, M. See Chida, Hashiba, Fukushima, Suda, and Kuroki, 5426

Fukushima, M., Okagaki, T., Twigg, L. B., Clark, B. A., Zachow, K. R., Ostrow, R. S., and Faras, A. J. Histological Types of Carcinoma of the Uterine Cervix and the Detectability of Human Papillomavirus DNA, 3252

Fulton, A. M., and Heppner, G. H. Relationships of Prostaglandin E and Natural Killer Sensitivity to Metastatic Potential in Murine Mammary Adenocarcinomas, 4779

Furcht, L. T. See Basara, McCarthy, Barnes, and Furcht, 2487

Furukawa, K., Numoto, S., Furuya, K., Furukawa, N. T., and Williams, G. M. Effects of the Hepatocarcinogen Nafanopin, a Peroxisome Proliferator, on the Activities of Rat Liver Glutathione-requiring Enzymes and Catalase in Comparison to the Action of Phenobarbital, 5011

Furukawa, N. T. See Furukawa, Numoto, Furuya, Furukawa, and Williams, 5011

Furuya, K. See Furukawa, Numoto, Furuya, Furukawa, and Williams, 5011

Furuya, T. See Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Asada, Furuya, and Williams, 3125

Fusco, A. See Giancotti, Berlingieri, DiFiore, Fusco, Vecchio, and Crane-Robinson, 6051

Fusenig, N. E. See Boukamp, Rupniak, and Fusenig, 5582

Fuyama, S., Yamamoto, H., and Arai, S. Characterization of Effector Cells Mediating Antitumor Activity in Spleen Cells of Tumor-bearing Mice, 4103

G

Gabius, H.-J., Engelhardt, R., Cramer, F., Bäge, R., and Nagel, G. A. Pattern of Endogenous Lectins in a Human Epithelial Tumor, 253

Gabrilove, J. See Harris, Ralph, Gabrilove, Weite, Karmai, and Moore, 3090

Gahmberg, C. G. See Stöckbauer, Gahmberg, and Andersson, 2821

Gahrt, C. G. See Lillemark, Paul, Gahrt, and Peterson, 2373

Gaini, S. M. See Frattola, Ferrarese, Canal, Gaini, Galli, Plioti, and Trabucchi, 4495

Gallègue-Zouïtina, S., Baillieu, B., and Loucheux-Lefebvre, M.-H. Adducts from *in Vivo* Action of the Carcinogen 4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-Oxide in Rats and from *in Vitro* Reaction of 4-Acetoxyaminoquinoline 1-Oxide with DNA and Polynucleotides, 520

Gallagher, B. M. See Shah, Gallagher, and Sands, 5824

Gallimore, P. H., Byrd, P. J., Whittaker, J. L., and Grand, R. J. A. Properties of Rat Cells Transformed by DNA Plasmids Containing Adenovirus Type 12 E1 DNA or Specific Fragments of the E1 Region: Comparison of Transforming Frequencies, 2670

Gallin, J. I. See Kleinerman, Cecorilli, Bonvini, Zicht, and Gallin, 2058

Gallo, R. C. The Human T-Cell Leukemia/Lymphotropic Retroviruses (HTLV) Family: Past, Present, and Future, 4524s. See also Aoki, Robert-Guroff, Miyakoshi, Abe, Kinoshita, Matsuda, Ryu, Ting, and Gallo, 4521s; Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Måansson, Blombläck, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609s; Fischer, Robey, Koprowski, Gallo, and Bolognesi, 4694s; Gonda, Wong-Staal, Gallo, Clements, and Gilden, 4553s; Kaplan, Pahwa, Popovic, Samgadharan, and Gallo, 4655s; Krohn, Antonen, Valle, Kazakevicius, Saxinger, Gallo, and Ranki, 4612s; Markham, Salahuddin, Popovic, Patel, Veren, Fladager, Orndorf, and Gallo, 4588s; Prince, Horowitz, Dichtelmueller, Stephan, and Gallo, 4592s; Samgadharan, diMarzo Veronese, Lee, and Gallo, 4574s; Saxinger, Levine, Dean, Lange-Wantzin, and Gallo, 4624s; Wong-Staal, Ratner, Shaw, Hahn, Harper, Franchini, and Gallo, 4539s

Galli, R. See Frattola, Ferrarese, Canal, Gaini, Galli, Plioti, and Trabucchi, 4495

Galton, J. See Chia, Terasaki, Suyama, Galton, Hirota, and Katz, 435; Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Galton, and Kawahara, 6453

Gams, J. See David, Abdolm, Smith, Gams, and Herbert, 5625

Gamsom, J. See Mitchell, McPherson, DeGraff, Gamsom, Zabell, and Russo, 2008; Russo, Mitchell, DeGraff, Friedman, and Gamsom, 4910

Gan, J. See Reisner and Gan, 4026

Gandola, L. See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Vega, Gandola, Ibrahim, Yopp, Colvin, and Clarkson, 2434

Gangopadhyay, A., Bhattacharya, M., Chatterjee, S. K., Barlow, J. J., and Tsukada, Y. Immunoperoxidase Localization of a High-Molecular-Weight Mucin Recognized by Monoclonal Antibody 1D₅, 1744

Ganis, B. See Porter, Cavanaugh, Stolowich, Ganis, Kelly, and Bergeron, 2050

Garattini, S. See Chiabrando, Broggini, Castagnoli, Donelli, Noseda, Visintainer, Garattini, and Fanelli, 3605; Guaitani, Sabatini, Coccili, Cristina, Garattini, and Bartósek, 2206

Garcia, D. See Bowden, Roberts, Alberts, Peng,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

and Garcia, 4915
Garcia, M., Capony, F., Derocq, D., Simon, D., Pau, B., and Rochefort, H. Characterization of Monoclonal Antibodies to the Estrogen-regulated M, 52,000 Glycoprotein and Their Use in MCF7 Cells, 709
Garland, W. A. See Keefer, Garland, Oldfield, Swaggs, and Mico, 5457; Mico, Swaggs, Hu, Keefer, Oldfield, and Garland, 6280
Gamer, C., Ryder, R., and Montesano, R. Monitoring of Aflatoxins in Human Body Fluids and Application to Field Studies, 922, *Meeting Report*
Gamer, R. C., Stanton, C. A., Martin, C. N., Harris, C. C., and Grafstrom, R. C. Rat and Human Expiant Metabolism, Binding Studies, and DNA Adduct Analysis of Benz(a)pyrene and Its 6-Nitro Derivative, 6225
Garré, C. See Ravazzolo, Sessarego, Barresi, Garré, Scarrà, and Ajmar, 1296
Garrett, C. T. See DeAngelis, Garrett, Queral, and Irwin, 2654; Sidransky, Garrett, Murty, Verney, and Robinson, 4844
Garrett, W. M. See Wing, Garrett, and Brodie, 2425
Garrett, R. F., Shackleford, G. M., Berry, L. J., and Bose, H. R., Jr. Inhibition of Hepatic Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase by Avian Reticulodendrosis Viruses, 5020
Gasic, M. J. See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasic, Heidemann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seibert, 4822
Gasti, G., Marth, C., Leiter, E., Gattringer, C., Mayer, I., Daxenbichler, G., Flener, R., and Huber, C. Effects of Human Recombinant α_2 -Interferon and γ -Interferon on Human Breast Cancer Cell Lines: Dissociation of Antiproliferative Activity and Induction of HLA-DR Antigen Expression, 2957
Gattringer, C. See Gasti, Marth, Leiter, Gattringer, Mayer, Daxenbichler, Flener, and Huber, 2957
Gaudreault, C. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Couillin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhaté, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravaorinoro, and Levy, 4630s
Gaudiano, G. See Averbuch, Gaudiano, Koch, and Bachur, 6200
Gazdar, A. F. See Banks-Schlegel, Gazdar, and Harris, 1187; Carney, Gazdar, Bepler, Guccion, Marangos, Moody, Zweig, and Minna, 2913
Gazdar, A. F., Carney, D. N., Nau, M. M., and Minna, J. D. Characterization of Variant Subclasses of Cell Lines Derived from Small Cell Lung Cancer Having Distinctive Biochemical, Morphological, and Growth Properties, 2924
Gazzolo, L. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Naiberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Ben-sliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s
Geddes, D. M. See Souhami, Bradbury, Geddes, Spiro, Harper, and Tobias, 2878
Gee, T. S. See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408
Geerlings, H. See Dralle, Böcker, Döhler, Schröder, Haindl, Geerlings, Schwarzkopf, and Pichlmayr, 1239
Gelber, R. See Bast, De Fabritis, Lipton, Gelber, Maver, Nadler, Sallan, and Ritz, 499
Geller, N. L. See Stanton, Raymond, Witten, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862
Gelmann, E. P. See Lane, Masur, Gelmann, and Fauci, 4674s
Gemmell, M. A. See Anderson, Gemmell, Cousens, Murao, and Huberman, 4955
Gensler, H. L., Matriasian, L. M., and Bowden, G. T. Effect of Retinoic Acid on the Late-Stage Promotion of Transformation in JB6 Mouse Epidermal Cells in Culture, 1922
Gerber, T. See Chandra, Vogel, and Gerber, 4677s
Gergusis, J. See Black, Lenger, Gergusis, and Thomy, 6254
Germain, L., Goyette, R., and Marceau, N. Differential Cytokeratin and α -Fetoprotein Expression in Morphologically Distinct Epithelial Cells Emerging at the Early Stage of Rat Hepatocarcinogenesis, 673
German, J. L. See Morison, Bucana, Hashem, Kripke, Cleaver, and German, 3929
Gerosa, M. See Bodell, Gerosa, Aida, Berger, and Rosenblum, 3460
Gerson, S. L. See Saarinen, Coccia, Gerson, Pelley, and Cheung, 5969
Gerweck, L. E. Hyperthermia in Cancer Therapy: The Biological Basis and Unresolved Questions, 3408, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*. See also Issels, Bourier, Blaglow, Gerweck, and Wilmanns, 6219
Gescher, A., Brodie, A. E., and Reed, D. J. Oxidative Properties of 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-stimulated Human Blood Monomorphonuclear Leukocytes and Their Toxicity against a Human Lung Carcinoma Cell Line, 1638
Gescher, A., and Reed, D. J. Characterization of the Growth Inhibition Induced by Tumor-promoting Phorbol Esters and of Their Receptor Binding in A549 Human Lung Carcinoma Cells, 4315
Gessain, A. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Naiberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Ben-sliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s
Geuens, G. M. A., Nuydens, R. M., Willebrords, R. E., Van de Veire, R. M. L., Goossens, F., Dragonetti, C. H., Mareel, M. M. K., and De Brabander, M. J. Effects of Tubulozole on the Microtubule System of Cells in Culture and *in Vivo*, 733
Gewirtz, D. A. Serum Protein Reduction of the Enhancement of Methotrexate Accumulation by Vincristine and 4'-Demethylipodophyllotoxin in the Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cell *In Vitro*, 6290. See also Fabre, Fabre, Gewirtz, and Goldman, 1086; Sommadossi, Cross, Gewirtz, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 2450; Sommadossi, Gewirtz, Cross, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 116
Ghezzi, P., Bianchi, M., Gianera, L., Landolfo, S., and Salmona, M. Role of Reactive Oxygen Intermediates in the Interonteron-mediated Depression of Hepatocyte Drug Metabolism and Protective Effect of N-Acetylecysteine in Mice, 3444
Ghysdael, J. See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdael, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mannerix, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s
Giancotti, V., Berlingieri, M. T., DiFiore, P. P., Fusco, A., Vecchio, G., and Crane-Robinson, C. Changes in Nuclear Proteins on Transformation of Rat Epithelial Thyroid Cells by a Murine Sarcoma Retrovirus, 6051
Gianera, L. See Ghezzi, Bianchi, Gianera, Landolfo, and Salmona, 3444
Giannini, D. See Ali-Osman, Rosenblum, Giannini, and Levin, 2988; Levin, Byrd, Campbell, Giannini, Boroch, and Davis, 3803
Giblin, J. See Ali-Osman, Giblin, Berger, Murphy, and Rosenblum, 4185
Gibson, N. W. See Hartley, Gibson, Zwelling, and Yuspa, 4864; Hickman, Stevens, Gibson, Langdon, Fizames, Lavelle, Atassi, Lunt, and Tilson, 3008
Gibson, N. W., Erickson, L. C., and Kohn, K. W. DNA Damage and Differential Cytotoxicity Produced in Human Cells by 2-Chloroethyl (Methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate (NSC 338947), a New DNA-chloroethylating Agent, 1674
Gibson, S. L. See Perlin, Murant, Gibson, and Hilf, 653
Giesecking, J. See Schmiegel, Kalthoff, Arndt, Giesecking, Greten, Klöppel, Kreiker, Ladak, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402
Gifford, G. E. See Flick, Gonzalez-Rothi, Harris, and Gifford, 5225
Giglia, J. S., Ovak, G. M., Yoshida, M. A., Twist, C. J., Jeffery, A. R., and Pauly, J. L. Isolation of
Mouse T-Cell Lymphoma Lines from Different Long-Term Interleukin 2-dependent Cultures, 5027
Gilbert, J. See King, Coffey, Gilbert, Lewis, Nash, Millis, Raju, and Taylor, 5728
Gilden, R. V. See Gonda, Wong-Staal, Gallo, Clemmons, and Gilden, 4553s
Giles, M. See Bruchovsky, Rennie, Otal, Vanson, Giles, and Pontifex, 582
Gillette, E. L. See Macy, Macy, Scott, Gillette, and Speer, 2769
Gillis, W. K. See Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shechter, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusy, 3937
Gilmer, T. M. See Thomassen, Gilmer, Annab, and Barrett, 726
Gimenez, I. B. See Aldaz, Conti, Gimenez, Slaga, and Klein-Szanto, 2753
Giner-Sorolla, A. See Anderson, Giner-Sorolla, Haller, and Budinger, 3561
Ginzburg, H. M., Weiss, S. H., MacDonald, M. G., and Hubbard, R. L. HTLV-III Exposure among Drug Users, 4605s
Gianni, J., Coudri, A., Lalanne, C. M., Fischel, J.-L., Zanghellini, E., Lambert, J.-C., Ettore, F., and Namer, M. Establishment, Characterization, Chemosensitivity, and Radiosensitivity of Two Different Cell Lines Derived from a Human Breast Cancer Biopsy, 1246
Giovannella, B. C. See Lockshin, Giovannella, De Ipoli, Williams, Mendoza, Yim, and Stehlin, 345; Lockshin, Giovannella, Stehlin, Kozielski, Quian, and Apperson, 1797
Girgenti, R. See Buck, Bruchelt, Girgenti, Treuner, and Niethammer, 6366
Giroix, M.-H. See Malaisse, Giroix, Dufrane, Malaise-Lagae, and Sener, 6376
Glass, J. R., DeWitt, R. G., and Cress, A. E. Rapid Loss of Stress Fibers in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells after Hyperthermia, 258
Giatt, H., Ludewig, G., Piatt, K. L., Waechter, F., Yona, I., Ben-Shoshan, S., Jerusalem, P., Blum, J., and Oesch, F. Arene Imines, a New Class of Exceptionally Potent Mutagens in Bacterial and Mammalian Cells, 2600
Glaumann, H. See Haaparanta, Norgård, Haglund, Glaumann, and Gustafsson, 1259
Glazer, R. I. See Chapekar and Glazer, 2539; Igo, Chapekar, and Glazer, 4039; Igo and Glazer, 1953; Zyber-Katz and Glazer, 5159
Glenn, H. J. See Krizan, Murray, Hersh, Rosenblum, Glenn, Gschwind, and Caro, 4904; Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376; Rosenblum, Murray, Haynie, Glenn, Jahns, Benjamin, Frincke, Carlo, and Hersh, 2382
Glicksman, A. S. See Arundel, Glicksman, and Leith, 5557
Glover, J. L. See Natsumeda, Lui, Emrani, Faderan, Reardon, Eble, Glover, and Weber, 2556
Godbold, J. See Safai, Samgadharan, Koziner, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646s
Goebel, F. D. See Erfe, Hehlmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechner, Holzer, Hellstrom, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s
Goedert, J. J. See Blattner, Biggar, Weiss, Clark, and Goedert, 4598s
Golan, M. See Oesch, Bentley, Golan, and Stasicki, 4838
Gold, J. W. M. Clinical Spectrum of Infections in Patients with HTLV-III-associated Diseases, 4652s. See also Safai, Samgadharan, Koziner, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646s
Goldberg, M. T. See Blakey, Duncan, Wargovich, Goldberg, Bruce, and Heddle, 242
Goldblatt, P. J. See Selman, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Goldblatt, Anderson, Keck, and Britton, 6425
Goldie, D. W. See Wachsmann, Siamon, Shimoitho, Golde, and Chen, 4550s

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Goldfarb, S. Pugh, T. D., Koaciuk, S., Chover, J., Vesselinovich, S. D., and Mihailovich, N. Correspondence re: S. D. Vesselinovich and N. Mihailovich. Kinetics of Diethylnitrosamine Hepatocarcinogenesis in the Infant Mouse. *Cancer Res.*, 43: 4253-4259, 1983, 909, *Letter to the Editor and Reply*.

Goldman, C. K. See Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Depper, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s

Goldman, D. See Petropoulos, Lemire, Goldman, and Fausto, 5114

Goldman, I. D. See Fabre, Fabre, Gewirtz, and Goldman, 1086; Fabre and Goldman, 80; Matheny, Voss, Anderson, Fry, and Goldman, 1073; Sommadossi, Cross, Gewirtz, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 2450; Sommadossi, Gewirtz, Cross, Goldman, Cano, and Diasio, 116

Goldman, R. Synergism and Antagonism in the Effects of 1 α ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃, Retinoic Acid, Dexamethasone, and a Tumor-promoting Phorbol Ester on the Functional Capability of P388D1 Cells: Phagocytosis and Transglutaminase Activity, 3118

Goldrosen, M. H. See Miller, Pontes, Huben, and Goldrosen, 4478

Goldstein, D. Djeu, J., Latter, G., Burbeck, S., and Leavitt, J. Abundant Synthesis of the Transformation-induced Protein of Neoplastic Human Fibroblasts, Plastin, in Normal Lymphocytes, 5643

Goldstein, D., and Leavitt, J. Expression of Neoplasia-related Proteins of Chemically Transformed HUT Fibroblasts in Human Osteosarcoma HOS Fibroblasts and Modulation of Actin Expression upon Elevation of Tumorigenic Potential, 3256

Goldstein, L. See Hahn, Shiu, West, Goldstein, and Li, 4138

Golub, S. H. See Moy, Holmes, and Golub, 57

Gomer, C. J. Jester, J. V., Razum, N. J., Szirth, B. C., and Murphree, A. L. Photodynamic Therapy of Intracocular Tumors: Examination of Hematoporphyrin Derivative Distribution and Long-Term Damage in Rabbit Ocular Tissue, 3718

Gomer, C. J. Rucker, N., Razum, N. J., and Murphree, A. L. *In Vitro* and *In Vivo* Light Dose Rate Effects Related to Hematoporphyrin Derivative Photodynamic Therapy, 1973

Gonda, M. A., Wong-Staal, F., Gallo, R. C., Clements, J. E., and Gilden, R. V. Heteroduplex Mapping in the Molecular Analysis of the Human T-Cell Leukemia (Lymphotropic) Viruses, 4553s

Gonzalez-Campoy, J. M. See Chiou, Vessella, Elson, Clayman, Gonzalez-Campoy, Klicka, Shafer, and Lange, 6140

Gonzalez-Rothi, R. J. See Flick, Gonzalez-Rothi, Harris, and Gifford, 5225

Good, R. A. See Wustrow and Good, 6428; Wustrow, Katopodis, Stock, and Good, 1097

Gooderham, N. J., and Manner, G. J. Depression of the Hepatic Cytochrome P-450 Monooxygenase System by Treatment of Mice with the Antineoplastic Agent 5-Azacytidine, 1569

Goossens, F. See Geuens, Nuydens, Willebroeds, Van de Veire, Goossens, Dragonetti, Mareel, and De Brabander, 733

Gordon, K. See Krishan, Sauerteig, and Gordon, 4097

Gordon, L. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khadekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863

Gorelik, E. See Peppoloni, Herberman, and Gorelik, 2560

Gorelik, E., Peppoloni, S., Overton, R., and Herberman, R. B. Increase in H-2 Antigen Expression and Immunogenicity of BL6 Melanoma Cells Treated with N-Methyl-N'-nitrosoquinoxaline, 5341

Gorin, N. C. See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Liance, Jansen, Voisin, Baillou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438

Gorowki, E. See Clamon, Chabot, Valeriote, D'ilia, Vogel, Gorowski, and Birch, 1874

Gorschboth, C. M. See Arbeit, Gorschboth, and Brennen, 6296

Gottesman, M. M. See Akiyama, Seth, Pirker, Fitzgerald, Gottesman, and Pastan, 1005; Fojo, Akiyama, Gottesman, and Pastan, 3002

Goueli, S. A. See Rayan, Goueli, Lange, and Ahmed, 2277

Gould, V. E. See Lee, Radosevich, Ma, Combs, Rosen, and Gould, 5813; Radosevich, Ma, Lee, Salwen, Gould, and Rosen, 5808

Goutas, L. J. See Sirotak, Goutas, and Mines, 4732

Goyette, R. See Germain, Goyette, and Marceau, 673

Grace, M. P., Kim, K. H., True, L. D., and Fuchs, E. Keratin Expression in Normal Esophageal Epithelium and Squamous Cell Carcinoma of the Esophagus, 841

Grafstrom, R. C. See Garner, Stanton, Martin, Harris, and Grafstrom, 6225; Saladien, Willey, Lechner, Grafstrom, LaVeck, and Harris, 2522

Graham, K. A., Richardson, C. L., Minden, M. D., Trent, J. M., and Buick, R. N. Varying Degrees of Amplification of the N-ras Oncogene in the Human Breast Cancer Cell Line MCF-7, page 2201

Granberg, P-O. See Bäckdahl, Cohn, Auer, Forsslund, Granberg, Lundell, Löwhagen, Willems, and Zetterberg, 2890

Grand, R. J. A. See Gallimore, Byrd, Whittaker, and Grand, 2570

Grant, S. See Bhalla, Hindenburg, Taub, and Grant, 3657; Hindenburg, Taub, Grant, Chang, and Baker, 3048

Gras, M-P. See Vilarem, Charcosset, Primaux, Gras, Calvo, and Larsen, 3906

Gratzner, H. G. See Reese, Gratzner, Block, and Politan, 2308

Gray, B. N. See Burton, Gray, Self, Heggie, and Townsend, 5390

Gray, J. W. See Pinkel, Thompson, Gray, and Vandelaar, 5795

Gray, T. E. See Thomassen, Nettesheim, Gray, and Barrett, 1516

Gray, T. K. See Dodd, Newman, Bunn, Winkler, Cohen, and Gray, 2501

Grindin, D. J., Peraino, C., Cames, B. A., and Hill, C. K. Protective Effect of S-2-(3-Aminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioic Acid against Induction of Altered Hepatocyte Foci in Rats Treated Once with γ -Radiation within One Day after Birth, 5379

Greaves, J. See Roboz, Greaves, Silides, Chahinian, and Holland, 1850

Greco, W. R. See Frankfurt, Chin, Englander, Greco, Pontes, and Rustum, 1418

Green, M. V. See Norton, Moley, Green, Carson, and Morrison, 5547

Green, N. R. See Ponder and Green, 558

Greenberg, S. B. See Hersh, Guterman, Spector, Friedman, Greenberg, Reuben, LaPushin, Matza, and Mansell, 406

Greenberger, J. S., Rothstein, L., DeFabritiis, P., Bregni, M., Bast, R. J., Ritz, J., Nadler, L. M., Lipton, J. M., and Sakakibara, M. A. Effects of Monoclonal Antibody and Complement Treatment of Human Marrow on Hematopoiesis in Continuous Bone Marrow Culture, 758

Greene, G. L. See King, DeSombre, Jensen, and Greene, 293; Kodama, Greene, and Salmon, 2720

Greene, T. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelbaum, 4447

Greene, W. C. See Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Depper, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s

Greene, W. C., Depper, J. M., Crabtree, G. R., Rudikoff, S., Pumphrey, J., Robb, R. J., Krönke, M., Svetlik, P., Peffer, N. J., Waldmann, T. A., and Leonard, W. J. Isolation and Expression of Complementary DNAs Encoding the Human Interleukin 2 Receptor, 4563s

Greenfield, R. E. See Hasegawa, Greenfield, Murasaki, Suzuki, and Cohen, 1469

Greenspan, E. R. See Das, Mukhtar, Greenspan, and Bickers, 6328

Greer, S. B. See Mekras, Boothman, and Greer, 5270

Grégoire, D. See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdael, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mammery, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s

Greig, R. See Trainer, Kline, Mallon, Greig, and Poste, 6124

Grem, J. L., and Fischer, P. H. Augmentation of 5-Fluorouracil Cytotoxicity in Human Colon Cancer Cells by Dipyridamole, 2967

Greten, H. See Schmiegel, Kalthoff, Arndt, Giesecking, Greten, Klöppel, Kreicker, Ladak, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402

Griffin, C. A., and Baylin, S. B. Expression of the c-myc Oncogene in Human Small Cell Lung Carcinoma, 272

Griffin, J. D. See Bernal, Mabry, Stahel, Griffin, and Speak, 1026

Griffioen, G. See van den Ingh, Griffioen, and Cornelisse, 3392

Grigg, G. W. See Allen, Alano, Cowan, Grigg, Hart, Lamberton, and Lane, 2516

Grisham, J. W. See Tsao, Earp, and Grisham, 4428; Tsao, Grisham, Chou, and Smith, 5134; Tsao, Grisham, and Nelson, 5139

Grollman, A. P., Takeshita, M., Pillai, K. M. R., and Johnson, F. Origin and Cytotoxic Properties of Base Propenals Derived from DNA, 1127

Groopman, J. D. See Wolff, Disterath, Worthington, Groopman, Hammone, Kadlubar, Prough, Martin, and Guengerich, 2116

Groopman, J. E. Clinical Spectrum of HTLV-III in Humans, 4649s

Gross, L. An Overview of the HTLV Symposium and Reflections about the Past, Present, and Future, 4706s

Gross, M. See Yalowich, Zucali, Gross, and Ross, 4921

Grossberg, S. E. See Hamburger, White, Siebenlist, Sedmak, and Grossberg, 5369

Grossman, J. See Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shechter, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusy, 3937

Grosso, L. E., and Pitot, H. C. Chromatin Structure of the c-myc Gene in HL-60 Cells during Alterations of Transcriptional Activity, 5035; Transcriptional Regulation of c-myc during Chemically Induced Differentiation of HL-60 Cultures, 847

Grotzinger, K. R. See Louie, Behrens, Kinsella, Hamilton, Grotzinger, McKoy, Winkler, and Ozols, 2110

Groves, D. S. See Borden, Sidky, Groves, and Bryan, 45

Grover, P. L. See Phillips, Hewer, and Grover, 4167

Gruenert, D. C., Ashwood-Smith, M., Mitchell, R. H., and Cleaver, J. E. Induction of DNA-DNA Cross-Link Formation in Human Cells by Various Psoralen Derivatives, 5394

Gruenert, D. C., and Cleaver, J. E. Repair of Psoralen-induced Cross-Links and Monooadducts in Normal and Repair-deficient Human Fibroblasts, 5399

Grunberg, S. M. See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquinen, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486

Grygiel, J. J., Balis, F. M., Collins, J. M., Lester, C. M., and Poplack, D. G. Pharmacokinetics of Tiazofurin in the Plasma and Cerebrospinal Fluid of Rhesus Monkeys, 2037

Gschwind, C. R. See Krizan, Murray, Hersh, Rosenblum, Glenn, Gschwind, and Carlo, 4904

Gualtieri, A., Sabatini, M., Cocciali, G., Cristina, S., Garattini, S., and Bartošek, I. An Experimental Rat Model of Local Bone Cancer Invasion and Its Responsiveness to Ethane-1-hydroxy-1-

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

bisphosphonate), 2206

Guarini, A. See Foa, Bussolino, Ferrando, Guarini, Tetta, Mazzoni, Gugliotta, and Camussi, 4483

Guccione, J. G. See Carney, Gazdar, Bepler, Guccione, Marangos, Moody, Zweig, and Milma, 2913

Guengerich, F. P. See Cummings, Ansari, Guengerich, Crouch, and Prough, 5617; Hammons, Guengerich, Weis, Beland, and Kadlubar, 3578; Lieber, Meredith, and Guengerich, 186; Wolff, Distlerath, Worthington, Groopman, Hammons, Kadlubar, Prough, Martin, and Guengerich, 2116

Guernsey, D. L. See Babiss, Guernsey, and Fisher, 6017

Guerry, D. See Herlyn, Thurin, Balaban, Bennicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670

Guevara, J., Jr., Herbert, B. H., and Lee, C. Two-Dimensional Electrophoretic Analysis of Human Prostatic Fluid Proteins, 1766

Gugliotta, L. See Foa, Bussolino, Ferrando, Guarini, Tetta, Mazzoni, Gugliotta, and Camussi, 4483

Gulati, S. C. See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Vega, Gondola, Ibrahim, Yopp, Colvin, and Clarkson, 2434

Gummer, P. R. See Ng, Livesey, Collier, Gummer, and Martin, 5106

Günther, M. See Völm, Brüggemann, Günther, Kleine, Pfeiderer, and Vogt-Schaden, 5180

Gupta, R. C. Enhanced Sensitivity of ³²P-Postlabeling Analysis of Aromatic Carcinogen:DNA Adducts, 5656

Gupta, R. S. See Singh and Gupta, 2813

Gustafsson, J.-Å. See Haaparanta, Norgård, Haglund, Glaumann, and Gustafsson, 1259

Gutierrez, P. L. See Egorin, Fox, Spiegel, Gutierrez, Friedman, and Bachur, 992

Guterman, J. U. See Hersh, Guterman, Spector, Friedman, Greenberg, Reuben, LaPushin, Matza, and Mansell, 406; Kurzrock, Rosenblum, Sherwin, Rios, Talpaz, Quesada, and Guterman, 2866; Rosenblum, Unger, Guterman, Hersh, David, and Frincke, 2421

Gynecologic Oncology Group. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zighelboim, 4447

Gyves, J. W. See Ensminger, Gyves, Stetson, and Walker-Andrews, 4464

H

Haaparanta, T., Norgård, M., Haglund, L., Glaumann, H., and Gustafsson, J.-Å. Immunohistochemical Localization of Cytochrome P-450 and Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate:Cytochrome P-450 Reductase in the Rat Ventral Prostate, 1259

Haberem, C. L., and Kupchik, H. Z. Diversity of Adhesion to Basement Membrane Components of Human Pancreatic Adenocarcinomas, 5246

Hacker, H. J. See Vesselinovitch, Hacker, and Bannasch, 2774

Hacker, M. P., Khokhar, A. R., Brown, D. B., McCormack, J. J., and Krakoff, I. H. Ascorbate(1,2-diaminocyclohexane):platinum(II) Complexes, a New Series of Water-soluble Antitumor Drugs, 4748

Hacker, N. F. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zighelboim, 4447

Hadley, M. E. See Abdel Malek, Kreutzfeld, Marwan, Hadley, Hruby, and Wilkes, 4735

Hagan, P. L. See Dillman, Johnson, Shawler, Halpern, Leonard, and Hagan, 5632

Hage, E. See Buhl, Dragshot, Svendsen, Hage, and Buhl, 1159

Hagerty, M. G. See Chu, Hagerty, Wiemann, Tibbets, Sato, Cummings, Bogaars, Leduc, and Calabresi, 1357

Hagino, Y. See Ueda, Ono, Hagino, and Kuwano, 3332

Haglund, L. See Haaparanta, Norgård, Haglund, Glaumann, and Gustafsson, 1259

Hahn, B. See Wong-Staal, Ratner, Shaw, Hahn, Harper, Franchini, and Gallo, 4539s

Hahn, G. M. See Prionas, Taylor, Fajardo, Kelly, Nelsen, and Hahn, 4791

Hahn, G. M., Shiu, E. C., West, B., Goldstein, L., and Li, G. C. Mechanistic Implications of the Induction of Thermotolerance in Chinese Hamster Cells by Organic Solvents, 4138

Haindl, H. See Dralle, Böcker, Döhler, Schröder, Haindl, Geerlings, Schwarzkopf, and Pichlmayr, 1239

Hakoda, M. See Kyoizumi, Akiyama, Kouno, Kubota, Hakoda, Jones, and Yamakido, 3274

Hakomori, S.-I. Aberrant Glycosylation in Cancer Cell Membranes as Focused on Glycolipids: Overview and Perspectives, 2405. *Perspectives in Cancer Research*. See also Fukushi, Kannagi, Hakomori, Shepard, Kulander, and Singer, 3711; Okada, Matsura, and Hakomori, 2793

Hall, M., Silverman, L., Wenger, A. S., and Mickey, D. D. Oncodevelopmental Enzymes of the Dunning Rat Prostatic Adenocarcinoma, 4053

Hall, R. E. See Reddel, Murphy, Hall, and Sutherland, 1525

Haller, I. M. See Anderson, Giner-Sorolla, Haller, and Budinger, 3561

Hallowes, R. C. See Rudland, Hallowes, Cox, Ormerod, and Warburton, 3864

Halper, J. P. See Vora, Halper, and Knowles, 2993

Halpern, S. E. See Dillman, Johnson, Shawler, Halpern, Leonard, and Hagan, 5632

Halsey, H. See Yander, Halsey, Kenna, and Augenlicht, 4433

Hamaeda, J.-I. See Morikawa, Hosokawa, Hamada, Sugawara, and Kobayashi, 1502

Hamaoka, T. See Kawase, Komuta, Ogura, Fujisawa, Hamaoka, and Kishimoto, 1663

Hamburger, A. W., Reid, Y. A., Pelle, B., Milo, G. E., Noyes, I., Krakauer, H., and Fuhrer, J. P. Isolation and Characterization of a Monoclonal Antibody Specific for Epithelial Cells, 783

Hamburger, A. W., White, C. P., Siebenlist, R. E., Sedmak, J. J., and Grosberg, S. E. Cytotoxicity of Human β -Interferon for Differentiating Leukemic HL-60 Cells, 5369

Hamilton, D. A. See Levine, Hamilton, McRae, and Brattain, 108; Levine, McRae, Hamilton, Brattain, Yeoman, and Brattain, 2248

Hamilton, T. C. See Louie, Behrens, Kinsella, Hamilton, Grotzinger, McKoy, Winkler, and Ozols, 2110; Pirker, Fitzgerald, Hamilton, Ozols, Williamson, and Pastan, 751

Hammond, D. See Hann, Evans, Siegel, Wong, Sather, Dalton, Hammond, and Seeger, 2843; Lampkin, Levine, Levy, Kravit, and Hammond, 5904

Hammons, G. J. See Wolff, Distlerath, Worthington, Groopman, Hammons, Kadlubar, Prough, Martin, and Guengerich, 2116

Hammons, G. J., Guengerich, F. P., Weis, C. C., Beland, F. A., and Kadlubar, F. F. Metabolic Oxidation of Carcinogenic Arylamines by Rat, Dog, and Human Hepatic Microsomes and by Purified Flavin-containing and Cytochrome P-450 Monooxygenases, 3578

Hanania, N., Castagna, M., Shaool, D., Zeliszewski, D., and Harel, J. Effects of Tumor Promoters on the Expression of a Tumor-related Multigenic Set in Human Cells, 6058

Hancock, C. See Stanton, Raymond, Wittes, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862

Hand, R. E., Jr. See Aardema, Au, Hand, and Preston, 5321

Handschumacher, R. E. See Darnowski and Handschumacher, 5364; Sobrero, Handschumacher, and Bertino, 3181; Sobrero, Moir, Bertino, and Handschumacher, 3155

Hanigan, M. H., and Pilott, H. C. Growth of Carcinoma

ogen-altered Rat Hepatocytes in the Liver of Syngeneic Recipients Promoted with Phenobarbital, 6083

Hann, H.-W. L., Evans, A. E., Siegel, S. E., Wong, K. Y., Sather, H., Dalton, A., Hammond, D., and Seeger, R. C. Prognostic Importance of Serum Ferritin in Patients with Stages III and IV Neuroblastoma: The Childrens Cancer Study Group Experience, 2643

Hanna, M. G., Jr. See Haspel, McCabe, Pomato, Janesch, Knowlton, Peters, Hoover, and Hanna, 3951; Ransom, Evans, McCabe, Pomato, Heimbach, Chin, and Hanna, 851

Hänsch, C. See Nouwen, Pollet, Schelstraete, Eerdinkens, Hänsch, Van de Voerde, and De Broe, 892

Hansen, L. J. See Berg, Johansen, Berglundsgaard, Hansen, Reddy, and Poulsen, 226

Hansen, N. W. See Beattie, Hansen, and Thomas, 4206

Hansson, A. See Forsbeck, Nilsson, Hansson, Skoglund, and Ingelman-Sundberg, 6194

Hara, H. See Ogura, Hara, Yokota, Hosoe, Kawase, Kishimoto, and Yamamura, 6371

Hara, N. See Ichinose, Yagawa, Kaku, Hara, and Ohta, 4473

Hard, G. C. Identification of a High-Frequency Model for Renal Carcinoma by the Induction of Renal Tumors in the Mouse with a Single Dose of Streptozotocin, 703. See also Pashoff, Hard, Rovito, Williams, Sobel, and Schwartz, 164

Hardy, A. M. See Curran, Morgan, Starcher, Hardy, and Jaffe, 4602s

Harel, J. See Hanania, Castagna, Shaool, Zeliszewski, and Harel, 6058

Harker, W. G., and Sikic, B. I. Multidrug (Pleiotropic) Resistance in Doxorubicin-selected Variants of the Human Sarcoma Cell Line MES-SA, 4091

Harley, E. H. See Davidson, Baumgarten, and Harley, 515

Harmon, J. M., Thompson, E. B., and Baione, K. A. Analysis of Glucocorticoid-resistant Human Leukemic Cells by Somatic Cell Hybridization, 1587

Harper, M. E. See Mitsuya, Matsushita, Harper, and Broder, 4583s; Wong-Staal, Ratner, Shaw, Hahn, Harper, Franchini, and Gallo, 4539s

Harper, P. G. See Souhami, Bradbury, Geddes, Spiro, Harper, and Tobias, 2878

Harrington, F. S. See Tochner, Mitchell, Harrington, Smith, Russo, and Russo, 2983

Harris, A. L. See Robson, Harris, and Hickson, 5304

Harris, B. E. See Pretlow, Harris, Bradley, Bueschen, Lloyd, and Pretlow, 442

Harris, C. C. See Banks-Schlegel, Gazdar, and Harris, 1187; Garner, Stanton, Martin, Harris, and Grafstrom, 6225; Saladin, Willey, Lechner, Grafstrom, LaVeck, and Harris, 2522; Shamsuddin, Sinopoli, Hemminki, Boesch, and Harris, 66

Harris, J. E. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863

Harris, J. O. See Flick, Gonzalez-Rothi, Harris, and Gifford, 5225

Harris, N. A. See DiSorbo, Harris, and Nathanson, 1633

Harris, P. E., Ralph, P., Gabrilove, J., Welte, K., Karmali, R., and Moore, M. A. S. Distinct Differentiation-inducing Activities of γ -Interferon and Cytokine Factors Acting on the Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cell Line HL-60, page 3090

Harris, P. E., Ralph, P., Litcofsky, P., and Moore, M. A. S. Distinct Activities of Interferon- γ , Lymphokine and Cytokine Differentiation-inducing Factors Acting on the Human Monocytic Leukemia Cell Line U937, page 9

Hart, N. K. See Allen, Aliano, Cowan, Grigg, Hart, Lamberton, and Lane, 2516

Hartley, J. A., Gibson, N. W., Zwelling, L. A., and Yuspa, S. H. Association of DNA Strand Breaks

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

with Accelerated Terminal Differentiation in Mouse Epidermal Cells Exposed to Tumor Promoters, 4864

Hartley-Asp, B. See Kanje, Deinum, Wallin, Ekstrom, Edström, and Hartley-Asp, 2234

Hartmann, K. See Rüdiger, Nowak, Hartmann, and Cerutti, 5890

Harvey, J. See Yen, Van Sant, Harvey, and Fishbaugh, 4060

Harvey, R. G. See Hecht, Radok, Amin, Huie, Melikian, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1449; Melikian, Leszczynska, Amin, Hecht, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1990

Harvey, S. R. See Kohga, Harvey, Weaver, and Markus, 1787

Hasegawa, M. See Uehara, Hasegawa, Hori, and Umezawa, 5230

Hasegawa, R. See Greenfield, R. E., Murasaki, G., Suzuki, T., and Cohen, S. M. Initiation of Urinary Bladder Carcinogenesis in Rats by Freeze Uceration with Sodium Saccharin Promotion, 1469

Haseltine, W. A. See Sodroski, J., and Rosen, C. The *lcr* Gene and Pathogenesis of HTLV-I, -II, and -III, 4545

Hashem, N. See Morison, Bucana, Hashem, Kripke, Cleaver, and German, 3929

Hashiba, H. See Chida, Hashiba, Fukushima, Suda, and Kuroki, 5426

Hashimoto, Y. See Degawa, Kojima, Hishinuma, and Hashimoto, 96; Sekine, Toda, Saito, Kuboyama, Kawashima, and Hashimoto, 1300

Haspel, M. V. See McCabe, R. P., Pomato, N., Janesch, N. J., Knowlton, J. V., Peters, L. C., Hoover, H. C., Jr., and Hamm, M. G., Jr. Generation of Tumor Cell-reactive Human Monoclonal Antibodies Using Peripheral Blood Lymphocytes from Actively Immunized Colorectal Carcinoma Patients, 3951

Hasthorpe, S. See Stokes, K., and Rogerson, J. Identification of a Tumor Cell-derived Differentiation Antigen on Mouse Colony-forming Units in the Spleen and Progenitor Cells, 5042

Hatake, K. See Ikeda, Motoyoshi, Ishizaka, Hatake, Kajigaya, Saito, and Miura, 4144

Hattori, T. See Takatsuki, Yamaguchi, Kawano, Hattori, Nishimura, Tsuda, Sanada, Nakada, and Itai, 4644s

Havas, H. F. See Shanahan, Cegłowski, and Havas, 6463

Havens, M. B. See Paigen, Havens, and Morrow, 3850

Hawkins, M. See Horning, S., Konrad, M., Anderson, S., Sielaff, K., Rosno, S., Schiesel, J., Davis, T., DeMets, D., Merigan, T., and Borden, E. Phase I Evaluation of a Synthetic Mutant of β -Interferon, 5914

Hayashi, M. See Okabe-Kado, Hayashi, Honma, and Hozumi, 4848

Hayashi, Y. See Sato, Hayashi, Yanagawa, Yoshida, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 3878; Sato, Yoshida, Hayashi, Miyakami, Bando, Yanagawa, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 6160

Hayatsu, H. See Wakata, Oka, Hiramoto, Yoshioka, Negishi, Wataya, and Hayatsu, 5867

Hayes, M. A. See Roberts, E., and Farber, E. Initiation and Selection of Resistant Hepatocyte Nodules in Rats Given the Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids Lasiocarpine and Senecionine, 3726

Hayman, E. G. See Tsukazaki, Hayman, and Ruoslahti, 1834

Haynie, T. P. See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376; Rosenblum, Murray, Haynie, Glenn, Jahns, Benjamin, Frincke, Carlo, and Hersh, 2382

Hays, E. F. See Kitada and Hays, 3537; Weinroth, MacLeod, Minning, and Hays, 4804

Hazelton, B. J. See Houghton, Houghton, Hazelton, and Douglass, 2706

He, S. Q. See Kim, Kim, Alfieri, He, and Young, 6338

Hecht, S. S. See Amin, Huie, Melikian, Leszczynska, and Hecht, 6406; Hoffmann and Hecht, 935; Melikian, Leszczynska, Amin, Hecht, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1990

Hecht, S. S., Radok, L., Amin, S., Huie, K., Melikian, A. A., Hoffmann, D., Pataki, J., and Harvey, R. G. Tumorigenicity of 5-Methylchrysene Dihydrodiols and Dihydrodiol Epoxides in Newborn Mice and on Mouse Skin, 1449

Hecker, E. See Temp and Hecker, 2390

Hecquet, C., Naefziger, J., Ronot, X., Marie, J.-P., and Adolphe, M. Flow Cytometric Analysis of Pentakis(azidino)trithiazadiphosphorine Oxide (SOAz)-Induced Changes in Cell Cycle Progression of HeLa and HL-60 Cells, 552

Heddle, J. A. See Blakey, Duncan, Wargovich, Goldberg, Bruce, and Heddle, 242; Duncan, Heddle, and Blakey, 250

Hefflich, R. H. See Morris, Hefflich, and Kodell, 5461

Heggie, J. C. See Burton, Gray, Self, Heggie, and Townsend, 5390

Heilmann, R. See Erflie, Heilmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechner, Holzer, Hellstern, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s

Heil, T. K., and Sudilovsky, O. Effects of a High-Sucrose Diet on the Development of Enzyme-altered Foci in Chemical Hepatocarcinogenesis in Rats, 2700

Heideman, R. L. See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcemberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169

Heidemann, D. See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasic, Heidemann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seifert, 4622

Heilbrun, L. K. See Nomura, Stommermann, Heilbrun, Salkeld, and Vuilleumier, 2389

Heilmann, C. A. See Huber, Dearfield, Williams, Heilmann, and Thorgerisson, 4322

Heimpel, H. See Erflie, Heilmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechner, Holzer, Hellstern, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s

Heinbaugh, J. A. See Ransom, Evans, McCabe, Pomato, Heinbaugh, Chin, and Hanna, 851

Heinstein, P. F. See Sun, MacKellar, Crane, Barr, Elliott, Lem, Varnold, Heinstein, and Morré, 157

Heiström, P. See Erflie, Heilmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechner, Holzer, Hellstern, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s

Heiström, I., Heiström, K. E., Rollins, N., Lee, V. K., Hudkins, K. L., and Nepom, G. T. Monoclonal Antibodies to Cell Surface Antigens Shared by Chemically Induced Mouse Bladder Carcinomas, 2210

Heiström, K. E. See Heiström, Heiström, Rollins, Lee, Hudkins, and Nepom, 2210

Hemminki, K. Binding of Metabolites of Cyclophosphamide to DNA in a Rat Liver Microsomal System and *In Vivo* in Mice, 4237

Hemminki, K. See Shamsuddin, Sinopoli, Hemminki, Boesch, and Harris, 66

Henderson, B. E. See Yeh, Mo, Luo, Henderson, Tong, and Yu, 872

Henderson, B. W., Waldow, S. M., Mang, T. S., Potter, W. R., Malone, P. B., and Dougherty, T. J. Tumor Destruction and Kinetics of Tumor Cell Death in Two Experimental Mouse Tumors following Photodynamic Therapy, 572

Henderson, B. W., Waldow, S. M., Potter, W. R., and Dougherty, T. J. Interaction of Photodynamic Therapy and Hyperthermia: Tumor Response and Cell Survival Studies after Treatment of Mice *In Vivo*, 6071

Hendler, F. J., and House, D. Presence of Breast Cancer Antigens in Uninvolved Axillary Lymph Nodes, 3364

Hendler, F. J., and Yuan, D. Relationship of Monoclonal Antibody Binding to Estrogen and Progesterone Receptor Content in Breast Cancer, 421

Hengst, J. C. D. See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquinen, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486; Kan-Mitchell, 1579

Hengst, Kempf, Rothbart, Simons, Brooker, Kortes, and Mitchell, 453

Hengst, J. C. D., Kan-Mitchell, J., Kempf, R. A., Strumpf, I. J., Shamma, G. P., Kortes, V. L., and Mitchell, M. S. Correlation between Cytotoxic and Suppressor Activities of Human Pulmonary Alveolar Macrophages, 459

Hennessey, T. L. See Rubin, Hennessey, Sanui, Amstein, Taylor, and Chu, 2590

Henzan, E. See Clark, Robert-Guroff, Ikebara, Henzan, and Blattner, 2849

Heppner, G. H. See Fulton and Heppner, 4779; Miller, Miller, and Heppner, 4200; Yamashina and Heppner, 4015

Herberman, R. B. See Gorelik, Peppoloni, Overton, and Herberman, 5341; Peppoloni, Herberman, and Gorelik, 2560; Schlick, Ruffmann, Chirigos, Welker, and Herberman, 1108

Herbert, B. H. See Guevara, Herbert, and Lee, 1786

Herbert, M. A. See David, Abesalom, Smith, Gars, and Herbert, 5625

Herbold, D. R. See Hudd, Euhus, LaRegina, Herbold, Palmer, and Johnson, 1372

Herbst, E. J. See Thompson, Meeker, Herbst, Ronan, and Minocha, 1170

Herlyn, D. See Herlyn, Thurin, Balaban, Bennicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5870; Sears, Herlyn, Stiplewski, and Koprowski, 5910

Herlyn, M. See Koprowska, Zipfel, Himes, and Herlyn, 5964

Herlyn, M., Thurin, J., Balaban, G., Bennicelli, J. L., Herlyn, D., Elder, D. E., Bondi, E., Guerry, D., Nowell, P., Clark, W. H., and Koprowski, H. Characteristics of Cultured Human Melanocytes Isolated from Different Stages of Tumor Progression, 5670

Herman, E. H., Ferrans, V. J., Myers, C. E., and Van Vleet, J. F. Comparison of the Effectiveness of (\pm) -1,2-Bis(3,5-dioxopiperazinyl-1-yl)propane (ICRF-187) and N-Acetylcysteine in Preventing Chronic Doxorubicin Cardiotoxicity in Beagles, 276

Herr, H. W. See Huffman, Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Herr, Pinsky, Oettgen, Old, Whitmore, and Melamed, 5201

Herrero-Zabaleta, E. See Liepkalns, Herrero-Zabaleta, Fondaneche, and Burton, 2255

Herriott, M. J. See Lee, Norton, Herriott, Ringer, and Kearns, 3282

Herscovics, A. See Youakim and Herscovics, 5505

Hersh, E. M. See Krizan, Murray, Hersh, Rosenblum, Glenn, Gschwind, and Carlo, 4904; Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376; Onali, Strada, Chang, Epstein, Hersh, and Thompson, 1384; Rosenblum, Murray, Haynie, Glenn, Jahns, Benjamin, Frincke, Carlo, and Hersh, 2382; Rosenblum, Unger, Guterman, Hersh, David, and Frincke, 2421

Hersh, E. M., Guterman, J. U., Spector, S., Friedman, H., Greenberg, S. B., Reuben, J. M., LaPushin, R., Matza, M., and Mansell, P. W. A. Impaired *In Vitro* Interferon, Blastogenic, and Natural Killer Cell Responses to Viral Stimulation in Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome, 406

Hersh, M. R. See Melink, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Hersh, Sternson, Patton, Siegler, Boldt, and Clark, 2859

Hershfield, M. S. See Kurtzberg and Hershfield, 1579

Hesson, D. P. See Dexter, Hesson, Ardecky, Rao, Tippett, Dusak, Paul, Plowman, DeLarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563

Hewer, A. See Phillips, Hewer, and Grover, 4167

Hiai, H. See Shisa and Hiai, 1483

Hiasa, Y., Kitahori, Y., Konishi, N., Shimoyama, T., and Lin, J.-C. Sex Differential and Dose Dependence of Phenobarbital-promoting Activity in *N*-Bis(2-hydroxypropyl)nitrosamine-initiated Thyroid Tumorigenesis in Rats, 4087

Hibberd, P. L. See Strom, Hibberd, Soper, Stolley,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

and Nelson, 5165
 Hickman, J. A. See Chahwala and Hickman, 4986
 Hickman, J. A., Stevens, M. F. G., Gibeon, N. W., Langdon, S. P., Fizames, C., Lavelle, F., Atassi, G., Lunt, E., and Tilson, R. M. Experimental Antitumor Activity against Murine Tumor Model Systems of 8-Carbamoyl-3-(2-chloroethyl)imidazo[5,1-d]-1,2,3,5-tetrazin-4(3H)-one (Mitozolomide), a Novel Broad-Spectrum Agent, 3008
 Hickson, I. D. See Robson, Harris, and Hickson, 5304
 Higashi, H. Hirabayashi, Y., Fukui, Y., Naiki, M., Matsumoto, M., Ueda, S., and Kato, S. Characterization of N-Glycolneurameric Acid-containing Gangliosides as Tumor-associated Gangutani-Deicher Antigen in Human Colon Cancer, 3796
 Higashi, T. See Yoshimoto, Masuda, Higashi, Nishi, Takamisawa, Tateshi, and Sakamoto, 6155
 Higuchi, T. See Naruse, Hirakawa, Horikawa, Tanaka, Higuchi, Ueda, Nishikawa, and Watari, 2429
 Hildebrand-Zanki, S. U. See Kern, Drogemuller, Kennedy, Hildebrand-Zanki, Tanigawa, and Son-dak, 5436
 Hilf, R. See Feldman and Hilf, 1964; Narayanan, Ribes, and Hilf, 4833; Perlil, Murant, Gibson, and Hilf, 653
 Hilgers, J. See Rasmussen, Pedersen, Thorpe, Hilkens, Hilgers, and Rose, 1424; van der Gugten, Röpcke, van Nie, and Hilgers, 3448
 Hilkens, J. See Rasmussen, Pedersen, Thorpe, Hilgers, Hilgers, and Rose, 1424
 Hill, A. B., and Schimke, R. T. Increased Gene Amplification in L5178Y Mouse Lymphoma Cells with Hydroxyurea-induced Chromosomal Aberrations, 5050
 Hill, C. K. See Grdina, Peraino, Barnes, and Hill, 5379
 Hill, D. L. See McCarthy, Waud, Struck, and Hill, 174
 Hill, R. P. See Kallman, Brown, Denekamp, Hill, Kummermehr, and Trott, 6541
 Hill, S. A. See Siemann, Maddison, Wolf, Hill, and Keng, 198
 Himes, R. H. See Jordan, Himes, and Wilson, 2741
 Himes, T. R. See Koprowska, Zipfel, Himes, and Herlyn, 5964
 Hindenburg, A. A. See Bhalla, Hindenburg, Taub, and Grant, 3657
 Hindenburg, A. A., Taub, R. N., Grant, S., Chang, G., and Baker, M. A. Effects of Pyrimidine Antagonists on Sialic Acid Regeneration in HL-60 Cells, 3048
 Hines, L. H. See White, Hines, and Rathmell, 3070
 Hinuma, Y. See Blakeslee, Yamamoto, and Hinuma, 3471
 Hirabayashi, Y. See Higashi, Hirabayashi, Fukui, Naiki, Matsumoto, Ueda, and Kato, 3796
 Hirai, H., Murakami, T., Urabe, A., and Takaku, F. Increased Glucocorticoid Receptor Concentration in Macrophage Differentiation of Myeloid Leukemia Cells with 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 2456
 Hirakawa, K. See Naruse, Hirakawa, Horikawa, Tanaka, Higuchi, Ueda, Nishikawa, and Watari, 2429
 Hiramoto, K. See Wakata, Oka, Hiramoto, Yoshioka, Negishi, Wataya, and Hayatsu, 5867
 Hirohata, T. See Kolonel, Yoshizawa, Hirohata, and Myers, 3924
 Hirota, M. See Chia, Terasaki, Suyama, Galton, Hirota, and Katz, 435
 Hirota, M., Fukushima, K., Terasaki, P. I., Terashita, G. Y., Galton, J., and Kawahara, M. Detection of Tumor-associated Antigens in the Sera of Lung Cancer Patients by Three Monoclonal Antibodies, 6453
 Hirota, M., Fukushima, K., Terasaki, P. I., Terashita, G. Y., Kawahara, M., Chia, D., Suyama, N., and Togashi, H. Sialosylated Lewis^x in the Sera of Cancer Patients Detected by a Cell-binding Inhibition Assay, 1901
 Hishinuma, T. See Degawa, Kojima, Hishinuma, and Hashimoto, 96
 Hitchings, G. H., and Ellon, G. B. Layer on Layer: The Bruce F. Cain Memorial Award Lecture, 2415
 Hixson, D. C., and Allison, J. P. Monoclonal Antibodies Recognizing Oval Cells Induced in the Liver of Rats by N-2-Fluorenylacetamide or Ethionine in a Choline-deficient Diet, 3750
 Hixson, D. C., McEntire, K. D., and Obrik, B. Alterations in the Expression of a Hepatocyte Cell Adhesion Molecule by Transplantable Rat Hepatocellular Carcinomas, 3742
 Ho, C.-K. Synergistic Anticellular Effect of a Combination of β -Interferon and Retinoic Acid against U937 Cells, 5348
 Ho, J. J. L. See Yuan, Ho, Yuan, and Kim, 6179
 Ho, R. K. See Roomi, Ho, Sarma, and Farber, 564
 Hobbs, K. See Osborne, Hobbs, and Clark, 584
 Hoekstra, W. G. See LeBoeuf, Laishes, and Hoekstra, 5489, 5496
 Hoffman, D. M. See Everson, Ratcliffe, Flack, Hoffmann, and Watanabe, 6487
 Hofman, G. A. See Klippt, Hulshoff, Hofman, and Noordhoek, 983
 Hoffman, R. See Beyer, Bruno, and Hoffman, 5921
 Hoffmann, D. See Hecht, Radok, Amin, Huie, Melikian, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1449; Melikian, Leszczynski, Amin, Hecht, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1990
 Hoffmann, D., and Hecht, S. S. Nicotine-derived N-Nitrosamines and Tobacco-related Cancer: Current Status and Future Directions, 935, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
 Hogeman, P. H. G. See Veerman, Hogeman, Huijsmans, Van Zantwijk, and Bezemer, 1890
 Holcenberg, J. S. See Ballis, Lange, Packer, Holcenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169; Jolivet, Cole, Holcenberg, and Poplack, 217; Kien, Anderson, and Holcenberg, 4876; Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogliano-Shutta, Ballis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869
 Holden, J. A. See Shtromas, White, Holden, Reimer, and Roder, 642
 Holland, J. F. See Ohnuma, Lo, Scanlon, Kamen, Ohnoshi, Woinan, and Holland, 1815; Ohnuma, Norton, Andrejczuk, and Holland, 464; Perlow, Ohnuma, Andrejczuk, Shafir, Strauchen, and Holland, 2572; Roboz, Greaves, Silides, Chahinian, and Holland, 1850
 Hollenberg, P. F. See Kokkinakis, Hollenberg, and Scarpelli, 3586; Kokkinakis, Koop, Scarpelli, Coon, and Hollenberg, 619; Mangino, Scarpelli, and Hollenberg, 5219
 Holleran, W. See Benz, DeGregorio, Saks, Sambol, Holleran, Ignoffo, Lewis, and Cedman, 3354
 Holmes, E. C. See Moy, Holmes, and Golub, 57
 Holzer, E. See Erle, Hehnmann, Meller, Kruger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechle, Holzer, Heilstein, Kohler, and Goebel, 4627s
 Homan-Blok, J. See Smets and Homan-Blok, 3113
 Honma, Y., Ozono, S., Numata, I., Seidenfeld, J., and Oyasu, R. Inhibition of Carcinogenesis by α -Difluoromethylomithine in Heterotopically Transplanted Rat Urinary Bladders, 648
 Honma, Y. See Okabe-Kado, Hayashi, Honma, and Hozumi, 4848
 Honn, K. V. See Ryan, Crissman, Honn, and Sloane, 3636
 Hoover, H. C., Jr. See Haspel, McCabe, Pomato, Janesch, Knowlton, Peters, Hoover, and Hanna, 3951
 Hoppe, P. C. See Beamer, Hoppe, and Whitten, 5575
 Horan Hand, P. See Friedman, Thor, Horan Hand, and Schlom, 5648
 Horan Hand, P., Colcher, D., Salomon, D., Ridge, J., Noguchi, P., and Schlom, J. Influence of Spatial Configuration of Carcinoma Cell Populations on the Expression of a Tumor-associated Glycoprotein, 833
 Horan Hand, P., Thor, A., Schlom, J., Rao, C. N., and Liotta, L. Expression of Laminin Receptor in Normal and Carcinomatous Human Tissues as Defined by a Monoclonal Antibody, 2713
 Hori, M. See Uehara, Hasegawa, Hori, and Umezawa, 5230
 Horikawa, Y. See Naruse, Hirakawa, Horikawa, Tanaka, Higuchi, Ueda, Nishikawa, and Watari, 2429
 Horbeck, C. L. See Byfield, Horbeck, Collins, and Kerr, 3398
 Horning, S. See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sielaff, Rosno, Schiesel, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914
 Horowitz, B. See Prince, Horowitz, Dichtelmueller, Stephan, and Gallo, 4592s
 Horowitz, M. See Blasberg, Horowitz, Strong, Molnar, Pattiak, Owens, and Fenstermacher, 1692
 Horton, J. K., Rosenior, J. C., Bend, J. R., and Anderson, M. W. Quantitation of Benzo(a)pyrene Metabolite:DNA Adducts in Selected Hepatic and Pulmonary Cell Types Isolated from [³H]Benzo(a)pyrene-treated Rabbits, 3477
 Horton, M. A., Lewis, D., McNulty, K., Pringle, J. A. S., and Chambers, T. J. Monoclonal Antibodies to Osteoclastomas (Giant Cell Bone Tumors): Definition of Osteoclast-specific Cellular Antigens, 5663
 Horvat, R. See Sadlik, Hoyer, Leyko, Horvat, Parmely, Whittacre, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 1940
 Horwitz, K. B., and Freidenberg, G. R. Growth Inhibition and Increase of Insulin Receptors in Antiestrogen-resistant T47D₆₀ Human Breast Cancer Cells by Progestins: Implications for Endocrine Therapies, 167
 Horwitz, S. B. See Roy and Horwitz, 3856
 Hosoe, S. See Ogura, Hara, Yokota, Hosoe, Kawase, Kishimoto, and Yamamura, 6371
 Hosoi, J., Abe, E., Suda, T., and Kuroki, T. Regulation of Melanin Synthesis of B16 Mouse Melanoma Cells by 1 α ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃ and Retinoic Acid, 1474
 Hosokawa, M. See Morikawa, Hosokawa, Hamada, Sugawara, and Kobayashi, 1502
 Hosted, T. J. Jr. See Rice, Coleman, Hosted, LaVoie, McCaustland, and Wiley, 5421
 Houghton, A. N. See Real, Houghton, Albino, Cordon-Cardo, Melamed, Oettgen, and Old, 4401
 Houghton, J. A., Houghton, P. J., Hazelton, B. J., and Douglass, E. C. In Situ Selection of a Human Rhabdomyosarcoma Resistant to Vincristine with Altered β -Tubulins, 2706
 Houghton, J. A., Williams, L. G., and Houghton, P. J. Stability of Vincristine Complexes in Cytosols Derived from Xenografts of Human Rhabdomyosarcoma and Normal Tissues of the Mouse, 3761
 Houghton, P. J. See Houghton, Houghton, Hazelton, and Douglass, 2706; Houghton, Williams, and Houghton, 3761
 House, D. See Hendler and House, 3364
 House, D. See Taniguchi, Iizuka, Zhe, House, Yokosawa, Ono, Kinoshita, Makita, and Sekiya, 5835
 Houston, L. L. See Ramakrishnan and Houston, 2031; Uckun, Ramakrishnan, and Houston, 69
 Howard, D. R., Eaves, A. C., and Takei, F. Two Monoclonal Antibodies Defining Unique Antigenic Determinants on Human B-Lymphoma Cells, 6322
 Howell, S. B. See Andrews, Murphy, and Howell, 6250; Chan and Howell, 3598
 Hoy, C. A., Thompson, L. H., Mooney, C. L., and Salazar, E. P. Defective DNA Cross-Link Removal in Chinese Hamster Cell Mutants Hypersensitive to Bifunctional Alkylating Agents, 1737
 Hoyer, M. See Sadlik, Hoyer, Leyko, Horvat, Parmely, Whittacre, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 1940
 Hozumi, M. See Okabe-Kado, Hayashi, Honma, and Hozumi, 4848
 Hruby, V. J. See Abdel Malek, Kreutzfeld, Marwan, Hadley, Hruby, and Wilkes, 4735

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Hsieh, P. See McGuire, Mini, Hsieh, and Bertino, 6395

Hu, H. S-W. See Mico, Swagzdis, Hu, Keefer, Oldfield, and Garland, 6280

Huang, C-H., and Crooke, S. T. Effects of Structural Modifications of Antitumor Antibiotics (Luzopeptides) on the Interactions with Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 3768

Huband, J. C., Abernethy, D. J., and Boreiko, C. J. Potential Role of Treatment Artifact in the Effect of Cell Density upon Frequencies of C3H/10T1/2 Cell Transformation, 6314

Hubbard, R. L. See Gluzburg, Weiss, MacDonald, and Hubbard, 4605s

Hubbell, H. R., Kvalnes-Krick, K., Carter, W. A., and Strayer, D. R. Antiproliferative and Immuno-modulatory Actions of β -Interferon and Double-Stranded RNA, Individually and in Combination, on Human Bladder Tumor Xenografts in Nude Mice, 2481

Huben, P. P. See Miller, Pontes, Huben, and Goldrosen, 4478

Huber, B. E., Dearfield, K. L., Williams, J. R., Heilman, C. A., and Thorgerisson, S. S. Tumorigenicity and Transcriptional Modulation of *c-myc* and *N-ras* Oncogenes in a Human Hepatoma Cell Line, 4322

Huber, C. See Gasti, Marth, Leiter, Gatringer, Mayer, Daxenbichler, Flener, and Huber, 2957

Huberman, E. See Anderson, Gemmill, Coussens, Murao, and Huberman, 4955; Murao, Epstein, Clevenger, and Huberman, 791

Hudd, C., Euhus, D. M., LaRegina, M. C., Herbold, D. R., Palmer, D. C., and Johnson, F. E. Effect of Cholecytokinin on Human Cholangiocarcinoma Xenografted into Nude Mice, 1372

Hudkins, K. L. See Hellström, Hellström, Rollins, Lee, Hudkins, and Nepom, 2210

Hudson, J. L. See McCoy, Schade, Merz, Esch, Varani, and Hudson, 5757; Sidi, Hudson, and Mitchell, 4940; Wotring, Passiato, Roti Roti, Hudson, and Townsend, 6355

Hue, L. See Loiseau, Rousseau, and Hue, 4263

Huet, J., and Laval, F. Potentiality of Cell Killing by Inhibitors of Poly(Adenosine Diphosphate-Ribose) Synthesis in Bleomycin-treated Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 987

Huffman, J. L., Fradet, Y., Cordon-Cardo, C., Herr, H. W., Pinsky, C. M., Oettgen, H. F., Old, L. J., Whitmore, W. F., Jr., and Melamed, M. R. Effect of Intravesical *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* on Detection of a Urothelial Differentiation Antigen in Exfoliated Cells of Carcinoma *In Situ* of the Human Urinary Bladder, 5201

Huhtalen, J. B. See Bradner, Rose, Schurig, Floryczyk, Huhtalen, and Catino, 6475

Huguenin, P. N. See Curt, Kelley, Fine, Huguenin, Roth, Batist, Jenkins, and Collins, 3359

Huie, K. See Amin, Huie, Melikian, Leszczynska, and Hecht, 6406; Hecht, Radok, Amin, Huie, Melikian, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1449

Huismans, D. R. See Veerman, Hogeman, Huismans, Van Zantwijk, and Bezem, 1890

Hujanen, E. S., and Terranova, V. P. Migration of Tumor Cells to Organ-derived Chemoattractants, 3517

Hulshoff, A. See Klippert, Hulshoff, Hofman, and Noordhoek, 983

Hultborn, R. See Weiss, Tveit, and Hultborn, 2478

Humphreys, R. E. See Sairenji, Sullivan, Sakamoto, Spiro, Katayama, and Humphreys, 411

Hunsemann, G. Subunit Vaccines against Exogenous Retroviruses: Overview and Perspectives, 4691s

Hunt, J. M., Buckley, M. T., Laishes, B. A., and Dunsford, H. A. Immunological Approaches to the Purification of Putative Prenatal Malignant Hepatocytes from Genotypic Mosaic Rat Livers, 2226

Hustad, J. M. See Bradley, Catino, Isseil, Poiesz, Hustad, Dalton, Allegretta, and Mier, 1464

Hyunh, L. See Kulkarni, Leventon, Hyunh, Chow, Dickey, and Zander, 5431

Hwang, K. M., Fodstad, Ö., Oldham, R. K., and Morgan, A. C., Jr. Radiolocalization of Xenografted Human Malignant Melanoma by a Monoclonal Antibody (9.2.27) to a Melanoma-associated Antigen in Nude Mice, 4150

Hyman, R. See Tsitsoglou, Wong, Hyman, Minden, and Robinson, 2334

Iacobelli, S., Natoli, V., Scambia, G., Santeusano, G., Negrini, R., and Natoli, C. A Monoclonal Antibody (AB/3) Reactive with Human Breast Cancer, 4334

IARC/NCI/EPA Working Group. Cellular and Molecular Mechanisms of Cell Transformation and Standardization of Transformation Assays of Established Cell Lines for the Prediction of Carcinogenic Chemicals: Overview and Recommended Protocols, 2395, *Meeting Report*

Ibrahim, S. M. E. See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Vega, Gandomi, Ibrahim, Yopp, Colvin, and Clarkson, 2434

Ichii, M. See Tatsuta, Yamamura, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Baba, and Taniguchi, 194

Ichinose, Y., Yamaga, K., Kaku, M., Hara, N., and Ohta, M. Immune Reactivity to Thomsen-Friedenreich Antigen in Patients with Lung Cancer Detected by Superoxide Assay-Leukocyte Adherence Inhibition Test, 4473

Ido, M. See Uno, Shimizu, Ido, Naito, Inaba, Oku, Kishida, and Muramatsu, 1320

Ignoffo, R. See Benz, DeGregorio, Saks, Sambol, Holleran, Ignoffo, Lewis, and Cadman, 3354

Iguchi, T., Ostrander, P. L., Mills, K. T., and Bern, H. A. Induction of Abnormal Epithelial Changes by Estrogen in Neonatal Mouse Vaginal Transplants, 5688

Ihde, D. C. See Zweig and Ihde, 3945

Iigo, M., Chapekar, M. S., and Glazer, R. I. Synergistic Antitumor Effect of Fluoropyrimidines and Polyinosinic-Polycytidyl Acid against L1210 Leukemia, 4039

Iigo, M., and Glazer, R. I. Antagonistic Effect of Polyinosinic-Polycytidyl Acid on the Cell Lethality Produced by 5-Fluorouracil in Human Colon Carcinoma Cells *In Vitro*, 1953

Iishi, H. See Tatsuta, Yamamura, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Baba, and Taniguchi, 194

Iitsuka, Y. See Kimura, Koga, Kudoh, and Iitsuka, 4330

Iizuka, S. See Taniguchi, Iizuka, Zhe, House, Yokosawa, Ono, Kinoshita, Makita, and Sekiya, 5835

Ikeda, K., Motoyoshi, K., Ishizaka, Y., Hatake, K., Kajigaya, S., Saito, M., and Miura, Y. Human Colony-stimulating Activity-producing Tumor: Production of Very Low Mouse-active Colony-stimulating Activity and Induction of Marked Granulocytosis in Mice, 4144

Ikehara, O. See Clark, Robert-Guroff, Ikehara, Henzan, and Blattner, 2849

Iland, H. J., Laszlo, J., and Sedwick, W. D. Paradoxical Effect of BW 301U, a Lipophilic Antifolate, on Methotrexate-inhibitable Deoxyuridine Incorporation by Human Hematopoietic Cells, 3962

Imam, A., Drushella, M. M., Taylor, C. R., and Tökés, Z. A. Generation and Immunohistological Characterization of Human Monoclonal Antibodies to Mammary Carcinoma Cells, 263

Imberti, L. See Ziai, Imberti, Tongson, and Ferrone, 5877

Inaba, K. See Uno, Shimizu, Ido, Naito, Inaba, Oku, Kishida, and Muramatsu, 1320

Indo, K., and Miyaji, H. Malignant Transformation of a Cloned, Nontumorigenic Mouse Epidermal Keratinocyte Cell Line, MSK-C3H-NU, by 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 774

Ingelman-Sundberg, M. See Forsbeck, Nilsson, Hansson, Skoglund, and Ingelman-Sundberg, 6194

Inokuchi, K. See Yasumoto, Yaita, Ohta, Azuma, Nomoto, Inokuchi, and Yamamura, 1413

Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project. See Enrich, Priore, Murphy, Brady, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 5173; Kilian, Yang, Enrich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886

Ioannides, C. See Steele, Lalles, and Ioannides, 3573

Iozzo, R. V., and Muller-Glauser, W. Neoplastic Modulation of Extracellular Matrix: Proteoglycan Changes in the Rabbit Mesentery Induced by V2 Carcinoma Cells, 5677

Ip, C., Carter, C. A., and Ip, M. M. Requirement of Essential Fatty Acid for Mammary Tumorigenesis in the Rat, 1997

Ip, C., and Daniel, F. B. Effects of Selenium on 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Mammary Carcinogenesis and DNA Adduct Formation, 61

Ip, M. M. See Ip, Carter, and Ip, 1997

Ireland, K. A. See Dibner, Ireland, Koerner, and Dexter, 4998

Irvin, G. L., III. See Pollack, Block, Stover, and Irvin, 1052

Irvin, T. R., and Wogan, G. N. Quantitative and Qualitative Characterization of Aflatoxin B₁ Adducts Formed *In Vivo* within the Ribosomal RNA Genes of Rat Liver DNA, 3497

Irving, M. G., Simpson, S. J., Field, J., and Doddrill, D. M. Use of High-Resolution ³¹P-labeled Topical Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy to Monitor *In Vivo* Tumor Metabolism in Rats, 481

Irwin, D. See DeAngelo, Garrett, Queral, and Irwin, 2654

Isaacs, J. T. Determination of the Number of Events Required for Mammary Carcinogenesis in the Sprague-Dawley Female Rat, 4827. See also Ellis and Isaacs, 6041

Isaak, D. See Åsjo, Skoog, Palminger, Wiener, Isaak, Cerny, and Fenyö, 1040

Iseki, S., and Mori, T. Effect of Poly(Adenosine Diphosphate-Ribose) Polymerase Inhibitors on Neocarzinostatin-induced G₂ Delay in HeLa-S3 Cells, 4224

Ishiguro, K., and Sartorelli, A. C. Enhancement of the Differentiation-inducing Properties of 6-Thioguanine by Hypoxanthine and its Nucleosides in HL-60 Promyelocytic Leukemia Cells, 91

Ishizaka, Y. See Ikeda, Motoyoshi, Ishizaka, Hatake, Kajigaya, Saito, and Miura, 4144

Isojima, S. See Tsuji, Suzuki, Nishiura, Takemura, and Isojima, 2358

Israel, M. See Tragano, Israel, Silber, Seshadri, Kirschenbaum, and Potmesil, 6273

Isseil, B. F. See Bradley, Catino, Isseil, Poiesz, Hustad, Dalton, Allegretta, and Mier, 1464

Isseil, R. D., Bourier, S., Biaglow, J. E., Gerweck, L. E., and Wilmanns, W. Temperature-dependent Influence of Thiols upon Glutathione Levels in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells at Cytotoxic Concentrations, 6219

Issenberg, P. See Mirvish, Wang, Smith, Deshpande, Makary, and Issenberg, 577

Itai, Y. See Takatsuki, Yamaguchi, Kawano, Hattori, Nishimura, Tsuda, Sanada, Nakada, and Itai, 4464s

Ito, A., Kawashima, K., Fujimoto, N., Watanabe, H., and Naito, M. Inhibition by 2-Bromo- α -ergocryptine and Tamoxifen of the Growth of an Estrogen-dependent Transplantable Pituitary Tumor (MT/F84) in F344 Rats, 6346

Ito, T. See Nishiyama, Kawamura, Kawamoto, Matsumura, Yamamoto, Ito, Ohyma, Katsuragi, and Sakai, 1753

Ito, Y. Z., Mashimo, S., Nakazato, Y., and Takikawa, H. Hormone Dependency of a Serially Transplantable Human Prostatic Cancer (HONDA) in Nude Mice, 5058

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Itoh, K., Tilden, A. B., and Balch, C. M. Role of Interleukin 2 and a Serum Suppressive Factor on the Induction of Activated Killer Cells Cytotoxic for Autologous Human Melanoma Cells, 3173

Itzkowitz, S. H. See Riddel, Listinsky, Kim, and Itzkowitz, 913; Yuan, Itzkowitz, Palekar, Shamsuddin, Phelps, Trump, and Kim, 4499

Iwata, K. See Fryling, Iwata, Johnson, Knott, and Todaro, 2695

Iwata, K. K. Fryling, C. M., Knott, W. B., and Todaro, G. J. Isolation of Tumor Cell Growth-inhibiting Factors from a Human Rhabdomyosarcoma Cell Line, 2689

type, P. T., Bucana, C. D., and Kelley, S. P. Carcinogenesis by Nornutagenic Chemicals: Early Response of Rat Liver Cells Induced by Methaphenylen, 2184

Izawa, H. See Aida, Onuma, Mikami, and Izawa, 1181; Aida, Onuma, Ogawa, Mikami, and Izawa, 1174

J

Jackson, R. C. See Leopold, Nelson, Plowman, and Jackson, 5532

Jacobson, N. O. See Örnoff, Mors, Eriksen, Jacobsen, and Poulsen, 447

Jacquemin-Sablon, A. See Charcosset, Bendirjian, Lantieri, and Jacquemin-Sablon, 4229

Jaffe, E. S., Clark, J., Steis, R., Blattner, W., Macher, A. M., Longo, D. L., and Reichert, C. M. Lymph Node Pathology of HTLV and HTLV-associated Neoplasms, 4662s

Jaffe, H. W. See Curran, Morgan, Starcher, Hardy, and Jaffe, 4602s

Jahns, M. F. See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersch, 2376; Rosenblum, Murray, Haynie, Glenn, Jahns, Benjamin, Frincke, Carlo, and Hersch, 2382

Jakowatz, J. G. See Paxton, Jakowatz, Beatty, Beatty, Vlahos, Williams, Clark, and Shively, 5694

Jakowatz, J. G., Beatty, B. G., Vlahos, W. G., Porudominsky, D., Philbin, V. J., Williams, L. E., Paxton, R. J., Shively, J. E., and Beatty, J. D. High-Specific-Activity ^{111}In -labeled Anticarcinoembryonic Antigen Monoclonal Antibody: Bio-distribution and Imaging in Nude Mice Bearing Human Colon Cancer Xenografts, 5700

Jamieson, G. A. See Bastida, del Prado, Almirall, Jamieson, and Ordinas, 4048

Jan, Y. See Chakrabarty, Jan, Miller, and Brattain, 743; Chakrabarty, Jan, Son, Miller, and Brattain, 2170

Janesch, N. J. See Haspel, McCabe, Pomato, Janesch, Knowlton, Peters, Hoover, and Hanna, 3951

Jänne, J. See Käpyaho, Sinvirta, and Jänne, 1444

Jansen, F. K. See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Lianc, Jansen, Voisin, Baillou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438; Weil-Hillman, Runge, Jansen, and Valler, 1328

Janssen, J. W. G., Steenvoorden, A. C. M., Collard, J. G., and Nusse, R. Oncogene Activation in Human Myeloid Leukemia, 3262

Järventaus, H. See Norppa, Tursi, Päffli, Mäki-Paakkonen, and Järventaus, 4816

Jayaram, H. N., Ardalan, B., Dees, M., and Johnson, R. K. Mechanism of Resistance of a Variant of P388 Leukemia to L-(α S,SS)- α -Amino-3-chloro-4,5-dihydro-5-isoxazolylacetic Acid (Acivincin), 207

Jeanloz, R. W. See Byrn, Medrek, Thomas, Jeanloz, and Zamcheck, 3137

Jeddi, M. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Bésonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Couillin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhate, Frelut, Jeddi, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravaoarino, and Levy, 4630s

Jeejeebhoy, K. N. See Evans, Makuchi, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347

Jeffery, A. R. See Giglia, Ovak, Yoshida, Twist, Jeffery, and Pauly, 5027

Jemmerson, R., Shah, N., and Fishman, W. H. Evidence for Homology of Normal and Neoplastic Human Placental Alkaline Phosphatases as Determined by Monoclonal Antibodies to the Cancer-associated Enzyme, 3268

Jemmerson, R., Shah, N., Takeya, M., and Fishman, W. H. Characterization of the Placental Alkaline Phosphatase-like (Nagao) Isozyme on the Surface of A431 Human Epidermoid Carcinoma Cells, 282

Jeng, A. Y. See Dunn, Jeng, Yuspa, and Blumberg, 5540

Jeng, A. Y., Lichti, U., Strickland, J. E., and Blumberg, P. M. Similar Effects of Phospholipase C and Phorbol Ester Tumor Promoters on Primary Mouse Epidermal Cells, 5714

Jenkins, J. See Curt, Kefley, Fine, Huguenin, Roth, Batist, Jenkins, and Collins, 3359

Jenkins, W. T. See Murray, Jenkins, and Meyn, 6446

Jensen, C. G., Wilson, W. R., and Bleumink, A. R. Effects of Amsacrine and Other DNA-intercalating Drugs on Nuclear and Nucleolar Structure in Cultured V79 Chinese Hamster Cells and PtK₂ Rat Kangaroo Cells, 717

Jensen, E. V. See King, DeSombre, Jensen, and Greene, 293

Jerushalmi, P. See Glatt, Ludewig, Platt, Waechter, Yona, Ben-Shoshan, Jerushalmi, Blum, and Oesch, 2600

Jester, J. V. See Gormer, Jester, Razum, Szirth, and Murphree, 3718

Jett, M., Chudzik, J., Alving, C. R., and Stanacev, N. Z. Metabolic Fate of Liposomal Phosphatidyl-Insitol in Murine Tumor Cells: Implications for the Mechanism of Tumor Cell Cytotoxicity, 4810

Jirtle, R. L. See Bone, Michalopoulos, and Jirtle, 1222; Rosenberg, Novick, Jirtle, Novotny, and Michalopoulos, 809; Shrivastav, Joines, and Jirtle, 3203

Johansen, L. See Berg, Johansen, Bergundhagen, Hansen, Reddy, and Poulsen, 226

Johnson, A. See Tew, Kyle, Johnson, and Wang, 2326

Johnson, C. W., Wei, W.-Z., Barth, R. F., Tuttle, S. E., and Andrews, C. A. Monoclonal Antibodies Directed against Preneoplastic and Neoplastic Murine Mammary Lesions, 3774

Johnson, D. E. See Dillman, Johnson, Shawler, Halpern, Leonard, and Hagan, 5632

Johnson, F. See Grollman, Takeshita, Pillai, and Johnson, 1127

Johnson, F. E. See Hudd, Euhus, LaRegina, Herbold, Palmer, and Johnson, 1372

Johnson, G. E. See Zimm, Johnson, Chabner, and Poplack, 4156

Johnson, J. See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Johnson, Petersmann, Schmoeckel, and Riethmüller, 1344

Johnson, K. See Safai, Samghadaran, Koziner, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646s

Johnson, P. A. See Fryling, Iwata, Johnson, Knott, and Todaro, 2695

Johnson, R. K. See Jayaram, Ardalan, Deas, and Johnson, 207; Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Fauchette, Muirhead, and Crooke, 32

Johnston, D., and Bystryn, J-C. Effect of Tunica-mycin on Release of Macromolecules and Tumor Antigens by Human Melanoma Cells, 1772

Johnston, W. W., Szpak, C. A., Lottich, S. C., Thor, A., and Schlom, J. Use of a Monoclonal Antibody (B7.2) as an Immunocytochemical Adjunct to Diagnosis of Adenocarcinoma in Human Effusions, 1894

Joines, W. T. See Shrivastav, Joines, and Jirtle, 3203

Jokipii, A. M. M. See Ranki, Valle, Antonen, Suni, Jokipii, Jokipii, Saxinger, and Krohn, 4616s

Jokipii, L. See Ranki, Valle, Antonen, Suni, Jokipii, Jokipii, Saxinger, and Krohn, 4616s

Jolivet, J., Cole, D. E., Holcenberg, J. S., and Poplack, D. G. Prevention of Methotrexate Cytotoxicity by Asparaginase Inhibition of Methotrexate Polyglutamate Formation, 217

Jones, K. H. See Chelmicka-Schorr, Jones, Chemiczki, Yu, and Arason, 6213

Jones, P. A. See DeClerck, Bogenmann, and Jones, 1229

Jones, S. L. See Kyozumi, Akiyama, Kono, Kubuke, Hakoda, Jones, and Yamakido, 3274

Jonsson, G. G., Kjellén, E., Pero, R. W., and Cameron, R. Radio-sensitization Effects of Nicotinamide on Malignant and Normal Mouse Tissue, 3609

Jordan, M. A. See Fellous, Ludueña, Prasad, Jordan, Anderson, Chayon, and Smith, 5004

Jordan, M. A., Himes, R. H., and Wilson, L. Comparison of the Effects of Vinblastine, Vincristine, Vindesine, and Vincristine on Microtubule Dynamics and Cell Proliferation *In Vitro*, 2741

Jung, D. T. See Briele, Djuric, Jung, Mortell, Patel, and Das Gupta, 1885

Jung, T. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonner, Spiegel, and Zighelboim, 4447; Berek, Lichtenstein, Knox, Jung, Rose, Cantrell, and Zighelboim, 4215

K

Kacinski, B. M., Rupp, W. D., and Ludlum, D. B. Repair of Halothylnitrosourea-induced DNA Damage in Mutant and Adapted Bacteria, 6471

Kaczmarek, L. See Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Ming, Au, and Ming, 6000

Kadlubar, F. F. See Hammons, Guengerich, Weis, Beland, and Kadlubar, 3578; Skipper, Obiedzinski, Tannenbaum, Miller, Mitchum, and Kadlubar, 5122; Wolff, Distlerath, Worthington, Groopman, Hammons, Kadlubar, Prough, Martin, and Guengerich, 2116

Kahan, B. D. See Le Grue and Kahan, 1926; Le Grue, Pells, Riley, and Kahan, 3164

Kahn, J. See Urano and Kahn, 2527; Urano, Kim, Kahn, Kenton, and Li, 4162

Kaizu, T. See Okabe, Kaizu, Ozawa, Urabe, and Takaku, 1930

Kajander, E. O. See Kubota, Kajander, and Carson, 3587

Kajigaya, S. See Ikeda, Motoyoshi, Ishizaka, Hatake, Kajigaya, Saito, and Miura, 4144

Kaku, M. See Ichinose, Yagawa, Kaku, Hara, and Ohta, 4473

Kakunaga, T. See Yamasaki, Enomoto, Shiba, Kanno, and Kakunaga, 637

Kallman, R. F., Brown, J. M., Denekamp, J., Hill, R. P., Kummermehr, J., and Trott, K-R. The Use of Rodent Tumors in Experimental Cancer Therapy: Conclusions and Recommendations from an International Workshop, 6541, *Meeting Report*

Kalhoff, H. See Schmiegel, Kalhoff, Arndt, Giesecking, Greten, Klöppel, Kreiker, Ladak, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402

Kamachi, M. See Mikuni, Tatsuta, and Kamachi, 5442

Kamamoto, T. See Kobayashi, Yamagishi, Kamamoto, Yoshida, and Uchino, 1459

Kamataki, T. See Yamazoe, Shimada, Shinohara, Saito, Kamataki, and Kato, 2495

Kamegaya, S. See Morikawa, Kamegaya, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 3482

Kamen, B. A. See Ohnuma, Lo, Scanlon, Kamen, Ohnishi, Wolman, and Holland, 1815; Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogliano-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869

Kan, N. C. See Papas, Samuel, Kan, Ascione,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Wong-Staal, and Lautenberger, 4568
 Kanje, M., Deinum, J., Wallin, M., Ekström, P., Edström, A., and Hartley-Asp, B. Effect of Estramustine Phosphate on the Assembly of Isolated Bovine Brain Microtubules and Fast Axonal Transport in the Frog Sciatic Nerve, 2234
 Kanki, P. See Essex, McLane, Kanki, Allan, Kitchen, and Lee, 4534s
 Kan-Mitchell, J. See Hengst, Kan-Mitchell, Kempf, Strumpf, Sharma, Kortes, and Mitchell, 459
 Kan-Mitchell, J., Hengst, J. C. D., Kempf, R. A., Rothbart, R. K., Simons, M. S., Brooker, A. S., Kortes, V. L., and Mitchell, M. S. Cytotoxic Activity of Human Pulmonary Alveolar Macrophages, 453
 Kannagi, R. See Fukushi, Kannagi, Hakomori, Shepard, Kulander, and Singer, 3711
 Kanno, Y. See Yamasaki, Enomoto, Shiba, Kanno, and Kakunaga, 637
 Kano, Y. See Sourial, Kano, and Sakamoto, 6539
 Kano, Y., and Little, J. B. Mechanisms of Human Cell Neoplastic Transformation: X-Ray-induced Abnormal Clone Formation in Long-Term Cultures of Human Diploid Fibroblasts, 2550
 Kanter, P. M. See Bernacki, Wilson, Mossman, Angelino, Kanter, and Korythyn, 695
 Kao-Shan, C-S. See Pommier, Zwelling, Kao-Shan, Whang-Peng, and Bradley, 3143
 Kaplan, M. H., Pahwa, S. G., Popovic, M., Sangadharan, M. G., and Gallo, R. C. A Classification of HTLV-II Infection Based on 75 Cases Seen in a Suburban Community, 4655s
 Kaplan, N. O. See Leonard, Wang, Kaplan, and Royston, 5263
 Kappyaho, K., Sinervoirta, R., and Jäne, J. Effects of Inhibitors of Polyamine Biosynthesis on the Growth and Melanogenesis of Murine Melanoma Cells, 1444
 Kari, F. W., Kauffman, F. C., and Thurman, R. G. Effect of Bile Salts on Rates of Formation, Accumulation, and Export of Mutagenic Metabolites from Benzo(a)pyrene Produced by the Perfused Rat Liver, 1621
 Karlsson, A. See Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Månnsson, Blomback, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609s
 Karmali, R. See Harris, Ralph, Gabrilove, Welte, Karmali, and Moore, 3090
 Kasid, A. See Aitken, Lippman, Kasid, and Schoenberg, 2608
 Kasid, U. See Thraves, Kasid, and Smulson, 386
 Katabami, F. See Sakurada, Miyazaki, Kimura, Yamabe, Katabami, Koyama, Uehara, and Katoh, 903
 Kataoka, T., Matsuura, N., Oh-hashi, F., and Suhara, Y. Treatment Regimen and Host T-Cell-dependent Therapeutic Effect of Interferon in Mouse Solid Tumors, 3548
 Kataoka, T., and Oh-hashi, F. Production of Anti-tumor T-Cells in Tumor-bearing Mice Treated with Tumor Vaccine and 6-Mercaptourine, 2962; Suppressor Macrophages in Tumor-bearing Mice and Their Selective Inhibition by 6-Mercaptourine, 2139
 Katayama, I. See Sairenji, Sullivan, Sakamoto, Spiro, Katayama, and Humphreys, 411
 Katki, A. G. See Batist, Norton, Katki, Wagman, Ferrans, Maher, and Myers, 5900
 Kato, K. See Kikuchi, Seki, Morose, Kizawa, Oomori, Shima, Mukai, and Kato, 5722
 Kato, R. See Yamazoe, Shimada, Shinohara, Saito, Kamataki, and Kato, 2495
 Kato, S. See Higashi, Hirabayashi, Fukui, Naiki, Matsumoto, Ueda, and Kato, 3796
 Katoh, N. See Sakurada, Miyazaki, Kimura, Yamabe, Katabami, Koyama, Uehara, and Katoh, 903
 Katopodis, N. See Wustrow, Katopodis, Stock, and Good, 1097
 Katsuragi, T. See Nishiyama, Kawamura, Kawamoto, Matsumura, Yamamoto, Ito, Ohyama, Katsumi, and Sakai, 1753
 Katyal, S. L. See Ohshima, Ward, Singh, and Katyal, 2785; Perera, Demetris, Katyal, and Shinozuka, 2533
 Katz, D. See Chia, Terasaki, Suyama, Galton, Hirata, and Katz, 435
 Katze, J. R. See Elliott, Trewyn, and Katze, 1079
 Katzenellenbogen, B. S. See Sheen, Ruh, Mangel, and Katzenellenbogen, 4192
 Kauffman, F. C. See Kari, Kauffman, and Thurman, 1621
 Kawahara, M. See Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Galton, and Kawahara, 6453; Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Kawahara, Chia, Suyama, and Togashi, 1901
 Kawamoto, K. See Nishiyama, Kawamura, Kawamoto, Matsumura, Yamamoto, Ito, Ohyama, Katsumi, and Sakai, 1753
 Kawamura, H., Strickland, J. E., and Yuspa, S. H. Association of Resistance to Terminal Differentiation with Initiation of Carcinogenesis in Adult Mouse Epidermal Cells, 2748
 Kawamura, Y. See Nishiyama, Kawamura, Kawamoto, Matsumura, Yamamoto, Ito, Ohyama, Katsumi, and Sakai, 1753
 Kawano, F. See Takatsuki, Yamaguchi, Kawano, Hattori, Nishimura, Tsuda, Sanada, Nakada, and Itai, 4644s
 Kawase, I. See Ogura, Hara, Yokota, Hosoe, Kawase, Kishimoto, and Yamamura, 6371
 Kawase, I., Komuta, K., Ogura, T., Fujiwara, H., Hamaoka, T., and Kishimoto, S. Murine Tumor Cell Lysis by Antibody-dependent Macrophage-mediated Cytotoxicity Using Syngeneic Monoclonal Antibodies, 1663
 Kawashima, K. See Ito, Kawashima, Fujimoto, Watanabe, and Naito, 6436
 Kawashima, T. See Sekine, Toida, Saito, Kubo, Yamada, Kawashima, and Hashimoto, 1300
 Kazakevicius, R. See Krohn, Antonen, Valle, Kazakevicius, Saxinger, Gallo, and Ranki, 4612s
 Kearns, R. J. See Leu, Norton, Herrington, Ringer, and Kearns, 3282
 Keck, R. W. See Selman, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Goldblatt, Anderson, Keck, and Britton, 6425
 Keeler, L. K. See Kroeger-Kospie, Michejda, Roller, and Keeler, 2973; Mico, Swagzdzis, Hu, Keeler, Oldfield, and Garland, 6280
 Keeler, L. K., Garland, W. A., Oldfield, N. F., Swagzdzis, J. E., and Mico, B. A. Inhibition of N-Nitrosodimethylamine Metabolism in Rats by Ether Anesthesia, 5457
 Kohrer, J. P., and Klein-Szanto, A. J. P. Enhanced Acute Lung Damage in Mice following Administration of 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 5707
 Kelley, J. A. See Curt, Kelley, Fine, Huguenin, Roth, Batist, Jenkins, and Collins, 3359
 Kelley, S. P. See Iype, Bucana, and Kelley, 2184
 Kelly, E. See Porter, Cavanaugh, Stolowich, Ganis, Kelly, and Bergeron, 2050
 Kelly, N. I. See Prionas, Taylor, Fajardo, Kelly, Nelsen, and Hahn, 4791
 Kelly, T. R. See Andersen and Kemp, 5287
 Kemp, R. A. See Hengst, Kan-Mitchell, Kempf, Strumpf, Sharma, Kortes, and Mitchell, 459; Kan-Mitchell, Hengst, Kempf, Rothbart, Simons, Brooker, Kortes, and Mitchell, 453
 Kempin, S. J. See Daghhestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408
 Kemshead, J. T. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Negoro, Kidowaki, Morioka, Matsumura, Kemshead, and Seeger, 358
 Keng, P. C. See Luk, Keng, and Sutherland, 1020; Siemann, Maddison, Wolf, Hill, and Keng, 198
 Kenna, M. See Yander, Halsey, Kenna, and Augenlicht, 4433
 Kennedy, K. A. See Lazo, Braun, Meandžija, Kennedy, Pham, and Smaldone, 2103; Mimnaugh, Kennedy, Trush, and Sinha, 3296
 Kennedy, K. A., McGurl, J. D., Leonardis, L., and Alabaster, O. pH Dependence of Mitomycin C-induced Cross-Linking Activity in EMT6 Tumor Cells, 3541
 Kennedy, K. A., Mimnaugh, E. G., Trush, M. A., and Sinha, B. K. Effects of Glutathione and Ethylxanthate on Mitomycin C Activation by Isolated Rat Hepatic or EMT6 Mouse Mammary Tumor Nuclei, 4071
 Kennedy, M. C. See Kern, Drogemüller, Kennedy, Hildebrand-Zanki, Tanigawa, and Sondak, 5436
 Kennel, S. J., Lankford, P. K., Flynn, K. M., and Winegar, R. Factors Affecting Passive Monoclonal Antibody Therapy of Moloney Sarcoma in BALB/c Mice, 3782
 Kenton, L. A. See Urano, Kim, Kahn, Kenton, and Li, 4162
 Kerbel, R. S. See Liteplo, Alvarez, Frost, and Kerbel, 5294
 Kern, D. H. See Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and von Hoff, 2145
 Kern, D. H., Drogemüller, C. R., Kennedy, M. C., Hildebrand-Zanki, S. U., Tanigawa, N., and Sondak, V. K. Development of a Miniaturized, Improved Nucleic Acid Precursor Incorporation Assay for Chemosensitivity Testing of Human Solid Tumors, 5436
 Kerr, I. G. See Byfield, Horbeck, Collins, and Kerr, 3398
 Kerrigan, D. See Zwelling, Kerrigan, and Marton, 1122
 Kersten, H. See Emmerich, Zubrod, Weber, Maubach, Kersten, and Kersten, 4308
 Kersten, W. See Emmerich, Zubrod, Weber, Maubach, Kersten, and Kersten, 4308
 Keski-Oja, J. See Saksela, Laiho, and Keski-Oja, 2314
 Kessel, D., and Cheng, M-L. Biological and Biophysical Properties of the Tumor-localizing Component of Hematoporphyrin Derivative, 3053
 Kessel, D., and Wilberding, C. Anthracycline Resistance in P388 Murine Leukemia and Its Circumvention by Calcium Antagonists, 1687
 Kettmann, R. See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdael, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mammerickx, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s
 Keyes, S. R., Rockwell, S., and Sartorelli, A. C. Enhancement of Mitomycin C Cytotoxicity to Hypoxic Tumor Cells by Dicoumarol in Vivo and in Vitro, 213; Porfirimycin as a Bioreductive Alkylating Agent with Selective Toxicity to Hypoxic EMT6 Tumor Cells in Vivo and in Vitro, 3642
 Khandekar, J. D. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863; Murthy, Travis, Erickson, Khandekar, and Scanlon, 6232
 Khokhar, A. R. See Hacker, Khokhar, Brown, McCormack, and Krakoff, 4748
 Kidowaki, T. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Negoro, Kidowaki, Morioka, Matsumura, Kemshead, and Seeger, 358
 Kien, C. L., Anderson, A. J., and Holcenberg, J. S. Tissue Nitrogen-sparing Effect of High Protein Diet in Mice with or without Ascites Tumor Treated with *Acinetobacter* Glutaminase-Asparaginase, 4876
 Kikuchi, Y., Seki, K., Momose, E., Kizawa, I., Oomori, K., Shima, K., Mukai, K., and Kato, K. Establishment and Characterization of a New Human Cultured Cell Line from a Prolactin-secreting Pituitary Adenoma, 5722
 Kilkenny, A. E., Morgan, D., Spangler, E. F., and Yuspa, S. H. Correlation of Initiating Potency of Skin Carcinogens with Potency to Induce Resistance to Terminal Differentiation in Cultured Mouse Keratinocytes, 2219
 Killian, C. S. See Bartkus, Ablin, Killian, Wang, Murphy, and Chu, 5984
 Killian, C. S., Yang, N., Enrich, L. J., Vargas, F. P., Kuriyama, M., Wang, M. C., Slack, N. H.,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Papsidero, L. D., Murphy, G. P., Chu, T. M., and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project. Prognostic Importance of Prostate-specific Antigen for Monitoring Patients with Stages B₂ to D₁. *Prostate Cancer*, 886

Kim, J. H. See Kim, Kim, Alfieri, He, and Young, 6338

Kim, K. H. See Grace, Kim, True, and Fuchs, 841

Kim, M. S. See Urano, Kim, Kahn, Kenton, and Li, 4162

Kim, S. H., Kim, J. H., Alfieri, A. A., He, S. Q., and Young, C. W. Gossypol, a Hyperthermic Sensitizer of HeLa Cells, 6338

Kim, Y. S. See Chung, Song, Erickson, Slesinger, and Kim, 2976; Riddell, Listinsky, Kim, and Itzkowitz, 913; Yuan, Ho, Yuan, and Kim, 6179; Yuan, Itzkowitz, Palekar, Shamsuddin, Phelps, Trump, and Kim, 4499

Kimball, E. S. See Twardzik, Kimball, Sherwin, Ranchalis, and Todaro, 1934

Kimura, A., Koga, S., Kudoh, H., and Itsuka, Y. Peritoneal Mesothelial Cell Injury Factors in Rat Cancerous Ascites, 4330

Kimura, K. See Sakurada, Miyazaki, Kimura, Yamabe, Katahara, Koyama, Uehara, and Katoh, 903

King, R. J. B. See Coffey, Lewis, Brockas, and King, 3686; Coffey, Spiller, Lewis, and King, 3694

King, R. J. B., Coffey, A. I., Gilbert, J., Lewis, K., Nash, R., Millis, R., Raju, S., and Taylor, R. W. Histochemical Studies with a Monoclonal Antibody Raised against a Partially Purified Soluble Estradiol Receptor Preparation from Human Myometrium, 5278

King, W. J., DeSombre, E. R., Jensen, E. V., and Greene, G. L. Comparison of Immunocytochemical and Steroid-binding Assays for Estrogen Receptor in Human Breast Tumors, 293

Kinoshita, K. See Taniguchi, Iizuka, Zhe, House, Yokosawa, Ono, Kinoshita, Makita, and Sekiya, 5835

Kinoshita, T. See Aoki, Robert-Guroff, Miyakoshi, Abe, Kinoshita, Matsuda, Ryu, Ting, and Gallo, 4621s

Kinoshita, Y., Fukase, M., Takenaka, M., Nakada, M., Miyachi, A., and Fujita, T. Calcitonin Stimulation of Cyclic Adenosine 3'-5'-Monophosphate Production with Growth Inhibition in Human Renal Adenocarcinoma Cell Lines, 4890

Kinsella, T. J. See Louie, Behrens, Kinsella, Hamilton, Grotzinger, McKoy, Winkler, and Ozols, 2110

Kirkland, S. C. Dome Formation by a Human Colonic Adenocarcinoma Cell Line (HCA-7), 3790

Kirkwood, J. M. See Nordlund, Kirkwood, Forget, Scheibner, Albert, Lerner, and Milton, 1855

Kirkwood, J. M., Harris, J. E., Vera, R., Sandler, S., Fischer, D. S., Khandekar, J., Ernstoff, M. S., Gordon, L., Lutes, R., Bonomi, P., Lytton, B., Cobleigh, M., and Taylor, S. J. IV A Randomized Study of Low and High Doses of Leukocyte α -Interferon in Metastatic Renal Cell Carcinoma: The American Cancer Society Collaborative Trial, 863

Kirschenbaum, S. See Traganos, Israel, Silber, Seshadri, Kirschenbaum, and Potmesil, 6273

Kishida, T. See Uno, Shimizu, Ido, Naito, Inaba, Oku, Kishida, and Muramatsu, 1320

Kishihara, M. See Matsui, Nakao, Kobayashi, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Kishihara, and Fujita, 311

Kishimoto, S. See Kawase, Komuta, Ogura, Fujiwara, Hamaoka, and Kishimoto, 1663; Ogura, Hara, Yokota, Hosoe, Kawase, Kishimoto, and Yamamura, 6371

Kiss, Z., and Steinberg, R. A. Phorbol Ester-mediated Protein Phosphorylations in S49 Mouse Lymphoma Cells, 2732

Kitada, S., and Hays, E. F. Transferrin-like Activity Produced by Murine Malignant T-Lymphoma Cell Lines, 3537

Kitagawa, I. See Odashima, Ohta, Kohno, Matsuda, Kitagawa, Abe, and Aichi, 2781

Kitagawa, T. See Fujiwara, Nakamura, and Kitagawa, 5442

Kitagawa, T. See Sugioka, Fujii-Kuriyama, Kitagawa, and Muramatsu, 365

Kitagawa, T., Nomura, K., and Sasaki, S. Induction of X-irradiation of Adenosine Triphosphatase-deficient Islands in the Rat Liver and Their Characterization, 6078

Kitahori, Y. See Hiasa, Kitahori, Konishi, Shimoyama, and Lin, 4087

Kitamura, M. See Yoneda, Kitamura, Ogawa, Aya, and Sakuda, 398

Kitamura, Y. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 5746; Noguchi, Takatsuka, Kitamura, Terada, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4785

Kitchen, L. See Essex, McLane, Kanki, Allan, Kitchen, and Lee, 4534s

Kizawa, I. See Kikuchi, Seki, Mornose, Kizawa, Omori, Shima, Mukai, and Kato, 5722

Kjellén, E. See Jonsson, Kjellén, Pero, and Cameron, 3609

Klagsbrun, M. See Chodak, Klagsbrun, and Shing, 690

Klausner, J. S., Miller, W. J., O'Brien, T. D., and Branda, R. F. Effects of Plasma Treatment with Purified Protein A and *Staphylococcus aureus* Cowan I on Spontaneous Animal Neoplasms, 1263

Klein, E. C. See Koros, Klein, Pan, Atchison, Lakomy, Bahnsen, and Sherer, 2725

Kleine, W. See Voigt, Brüggemann, Günther, Kleine, Pfeiderer, and Vogt-Schaden, 5180

Kleinerman, E. S. See Saiki, Sone, Fogler, Kleinerman, Lopez-Berestein, and Fidler, 6188

Kleinerman, E. S., Cecconelli, L. M., Bonvini, E., Zicht, R., and Gallin, J. I. Lysis of Tumor Cells by Human Blood Monocytes by a Mechanism Independent of Activation of the Oxidative Burst, 2058

Klein-Szanto, A. J. P. See Aldaz, Conti, Gimenez, Slaga, and Klein-Szanto, 2753; Kehler and Klein-Szanto, 5707

Kleuser, B., Rieter, H., and Adam, G. Selective Effects by Valinomycin on Cytotoxicity and Cell Cycle Arrest of Transformed versus Nontransformed Rodent Fibroblasts *in Vitro*, 3022

Klicka, J. K. See Li, Klicka, and Li, 181

Klicka, M. J. See Chiou, Vessella, Elson, Clayman, Gonzalez-Campoy, Klicka, Shafer, and Lange, 6140

Kligerman, A. D. See Erexson, Wilmer, and Kligerman, 2471

Kline, T. See Trainer, Kline, Mallon, Greig, and Poste, 6124

Klippert, P. J. M., Hulshoff, A., Hofman, G. A., and Noordhoek, J. First-Pass Metabolism of Pentamethylmelamine in the Rat Liver, 983

Klöppel, G. See Schmiegel, Kalthoff, Arndt, Giesecking, Greten, Klöppel, Kreiker, Ladak, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402

Klormann, H. See Schwarz, Buchmann, Klormann, Schrenk, and Kunz, 2020

Klubas, P. See Parker and Klubas, 4249

Knadler, S. Synergistic Interaction between Hydroquinone and Acetaldehyde in the Induction of Sister Chromatid Exchange in Human Lymphocytes *in Vitro*, 4853

Knott, W. B. See Fryling, Iwata, Johnson, Knott, and Todaro, 2695; Iwata, Fryling, Knott, and Todaro, 2689

Knowles, D. M. See Vora, Halper, and Knowles, 2993

Knowlton, J. V. See Haspel, McCabe, Pomato, Janesch, Knowlton, Peters, Hoover, and Hanna, 3951

Knox, R. M. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettlinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelbaum, 4447; Berek, Lichtenstein, Knox, Jung, Rose, Cantrell, and Zigelbaum, 4215

Knudson, A. G., Jr. Hereditary Cancer, Oncogenes, and Antioncogenes, 1437; *Perspectives in Cancer Research*

Knuth, A. See Dippold, Dienes, Knuth, and zum Büschenfelde, 3699

Knutson, G. L. See Lijinsky, Knutson, and Kovatch, 542

Kobayashi, E., Yamagishi, M., Kamamoto, T., Yoshida, Y., and Uchino, H. Cell Cycle-dependent Heat Sensitization of Murine Granulocyte-Macrophage Progenitor Cells in Regenerating Marrow, 1459

Kobayashi, H. See Morikawa, Hosokawa, Hamada, Sugawara, and Kobayashi, 1502; Takeichi, Koga, Fuji, and Kobayashi, 487

Kobayashi, N. See Matsui, Nakao, Kobayashi, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Kishihara, and Fujita, 311

Kobuke, K. See Kyoizumi, Akiyama, Kouno, Kubuke, Hakoda, Jones, and Yamakido, 3274

Koch, T. H. See Averbuch, Gaudiano, Koch, and Bachur, 6200

Kocian, D. L. See Ralkow, OKunewick, Buffo, and Kocian, 555

Kodama, F., Greene, G. L., and Salmon, S. E. Relation of Estrogen Receptor Expression to Clonal Growth and Antiestrogen Effects on Human Breast Cancer Cells, 2720

Kodell, R. L. See Morris, Heflich, and Kodell, 5461

Koeller, J. M. See Trump, Tutsch, Koeller, and Torrey, 2853

Koerner, L. A. See Dibner, Ireland, Koerner, and Dexter, 4998

Koga, S. See Kimura, Koga, Kudoh, and Itsuka, 4330; Oda, Koga, and Maeta, 1532

Koga, Y. See Takeichi, Koga, Fuji, and Kobayashi, 487

Kohga, S., Harvey, S. R., Weaver, R. M., and Markus, G. Localization of Plasminogen Activators in Human Colon Cancer by Immunoperoxidase Staining, 1787

Köhler, M. See Erflie, Heilmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechler, Holzer, Hellstrom, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s

Kohn, K. W. See D'Incà, Covey, Zaharko, and Kohn, 3197; Gibson, Erickson, and Kohn, 1674

Kohn, H. See Odashima, Ohta, Kohn, Matsuda, Kitagawa, Abe, and Aichi, 2781

Koide, Y. See Ueda, Nishida, Koide, Tsuge, Seto, Yoshida, Miyoshi, Ota, and Takahashi, 1314

Koizumi, T. See Matsui, Nakao, Kobayashi, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Kishihara, and Fujita, 311; Matsui, Takahashi, Mihara, Nakagawa, Koizumi, Nakao, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 4366

Kojima, M. See Degawa, Kojima, Hishinuma, and Hashimoto, 96

Kokkinakis, D. M., Hollenberg, P. F., and Scarpa, D. G. Major Urinary Metabolites in Hamsters and Rats Treated with *N*-Nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)2-oxopropylamine, 3586

Kokkinakis, D. M., Koop, D. R., Scarpa, D. G., Coon, M. J., and Hollenberg, P. F. Metabolism of *N*-Nitroso-2,6-dimethylmorpholine by Isozymes of Rabbit Liver Microsomal Cytochrome P-450, page 619

Kolone, L. N., Yoshizawa, C. N., Hirohata, T., and Myers, B. C. Cancer Occurrence in Shipyard Workers Exposed to Asbestos in Hawaii, 3924

Komano, H. See Ohkuma, Komano, and Natori, 288, 4397

Komar, K. A. See Seidenfeld and Komar, 2132

Komuta, K. See Kawase, Komuta, Ogura, Fujiwara, Hamaoka, and Kishimoto, 1663

Konings, A. W. T. Development of Thermotolerance in Mouse Fibroblast LM Cells with Modified Membranes and after Procaine Treatment, 2016

Konishi, N. See Hiasa, Kitahori, Konishi, Shimoyama, and Lin, 4087

Konrad, M. See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sielaff, Rosno, Schiesl, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914

Koop, D. R. See Kokkinakis, Koop, Scarpa, Coon, and Hollenberg, 619; Yang, Tu, Koop, and Coon, 1140

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Koprowska, I., Zipfel, S. A., Himes, T. R., and Herlyn, M. Common Antigenic Sites on Exfoliated Cells Derived from Cervical Carcinoma and in Tumor Cells of Nonuterine Origin as Demonstrated by Monoclonal Antibodies in Immunoperoxidase Assay, 5964

Koprowski, H. Unconventional Vaccines: Immunization with Anti-Idiotype Antibody against Viral Diseases, 4689s. See also Fischinger, Robey, Koprowski, Gallo, and Bolognesi, 4694s; Herlyn, Thurn, Balaban, Bennicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670; Sears, Herlyn, Steplewski, and Koprowski, 5910

Koros, A. M. C., Klein, E. C., Pan, S., Atchison, R. W., Lakomy, R., Bahnsen, A., and Sherer, C. Stability and Utility of the Unique Human Small Cell Carcinoma Line SHP-77, page 2725

Kortes, V. L. See Hengst, Kan-Mitchell, Kempf, Strumpf, Sharma, Kortes, and Mitchell, 459; Kan-Mitchell, Hengst, Kempf, Rothbart, Simons, Brooker, Kortes, and Mitchell, 453

Korytnyk, W. See Bernacki, Wilson, Mossman, Angelino, Kanter, and Korytnyk, 695

Kosciuk, S. See Goldfarb, Pugh, Kosciuk, Chover, Vesselinovitch, and Mihailovich, 909

Kottaridis, S. D. See Ablashi, Levine, Papas, Pearson, and Kottaridis, 3981

Kouno, N. See Kyozumi, Akiyama, Kouno, Kobuke, Hakoda, Jones, and Yamakido, 3274

Kovacs, G. See Stahl, Mathé, and Kovacs, 5335

Kovatch, R. M. See Ljubinsky, Knutsons, and Kovatch, 542

Kowalski, B., Brittebo, E. B., and Brandt, I. Epithelial Binding of 1,2-Dibromoethane in the Respiratory and Upper Alimentary Tracts of Mice and Rats, 2616

Koyama, M. See Sakurada, Miyazaki, Kimura, Yamabe, Katahara, Koyama, Uehara, and Katoh, 903

Koziecki, T. See Lockshin, Giovannella, Stehlin, Koziecki, Quian, and Apperson, 1797

Koziner, B. See Al-Katib, Wang, and Kozinger, 3058; Safai, Samgadharan, Koziner, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646s

Kraemer, P. M. See Wakshull, Kraemer, and Wharton, 2070

Krakauer, H. See Hamburger, Reid, Pelle, Mito, Noyes, Krakauer, and Fuhrer, 783

Krakoff, I. H. See Hacker, Khokhar, Brown, McCormack, and Krakoff, 4748

Kramer, D. L., Paul, B., and Porter, C. W. Effect of Pretreatment with α -Difluoromethylornithine on the Selectivity of Methylglyoxal Bis(guanylhydrazone) for Tumor Tissue in L1210 Leukemic Mice, 2512

Kratky, M. See Triano, Simpson, Kratky, Lang, and Triolo, 601

Krauss, R. S., and Eling, T. E. Formation of Unique Arylamine:DNA Adducts from 2-Aminofluorene Activated by Prostaglandin H Synthase, 1680

Kreiker, C. See Schmiegel, Kalthoff, Arndt, Giesecking, Greten, Klöppel, Kreiker, Ladek, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402

Kreimer-Birnbaum, M. See Selman, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Goldblatt, Anderson, Keck, and Britton, 6425

Kreis, W. See Stanton, Raymond, Wittes, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862

Kreis, W., Chaudhri, F., Chan, K., Allen, S., Budman, D. R., Schulman, P., Weisberg, L., Freeman, J., Deere, M., and Vinciguerra, V. Pharmacokinetics of Low-Dose 1- β -D-Aribofuranosylcytosine Given by Continuous Intravenous Infusion over Twenty-one Days, 6498

Kreutzfeld, K. L. See Abdel Malek, Kreutzfeld, Marwan, Hadley, Hruby, and Wilkes, 4735

Kripke, M. L. See Morison, Bucana, Hashem, Kripke, Cleaver, and German, 3929

Krishan, A. See Lampidis, Munck, Krishan, and Tapiero, 2626

Krishan, A., Sauerteig, A., and Gordon, K. Effect of Amphotericin B on Adriamycin Transport in P388 Cells, 4097

Krishan, A., Sauerteig, A., and Wellham, L. L. Flow Cytometric Studies on Modulation of Cellular Adriamycin Retention by Phenothiazines, 1046

Krishnaraj, R., and Saez, Y. A. Elevated Thymic and Serum Galactosyltransferase with Low-Molecular-Weight Acceptor Activity in Murine Leukemia, 3615

Krivit, W. See Lampkin, Levine, Levy, Kravit, and Hammond, 5904

Krizan, Z., Murray, J. L., Hersh, E. M., Rosenblum, M. G., Glenn, H. J., Gschwind, C. R., and Carlo, D. J. Increased Labeling of Human Melanoma Cells *In Vitro* Using Combinations of Monoclonal Antibodies Recognizing Separate Cell Surface Antigenic Determinants, 4904

Kroeger-Koepke, M. B., Michejda, C. J., Roller, P. P., and Keefer, L. K. Use of 3,4-Dichlorobenzenethiol as a Trapping Agent for Alkylating Intermediates during *In Vitro* Metabolism of Nitrosamines, 2973

Krohn, K. See Ranki, Valle, Antonen, Suni, Jokipii, Jokipii, Saxinger, and Krohn, 4616s

Krohn, K. A. See Badger, Krohn, Peterson, Shulman, and Bernstein, 1536

Krohn, K. J. E., Antonen, J., Valle, S. L., Kazakievic, R., Saxinger, C., Gallo, R. C., and Ranki, A. Clinical and Immunological Findings in HTLV-III Infection, 4612s

Krönke, M. See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumprey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Peffer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s; Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Depper, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharroow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s

Krown, S. See Safai, Samgadharan, Koziner, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646s

Krüger, G. See Erflie, Heilmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechner, Holzer, Heilmann, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s

Kubota, M. See Livesey, Ng, Collier, Kubota, Steiner, and Martin, 5734

Kubota, M., Kajander, E. O., and Carson, D. A. Independent Regulation of Ornithine Decarboxylase and S-Adenosylmethionine Decarboxylase in Methylthioadenosine Phosphorylase-deficient Malignant Murine Lymphoblasts, 3567

Kuboyama, M. See Sekine, Toida, Saito, Kuboyama, Kawashima, and Hashimoto, 1300

Kudo, H. See Narita and Kudo, 4175

Kudoh, H. See Kimura, Koga, Kudoh, and Itsuka, 4330

Kufe, D. W. See Sherman, Shafman, Spriggs, and Kufe, 5830; Spriggs, Robbins, Takvorian, and Kufe, 3932

Kuhn, J. G. See Melink, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Hersch, Sternson, Patton, Siegler, Boldt, and Clark, 2859

Kulander, B. G. See Fukushima, Kannagi, Hakomori, Shepard, Kulander, and Singer, 3711

Kulkarni, S. S., Leventon, G. S., Huynh, L., Chow, H., Dickey, K. A., and Zander, A. R. Effect of Pretreatment with Cyclophosphamide on High-Dose Toxicity of Melphalan in Mice, 5431

Kumar, P., Erroi, A., Sattar, A., and Kumar, S. Weibel-Palade Bodies as a Marker for Neovascularization Induced by Tumor and Rheumatoid Angiogenesis Factors, 4339

Kumar, S. See Kumar, Erroi, Sattar, and Kumar, 4339

Kummermehr, J. See Kallman, Brown, Denekamp, Hill, Kummermehr, and Trott, 6541

Kunkel, L. See Bartram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquinen, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486

Kunz, W. See Schwarz, Buchmann, Klörmann, Schrenk, and Kunz, 2020

Kunze, E. See Vehmeyer, Conlon, Kunze, Cole, Nagel, and Pfizenmaier, 5151

Kupchik, H. Z. See Haberem and Kupchik, 5246

Kurelec, B. See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasic, Heidemann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seibert, 4822

Kuriyama, M. See Kilian, Yang, Emrich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostate Cancer Project, 886

Kurokawa, M., and MacLeod, M. C. Differences in the Binding of Stereoisomeric Benz(a)pyrene-7,8-diol-9,10-epoxides to Histones in Rat Liver Nuclei, 5741

Kuroki, T. See Chida, Hashiba, Fukushima, Suda, and Kuroki, 5426; Hosoi, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 1474; Miura, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 4244

Kurtzberg, J. See Umbach, Friedman, Kurtzberg, and Bigner, 6538

Kurtzberg, J., and Hershfield, M. S. Determinants of Deoxyadenosine Toxicity in Hybrids between Human T- and B-Lymphoblasts as a Model for the Development of Drug Resistance in T-Cell Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia, 1579

Kurzrock, R., Rosenblum, M. G., Sherwin, S. A., Rios, A., Talpaz, M., Quesada, J. R., and Guterman, J. U. Pharmacokinetics, Single-Dose Tolerance, and Biological Activity of Recombinant γ -Interferon in Cancer Patients, 2866

Kutten, F. See Fournier, Brimah, Durand, Sterkers, Martin, Kuttenn, and Mauvais-Jarvis, 2895

Kuwano, M. See Ueda, Ono, Hagiwara, and Kuwano, 3332

Kvalnes-Krick, K. See Hubbell, Kvalnes-Krick, Carter, and Strayer, 2481

Kyle, G. See Tew, Kyle, Johnson, and Wang, 2326

Kyoizumi, S., Akiyama, M., Kouno, N., Kobuke, K., Hakoda, M., Jones, S. L., and Yamakido, M. Monoclonal Antibodies to Human Squamous Cell Carcinoma of the Lung and Their Application to Tumor Diagnosis, 3274

Kyriazis, A. A. See Kyriazis, Kyriazis, and Yagoda, 6083; Kyriazis, Kyriazis, Yagoda, and Fogh, 4354; Kyriazis, Yagoda, Kyriazis, and Fogh, 2012

Kyriazis, A. P., Kyriazis, A. A., and Yagoda, A. Enhanced Therapeutic Effect of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) against Nude Mouse Grown Human Pancreatic Adenocarcinoma When Combined with 1- β -D-Aribofuranosylcytosine and Caffeine, 6083

Kyriazis, A. P., Kyriazis, A. A., Yagoda, A., and Fogh, J. Response of Nude Mouse-grown Adenocarcinomas of the Human Exocrine Pancreas to *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), Diammine[1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato(2-)-O, O'-platinum], and Mitoguazone Dihydrochloride, 4354

Kyriazis, A. P., Yagoda, A., Kyriazis, A. A., and Fogh, J. Response of Nude Mouse-grown Human Urothelial Cancer to *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), Diammine[1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato(2-)-O, O'-platinum], and Mitoguazone Dihydrochloride, 2012

L

Labrie, F. See Bélanger, Le Goff, Proulx, Caron, and Labrie, 6293

Lachmann, P. J. See Sunkara, Chang, Prakash, and Lachmann, 4067

Ladak, A. See Schmiegel, Kalthoff, Arndt, Giesecking, Greten, Klöppel, Kreiker, Ladek, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402

Laerum, O. D. See Ekanger, Øgreid, Evjen, Vintermyr, Laerum, and Dæskeland, 2578

Laferté, S. See Dennis and Laferté, 6034

Lafreniere, R., and Rosenberg, S. A. Successful Immunotherapy of Murine Experimental Hepatic Metastases with Lymphokine-activated Killer Cells and Recombinant Interleukin 2, page 3735

Lagasse, L. D. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonner, Spiegel, and Ziegelboim, 4447

Laib, R. J. See Barbin, Laib, and Bartsch, 2440

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Laiho, M. See Saksela, Laiho, and Keski-Oja, 2314

Laishes, B. A. See Hunt, Buckley, Laishes, and Dunsford, 2226; LeBoeuf, Laishes, and Hoekstra, 5489, 5496

Lakomy, R. See Koros, Klein, Pan, Atchison, Lakomy, Bahnson, and Sherer, 2725

Lalanne, C. M. See Gioanni, Courdi, Lalanne, Fischel, Zanghellini, Lambert, Ettore, and Namer, 1246

Lalies, M. See Steele, Lalies, and Ioannides, 3573

Lambert, J-C. See Gioanni, Courdi, Lalanne, Fischel, Zanghellini, Lambert, Ettore, and Namer, 1246

Lamberton, J. A. See Allen, Aliano, Cowan, Grigg, Hart, Lamberton, and Lane, 2516

Lamberts, S. W. J., Uitterlinden, P., Bons, E. G., and Verleun, T. Comparison of the Actions of RU 38486 and Megestrol Acetate in the Model of a Transplantable Adrenocorticotropin- and Pro-lactin-secreting Rat Pituitary Tumor, 1015

Lamki, L. See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376

Lampe, V. See Schmiegel, Kalthoff, Arndt, Giesecking, Greten, Kloppe, Kreicker, Ladak, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402

Lamplidis, T. J., Munck, J-N., Krishan, A., and Tapiero, H. Reversal of Resistance to Rhodamine 123 in Adriamycin-resistant Friend Leukemic Cells, 2626

Lampkin, B. C., Levine, A. S., Levy, H., Kravit, W., and Hammond, D. Phase II Trial of a Complex Polyribonucleic-Polyribocytidyl Acid with Poly-L-lysine and Carboxymethyl Cellulose in the Treatment of Children with Acute Leukemia and Neuroblastoma: A Report from the Children's Cancer Study Group, 5904

Lampson, L. A. See Whelan, Chatten, and Lampson, 5976

Lan, M. S., Finn, O. J., Fernsten, P. D., and Metzgar, R. S. Isolation and Properties of a Human Pancreatic Adenocarcinoma-associated Antigen, DU-PAN-2, page 305

Landesman, S. H. See Frank, Weiss, Compas, Bienstock, Weber, Bodner, and Landesman, 4619s

Landin, R-M. See Modjtahedi, Lavialle, Poupon, Landin, Cassingena, Monier, and Brison, 4372

Landkamer, G. J. See Sladek and Landkamer, 1549; Sladek, Low, and Landkamer, 625

Landmeier, B. See Cheung, Saarinen, Neely, Landmeier, Donovan, and Coccia, 2642

Landolfo, S. See Ghezzi, Bianchi, Gianera, Landolfo, and Salmona, 3444

Landry, J., Chrétienn, P., de Muys, J-M., and Morris, R. Induction of Thermotolerance and Heat Shock Protein Synthesis in Normal and Respiration-deficient Chick Embryo Fibroblasts, 2240

Lane, A. See Allen, Aliano, Cowan, Grigg, Hart, Lamberton, and Lane, 2516

Lane, B. See Zucker, Lysik, Wieman, Wilkie, and Lane, 6168

Lane, H. C., Masur, H., Gelmann, E. P., and Fauci, A. S. Therapeutic Approaches to Patients with AIDS, 4674s

Lang, J. M. See Pompidou, Delsaux, Telvi, Mace, Coutance, Falkenrodt, and Lang, 4671s

Lang, W. R. See Triano, Simpson, Kratky, Lang, and Triolo, 601

Langdon, S. P. See Hickman, Stevens, Gibson, Langdon, Fizames, Lavelle, Atassi, Lunt, and Tilson, 3008

Lange, B. J. See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcnenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Hoplack, 5169

Lange, P. H. See Chiou, Vessella, Elson, Clayman, Gonzalez-Campoy, Kicka, Shafer, and Lange, 6140; Rayan, Goueli, Lange, and Ahmed, 2277; Vessella, Moon, Chiou, Nowak, Arfman, Palme, Peterson, and Lange, 6131

Lange-Wantzin, G. See Saxinger, Levine, Dean, Lange-Wantzin, and Gallo, 4624s

Lankford, P. K. See Kennel, Lankford, Flynn, and Winegar, 3782

Lantieri, M-F. See Charcosset, Bendirdjian, Lantieri, and Jacquemin-Sablon, 4229

Laporte, J. P. See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Liance, Jansen, Voinis, Baillou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438

LaPushin, R. See Hersh, Guterman, Spector, Friedman, Greenberg, Reuben, LaPushin, Matza, and Mansell, 406

LaRegina, M. C. See Hudd, Euhus, LaRegina, Herbold, Palmer, and Johnson, 1372

La Rivière, G. See Roos, La Rivière, Collard, Stukart, and De Baetselier, 6238

Larouze, B., Schaffar-Deshayes, L., Blesonski, S., Gaudobout, C., Afoutou, J. M., Couillin, P., Da Graca Porto, M., Diakhate, L., Frelut, M. L., Jedd, M., Mercier, E., Noireau, F., Nouasria, B., Ravaoarino, M., and Levy, J. P. Antithodies to HTLV-I p24 in African and Portuguese Populations, 4630s

Larsen, C-J. See Vilarem, Charcosset, Primaux, Gras, Calvo, and Larsen, 3906

Last-Barney, K. See Merluzzi, Savage, Souza, Boone, Mertelsmann, Welte, and Last-Barney, 203

Laszlo, J. See Iland, Laszlo, and Sedwick, 3962

Lathan, B., Clark, G. M., and Von Hoff, D. D. In Vitro Comparison of Vinzolidine and Vinblastine: A Model for Methods of Evaluation of Analogue in a Human Tumor Cloning System, 6286

Lathan, B., Edwards, D. P., Dressler, L. G., Von Hoff, D. D., and McGuire, W. L. Immunological Detection of Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells Expressing a Multidrug Resistance Phenotype, 5064

Letter, G. See Goldstein, Djeu, Letter, Burbeck, and Leavitt, 5643

Lautenberger, J. A. See Papas, Samuel, Kan, Ascione, Wong-Staal, and Lautenberger, 4568s

Laval, F. See Huet and Laval, 987

LaVeck, M. See Saladin, Willey, Lechner, Grafstrom, LaVeck, and Harris, 2522

Lavelle, F. See Hickman, Stevens, Gibson, Langdon, Fizames, Lavelle, Atassi, Lunt, and Tilson, 3008

Lavi, L. E. See Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogliano-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1669

Lavialle, C. See Modjtahedi, Lavialle, Poupon, Landin, Cassingena, Monier, and Brison, 4372

LaVoie, E. J. See Rice, Coleman, Hosted, LaVoie, McCaustland, and Wiley, 5421

Lawson, D. H. See Richmond, Lawson, Nixon, and Chawla, 6390

Lazo, J. S., Braun, I. D., Meandžija, B., Kennedy, K. A., Pham, E. T., and Smaldone, L. F. Lidocaine Potentiation of Bleomycin A₂ Cytotoxicity and DNA Strand Breakage in L1210 and Human A-253 Cells, 2103

Leach, K. L., and Blumberg, P. M. Modulation of Protein Kinase C Activity and [³H]Phorbol 12,13-Dibutyrate Binding by Various Tumor Promoters in Mouse Brain Cytosol, 1958

Leary, S. L. See Quander, Leary, Strandberg, Yarbrough, and Squire, 5235

Leavitt, J. See Goldstein, Djeu, Letter, Burbeck, and Leavitt, 5643; Goldstein and Leavitt, 3256

Leavitt, S. A., and Mass, M. J. Computer-assisted Correlation of Structure and Biological Activity in a Set of Retinoids, 4741

LeBoeuf, R. A., Laishes, B. A., and Hoekstra, W. G. Effects of Dietary Selenium Concentration on the Development of Enzyme-altered Liver Foci and Hepatocellular Carcinoma Induced by Diethylnitrosamine or N-Acetylaminofluorene in Rats, 5489; Effects of Selenium on Cell Proliferation in Rat Liver and Mammalian Cells as Indicated by Cytokinetic and Biochemical Analysis, 5496

Lechner, E. See Erolie, Heilmann, Meller, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechner, Holzer, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Pefkoulis, Kohler, and Goebel, 4627s

Lechner, J. F. See Saladin, Wiley, Lechner, Grafstrom, LaVeck, and Harris, 2522

Leclerc, J-M. See Townsend, Leclerc, Dutschman, Cooney, and Cheng, 3522

Leduc, E. H. See Chu, Hagerty, Wiemann, Tibbets, Sato, Cummings, Bogaars, Leduc, and Calabresi, 1357

Lee, C. See Guevara, Herbert, and Lee, 1766

Lee, H-J., Pawlik, K., Nguyen, B. T., Robins, R. K., and Sadée, W. Biochemical Differences among Four Inosinate Dehydrogenase Inhibitors, Mycophenolic Acid, Ribavirin, Tiazofurin, and Selanazofurin, Studied in Mouse Lymphoma Cell Culture, 5512

Lee, I. See Radosevich, Ma, Lee, Salwen, Gould, and Rosen, 5808

Lee, I., Radosevich, J. A., Ma, Y., Combs, S. G., Rosen, S. T., and Gould, V. E. Immunohistochemical Analysis of Human Pulmonary Carcinomas Using Monoclonal Antibody 44-3A6, 5813

Lee, M. G. See Lui, Lee, and Chiou, 1545

Lee, M-S. See Wang, Morton, and Lee, 221

Lee, M. Y. See Thomas, Smith, Lee, and Rosse, 5840

Lee, S. See Samgadharan, diMarzo Veronese, Lee, and Gallo, 4574s

Lee, T-H. See Essex, McLane, Kanki, Allan, Kitchen, and Lee, 4534s

Lee, V. K. See Hellström, Hellström, Rollins, Lee, Hudkins, and Nepom, 2210

Leeper, D. B. See Loven, Leeper, and Oberley, 3029

Lefkowitz, M. See Parsa, Longnecker, Scarpelli, Pour, Reddy, and Lefkowitz, 1285

Lefrancier, P. See Phillips, Moras, Chedid, Lefrancier, and Bernard, 128

Le Goff, J-M. See Bélanger, Le Goff, Proulx, Caron, and Labrie, 6293

Le Grimellic, C. See Bates, Le Grimellic, Bates, Loutfi, and Mackillop, 4895

LeGrue, S. J., and Kahan, B. D. Extraction of a Murine Tumor-specific Antigen from Cells and Plasma Membranes Using 1-Butanol: Augmentation of Antigen Yield by Colchicine, 1926

LeGrue, S. J., Pells, N. R., Riley, L. B., and Kahan, B. D. Biochemical Characterization of 1-Butanol-extracted Murine Tumor-specific Transplantation Antigens, 3164

Lehto, V-P. See Saksela, Berg, Lehto, Nilsson, and Alitalo, 1823

Leidig, S. See Altevogt, von Hoegen, Leidig, and Schirrmacher, 4270

Leigh, S. See Alberts, Peng, Leigh, Davis, and Woodward, 1879

Leiter, E. See Gasti, Marth, Leiter, Gattlinger, Mayer, Daxenbichler, Flener, and Huber, 2957

Leith, J. T. See Arundel, Glicksman, and Leith, 5557

Lejbkowicz, F. See Salzberg, Lejbkowicz, Ehrenberg, and Malik, 3305

Lem, N. See Sun, MacKellar, Crane, Barr, Elliott, Lem, Varnold, Heinstein, and Morre, 157

LeMaire, W. J. See Ataya, McKenna, Weintraub, Clark, and LeMaire, 3651

Lemire, J. M. See Petropoulos, Lemire, Goldman, and Fausto, 5114

Lenger, W. A. See Black, Lenger, Gergus, and Thromby, 6254

Lenoir, G. See Bridges, Lenoir, and Tomatis, 3979

Lenz, B. See Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, and Chirigos, 1066; Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schlick, Ruffmann, Wittrout, and Chirigos, 1058

Leonard, J. E. See Dillman, Johnson, Shawler, Halpern, Leonard, and Hagan, 5632

Leonard, J. E., Wang, Q-c., Kaplan, N. O., and Royston, I. Kinetics of Protein Synthesis Inactivation in Human T-Lymphocytes by Selective Monoclonal Antibody-Ricin Conjugates, 5263

Leonard, W. J. See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Pefkoulis, Kohler, and Goebel, 4627s

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

fer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s; Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Depper, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharrow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s

Leondaridis, L. See Kennedy, McGuri, Leondaridis, and Alabaster, 3541

Leopold, W. R., **Nelson**, J. M., **Plowman**, J., and **Jackson**, R. C. Anthracyrazoles, a New Class of Intercalating Agents with High Level, Broad Spectrum Activity against Murine Tumors, 5532

Le Pecq, J.-B. See Segal and Le Pecq, 492

Lerner, E. See Nordlund, Kirkwood, Forget, Scheibner, Albert, Lerner, and Milton, 1855

Lester, C. M. See Grygiel, Bialis, Collins, Lester, and Poplack, 2037

Leszczynska, J. M. See Amin, Huie, Melikian, Leszczynska, and Hecht, 6406; Melikian, Leszczynska, Amin, Hecht, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1990

Leu, R. W., **Norton**, T. R., **Herriott**, M. J., **Ringer**, D. P., and **Kearns**, R. J. Suppression of Natural Killer and Lymphocyte Functions Associated with Carcinogen-induced Premalignant Hyperplastic Nodules in Rat Liver, 3282

Leung, C. K. H. See Dembinski, Leung, and Shiu, 3083

Leung, S. C. See Nissenson, Strewler, Williams, and Leung, 5358

Leventhal, B. G. See Quddus, Leventhal, Boyett, Pullen, Crist, and Borowitz, 6482

Leventon, G. S. See Kulkarni, Leventon, Huynh, Chow, Dickey, and Zander, 5431

Levin, V. A. See Alhoniemi-Hongisto, Levin, and Marston, 509; Ali-Osman, Rosenblum, Giannini, and Levin, 2988; Phuphanich and Levin, 2387

Levin, V. A., **Byrd**, D., **Campbell**, J., **Giannini**, D., **Borchic**, J. K., and **Davis**, R. L. Central Nervous System Toxicity and Cerebrospinal Fluid Pharmacokinetics of Intraventricular 3-[(4-Amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)ethyl]-1-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea and Other Nitrosoureas in Beagles, 3803

Levin, V. A., **Byrd**, D., **Sikic**, B. I., **Etiz**, B. B., **Campbell**, J., **Borchic**, J. K., and **Davis**, R. L. Central Nervous System Toxicity and Cerebrospinal Fluid Pharmacokinetics of Intraventricularly Administered Bleomycin in Beagles, 3810

Levine, A. E., **Hamilton**, D. A., **McRae**, L. J., and **Brattain**, M. G. Elevated Growth Factor Levels in Transformed Mouse Embryo Cells Treated with *N,N*-Dimethylformamide, 108

Levine, A. E., **McRae**, L. J., and **Brattain**, M. G. Changes in Receptor Occupancy and Growth Factor Responsiveness Induced by Treatment of a Transformed Mouse Embryo Cell Line with *N,N*-Dimethylformamide, 6401

Levine, A. E., **McRae**, L. J., **Hamilton**, D. A., **Brattain**, D. E., **Yeoman**, L. G., and **Brattain**, M. G. Identification of Endogenous Inhibitory Growth Factors from a Human Colon Carcinoma Cell Line, 2248

Levine, A. S. See Lampkin, Levine, Levy, Kravit, and Hammond, 5904

Levine, P. H. See Abashli, Levine, Papas, Pearson, and Kottaridis, 3981; Saxinger, Levine, Dean, Lange-Wanitz, and Gallo, 4624s

Levine, R. M., **Rubalcaba**, E., **Lippman**, M. E., and **Cowan**, K. H. Effects of Estrogen and Tamoxifen on the Regulation of Dihydrofolate Reductase Gene Expression in a Human Breast Cancer Cell Line, 1644

Levy, H. See Lampkin, Levine, Levy, Kravit, and Hammond, 5904

Levy, J. G. See Mew, Lum, Wat, Towers, Sun, Walter, Wright, Berns, and Levy, 4380

Levy, J. P. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Biesonski, Gaudreault, Afoutou, Couillin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhaté, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravaoarainoro, and Levy, 4630s

Lewis, B. See Benz, DeGregorio, Saks, Sambol, Holleran, Ignoffo, Lewis, and Cadman, 3354

Lewis, D. See Horton, Lewis, McNulty, Pringle, and

Chambers, 5663

Lewis, J. G., and **Adams**, D. O. Induction of 5,6-Ring-saturated Thymine Bases in NIH-3T3 Cells by Phorbol Ester-stimulated Macrophages: Role of Reactive Oxygen Intermediates, 1270

Lewis, K. M. See Coffer, Lewis, Brokas, and King, 3686; Coffer, Spiller, Lewis, and King, 3694; King, Coffer, Gilbert, Lewis, Nash, Millis, Raju, and Taylor, 5728

Leyko, M. A. See Sadlik, Hoyer, Leyko, Horvat, Parmely, Whitacre, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 1940

Leyleand-Jones, B. See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408

Li, G. C. See Hahn, Shiu, West, Goldstein, and Li, 4138; Mivechi and Li, 3843

Li, G. C., and **Mak**, J. Y. Induction of Heat Shock Protein Synthesis in Murine Tumors during the Development of Thermotolerance, 3816

Li, J. J. See Li, Klicka, and Li, 181

Li, L. H., **Wallace**, T. L., **Richard**, K. A., and **Tracey**, D. E. Mechanism of Antitumor Action of Pyrimidinones in the Treatment of B16 Melanoma and P388 Leukemia, 532

Li, M. L. See Urano, Kim, Kahn, Kenton, and Li, 4162

Li, S. A., **Klicka**, J. K., and **Li**, J. J. Estrogen 2- and 4-Hydroxylase Activity, Catechol Estrogen Formation, and Implications for Estrogen Carcinogenesis in the Hamster Kidney, 181

Liance, M. C. See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Liance, Jansen, Voisin, Balliou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438

Liao, S.-K. See Natali, Bigotti, Cavaliere, Liao, Taniguchi, Matsui, and Ferrone, 2883

Lichtenstein, A. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelboim, 4447; Berek, Lichtenstein, Knox, Jung, Rose, Cantrell, and Zigelboim, 4215

Lichti, U. See Jeng, Lichti, Strickland, and Blumberg, 5714

Lichtiger, B. See Drewinko and Lichtiger, 1560

Liddil, J. D. See Dorr, Bowden, Alberts, and Liddil, 3510

Lieber, M. M. See Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilipps, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145

Liebes, L. F. See Stahl, Farber, Liebes, and Silber, 6507

Lieber, D. C., **Meredith**, M. J., and **Guengerich**, F. P. Formation of Glutathione Conjugates by Reactive Metabolites of Vinylidene Chloride in Microsomes and Isolated Hepatocytes, 186

Liepkalns, V. A., **Herrero-Zabaleta**, E., **Fondaneche**, M. C., and **Burton**, P. Alterations in Expression and Synthesis of Glycolipid Antigens in Human Colonic Tumor Cell Lines, 2255

Lijinsky, W., **Kutson**, G. L., and **Kovatch**, R. M. Carcinogenic Effect of Nitrosoalkylureas and Nitrosoalkylcarbamates in Syrian Hamsters, 542

Lijinsky, W., **Saavedra**, J. E., and **Reuber**, M. D. Organ-specific Carcinogenesis in Rats by Methyl- and Ethylazoxylkanes, 76

Lijnen, H. P. See O'Grady, Lijnen, and Duffy, 6216

Likhachev, A. See Planché-Martel, Likhachev, Wild, and Montesano, 4768

Lillemark, J. O., **Paul**, C. Y., **Gahront**, C. G., and **Peterson**, C. O. Pharmacokinetics of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-Triphosphate in Leukemic Cells after Intravenous and Subcutaneous Administration of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine, 2373

Lillemark, J. O., **Plunkett**, W., and **Dixon**, D. O. Relationship of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine in Plasma to 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-Triphosphate Levels in Leuke 11c Cells during Treatment with High-Dose 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine, 5952

Lima, G., and **Shiu**, R. P. C. Role of Polyamines in Estradiol-induced Growth of Human Breast Can-

cer Cells, 2466

Limas, C. See Clayman, Figenshau, Bear, and Limas, 2650

Limberg, P. See Akman, Dietrich, Chlebowski, Limberg, and Block, 5257

Lin, C.-W. See Bellner and Lin, 2507; Young, Prout, and Lin, 4439

Lin, C.-W., **Lin**, J. C., and **Prout**, G. R., Jr. Establishment and Characterization of Four Human Bladder Tumor Cell Lines and Sublines with Different Degrees of Malignancy, 5070

Lin, J.-C. See Hiasa, Kitahori, Konishi, Shimoyama, and Lin, 4087

Lin, J. C. See Lin, Lin, and Prout, 5070

Lin, T.-M. See Chen, Chuang, Lin, and Wu, 5895

Lindmo, T. See de L. Davies, Rofstad, and Lindmo, 4109

Lindmo, T., **Boven**, E., **Mitchell**, J. B., **Morstyn**, G., and **Bunn**, P. A., Jr. Specific Killing of Human Melanoma Cells by ¹²⁵I-Labeled 9.2.27 Monoclonal Antibody, 5080

Liotta, L. See Horan Hand, Thor, Schlom, Rao, and Liotta, 2713

Lipkin, M. See Friedman, Verderame, Lipkin, and Pollack, 3236

Lippke, J. A. See Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Lippke, Tantravahi, Ervin, and Frei, 6205

Lippman, M. E. See Aitken and Lippman, 1611; Aitken, Lippman, Kasid, and Schoenberg, 2606; Levine, Rubalcaba, Lippman, and Cowan, 1644

Lipton, J. M. See Bast, DeFabritis, Lipton, Gelber, Mauer, Nadler, Sallan, and Ritz, 499; Greenberger, Rothstein, DeFabritis, Bregni, Bast, Ritz, Nadler, Lipton, and Sakakenny, 756

Liskamp, R. M. See O'Brian, Liskamp, Solomon, and Weinstein, 2462

Listinsky, C. M. See Riddell, Listinsky, Kim, and Itzkowitz, 913

Litcofsky, P. See Harris, Ralph, Litcofsky, and Moore, 9

Litpego, R. G., **Alvarez**, E., **Frost**, P., and **Kerbel**, R. S. Induction of Thymidine Kinase Activity in a Spontaneously Enzyme-deficient Murine Tumor Cell Line by Exposure *in Vivo* to the DNA-hypomethylating Agent 5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine: Implications for Mechanisms of Tumor Progression, 5294

Little, J. B. See Kano and Little, 2550; Moore and Little, 1982; Moore, Malcolm, Tomkinson, and Little, 1978

Liu, L. F. See Yang, Rowe, and Liu, 5872

Liu, P. See Bystyn, Bernstein, Liu, and Valentine, 5603

Livesey, S. A. See Ng, Livesey, Collier, Gummer, and Martin, 5106

Livesey, S. A., **Ng**, K. W., **Collier**, G. R., **Kubota**, M., **Steiner**, A. L., and **Martin**, T. J. Effect of Retinoic Acid on Cellular Content and Human Parathyroid Hormone Activation of Cyclic Adenosine 3',5'-Monophosphate-dependent Protein Kinase Isozymes in Clonal Rat Osteogenic Sarcoma Cells, 5734

Lloyd, K. L. See Pretlow, Harris, Bradley, Bueschen, Lloyd, and Pretlow, 442

Lloyd, K. O. See Rettig, Cordon-Cardo, Ng, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 815

Lo, R. J. See Ohnuma, Lo, Scanlon, Kamen, Ohnishi, Wolman, and Holland, 1815

Lockshin, A., **Giovanella**, B. C., **De Ipoli**, P. D., **Williams**, L. J., Jr., **Mendoza**, J. T., **Yim**, S. O., and **Stehlin**, J. S., Jr. Exceptional Lethality for Nude Mice of Cells Derived from a Primary Human Melanoma, 345

Lockshin, A., **Giovanella**, B. C., **Stehlin**, J. S., Jr., **Kozielski**, T., **Quian**, C., and **Apperson**, R. W. Antitumor Activity and Minimal Toxicity of Concentrated Thymidine Infused in Nude Mice, 1797

Loeb, L. A. See Monnat, Maxwell, and Loeb, 1809

Lohman, P. H. M. See Plooy, van Dijk, Berends, and Lohman, 4178

Loiseau, A. M., **Rousseau**, G. G., and **Hue**, L. Fructose 2,6-Bisphosphate and the Control of

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Glycolysis by Glucocorticoids and by Other Agents in Rat Hepatoma Cells, 4263

Lombardi, B. See Yokoyama, Sells, Reddy, and Lombardi, 2834

Long, B. H. See Willson, Long, Chakrabarty, Brattain, and Brattain, 5281

Long, B. H., Musial, S. T., and Brattain, M. G. Single- and Double-Strand DNA Breakage and Repair in Human Lung Adenocarcinoma Cells Exposed to Etoposide and Teniposide, 3106

Longnecker, D. S. See Parsa, Longnecker, Scarpelli, Pour, Reddy, and Lefkowitz, 1285; Roebuck, Longnecker, Baumgartner, and Thron, 5252

Longo, D. L. See Jaffe, Clark, Steis, Blattner, Macher, Longo, and Reichert, 4662; Urba and Longo, 4637s; Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Deppe, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharow, Bonjiovanni, and Greene, 4559s

Lopez, M. See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Lianc, Jansen, Voisin, Baillou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438

Lopez-Berestein, G. See Salki, Sone, Fogler, Kleinerman, Lopez-Berestein, and Fidler, 6188

Lord, E. M. See Bahler and Lord, 6362

Loring, J. See Wen, Villee, Ellison, Todd, and Loring, 3974

Lotan, D. See Lotan, Lotan, and Raz, 4349

Lotan, R., Lotan, D., and Raz, A. Inhibition of Tumor Cell Colony Formation in Culture by a Monoclonal Antibody to Endogenous Lectins, 4349

Lottich, S. C. See Johnston, Szpak, Lottich, Thor, and Schioma, 1894

Loucheux-Lefebvre, M-H. See Galiègue-Zouitina, Balleau, and Loucheux-Lefebvre, 520

Louie, K. G., Behrens, B. C., Kinsella, T. J., Hamilton, T. C., Grotzinger, K. R., McKoy, W. M., Winker, M. A., and Ozols, R. F. Radiation Survival Parameters of Antineoplastic Drug-sensitive and -resistant Human Ovarian Cancer Cell Lines and Their Modification by Buthionine Sulfoximine, 2110

Loutfi, A. See Bates, Le Grimellec, Bates, Loutfi, and Mackillop, 4895

Loven, D. P., Leeper, D. B., and Oberley, L. W. Superoxide Dismutase Levels in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells and Ovarian Carcinoma Cells after Hyperthermia or Exposure to Cycloheximide, 3029

Low, J. E. See Sladek, Low, and Landkamer, 625

Löwhagen, T. See Bäckdahl, Cohn, Auer, Forsslund, Granberg, Lundell, Löwhagen, Willems, and Zetterberg, 2890

Lu, S-T. See Roberts, Lu, and Michaelson, 3076

Ludewig, G. See Glatt, Ludewig, Platt, Waechter, Yona, Ben-Shoshan, Jerusalmy, Blum, and Oesch, 2600

Ludlum, D. B. See Kacinski, Rupp, and Ludlum, 6471

Ludueña, R. F. See Fellous, Ludueña, Prasad, Jordan, Anderson, Ohayon, and Smith, 5004

Ludwig Breast Cancer Study Group. A Randomized Trial of Adjuvant Combination Chemotherapy with or without Prednisone in Premenopausal Breast Cancer Patients with Metastases in One to Three Axillary Lymph Nodes, 4454

Luebbers, E. L., Pretlow, T. P., Emancipator, S. N., Boohaker, E. A., Pitts, A. M., Macfayden, A. J., Bradley, E. L., Jr., and Pretlow, T. G., II. Heterogeneity and Prognostic Significance of Macrophages in Human Colonic Carcinomas, 5196

Luetteke, N. C., and Michalopoulos, G. K. Partial Purification and Characterization of a Hepatocyte Growth Factor Produced by Rat Hepatocellular Carcinoma Cells, 6331

Lui, C. Y., Lee, M. G., and Chiou, W. L. Clearance Studies of Methotrexate in Dogs after Multiple-Rate Infusion, 1545

Lui, M. S. See Natsumeda, Lui, Emrani, Faderan, Reardon, Eble, Glover, and Weber, 2556

Luk, C. K., Keng, P. C., and Sutherland, R. M. Regrowth and Radiation Sensitivity of Quiescent Cells Isolated from EMT6/Ro-fed Plateau Monolayers, 1020

Lum, V. See Mew, Lum, Wat, Towers, Sun, Walter, Wright, Berns, and Levy, 4380

Lundell, G. See Bäckdahl, Cohn, Auer, Forsslund, Granberg, Lundell, Löwhagen, Willems, and Zetterberg, 2890

Lundy, J. See Muraro, Wunderlich, Thor, Lundy, Noguchi, Cunningham, and Schioma, 5769

Lunt, E. See Hickman, Stevens, Gibson, Langdon, Fizames, Lavelle, Atassi, Lunt, and Tilson, 3008

Luo, S. See Yeh, Mo, Luo, Henderson, Tong, and Yu, 872

Lupulescu, A. P. Effect of Prolonged Insulin Treatment on Carcinoma Formation in Mice, 3288

Lutes, R. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863

Lysik, R. M. See Zucker, Lysik, Wieman, Wilkie, and Lane, 6168

Lyton, B. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863

M

Ma, Y. See Lee, Radosevich, Ma, Combs, Rosen, and Gould, 5813; Radosevich, Ma, Lee, Salwen, Guld, and Rosen, 5808

Mabry, M. See Bernal, Mabry, Stahel, Griffin, and Speak, 1026

MacDonald, M. G. See Ginzburg, Weiss, MacDonald, and Hubbard, 4605s

MacDowell, R. T. See Bennett, Pilon, and MacDowell, 4963

Mace, B. See Pompidou, Delsaux, Telvi, Mace, Coutance, Falkenrodt, and Lang, 4871s

Macfayden, A. J. See Lubbers, Pretlow, Emancipator, Boohaker, Pitts, Macfayden, Bradley, and Pretlow, 5196

Macher, A. M. See Jaffe, Clark, Steis, Blattner, Macher, Longo, and Reichert, 4662s

MacKeil, W. C. See Sun, MacKellar, Crane, Barr, Elliott, Lern, Varnold, Heinlein, and Morré, 157

Mackillop, W. J. See Bates, Le Grimellec, Bates, Loutfi, and Mackillop, 4895

Mackillop, W. J., Bizarri, J. P., and Ward, G. K. Cellular Heterogeneity in Normal and Neoplastic Human Urothelium, 4360

MacLeod, C. L. See Weinroth, MacLeod, Minning, and Hayes, 4804

MacLeod, M. C. See Kurokawa and MacLeod, 5741

MacLeod, M. C., and Tang, M-s. Interactions of Benzo(a)pyrene Diol-Epoxides with Linear and Supercoiled DNA, 51

Macy, C. A. See Macy, Macy, Scott, Gillette, and Speer, 2769

Macy, D. W., Macy, C. A., Scott, R. J., Gillette, E. L., and Speer, J. F. Physiological Studies of Whole-Body Hyperthermia of Dogs, 2769

Majdajewicz, S. See Pendala, Majdajewicz, and Creaven, 5936

Maddison, K. See Siemann, Maddison, Wolf, Hill, and Keng, 198

Maden, C. B. See Thurmond, Maden, and Carter, 1987

Madigan, M. J. See McCormick, Madigan, and Moon, 1803

Maeta, M. See Oda, Koga, and Maeta, 1532

Maher, M. See Batist, Norton, Katki, Wagman, Ferrans, Maher, and Myers, 5900

Maidhof, A. See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasic, Heidermann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seibert, 4822

Mak, J. Y. See Li and Mak, 3816

Makary, M. H. See Mirvis, Wang, Smith, Deshpande, Makary, and Issenberg, 577

Mäki-Paakkonen, J. See Norppa, Tursi, Pfäffli, Mäki-Paakkonen, and Järventaus, 4816

Makita, A. See Taniguchi, Iizuka, Zhe, House, Yoko-sawa, Ono, Kinoshita, Makita, and Sekiya, 5835

Makuch, R. W. See Evans, Makuch, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347; Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilipps, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145

Malaisse, W. J., Giroix, M-H., Dufrane, S. P., Malaisse-Lagae, F., and Sener, A. Anomeric Specificity of Hexokinase in Rat, Human, and Murine Tumor Cells, 6376

Malaisse-Lagae, F. See Malaisse, Giroix, Dufrane, Malaisse-Lagae, and Sener, 6376

Malcolm, A. W. See Freeman, Malcolm, and Meredith, 504, 6308; Moore, Malcolm, Tomkinson, and Little, 1978

Malik, Z. See Salzberg, Lejbkowicz, Ehrenberg, and Malik, 3305

Malkinson, A. M. See Butley, Stoner, Beer, Beer, Mason, and Malkinson, 3677

Malkinson, A. M., Beer, D. S., Sedler, A. J., and Coffman, D. S. Decrease in the Protein Kinase C-catalyzed Phosphorylation of an Endogenous Lung Protein (K_m , 36,000) following Treatment of Mice with the Tumor-modulatory Agent Butylated Hydroxytoluene, 5751

Mallon, F. See Trainer, Kline, Mallon, Greig, and Poste, 6124

Malone, P. B. See Henderson, Waldow, Mang, Potter, Malone, and Dougherty, 572

Maloy, W. L. See Smith, Maloy, Braylan, and Wakefield, 6119

Mammerickx, M. See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdael, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mamerickx, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s

Mang, T. S. See Henderson, Waldow, Mang, Potter, Malone, and Dougherty, 572

Mangel, W. F. See Sheen, Ruh, Mangel, and Katzenellenbogen, 4192

Mangino, M. M., Scarpelli, D. G., and Hollenberg, P. F. Activation of *N*-Nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine and *N*-Nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine to Mutagens for V79 Cells by Isolated Hamster and Rat Pancreatic Acinar Cells, 5219

Maniglia, C. A. See Reiss, Maniglia, and Sartorelli, 2092

Mann, K. G. See VanDeWater, Tracy, Aronson, Mann, and Dvorak, 5521

Manning, G. J. See Gooderham and Manning, 1569

Mansell, P. W. A. See Hersh, Guterman, Spector, Friedman, Greenberg, Reuben, LaPushin, Matza, and Mansell, 406

Marangos, P. J. See Carney, Gazdar, Bepler, Gucion, Marangos, Moody, Zweig, and Minna, 2913

Marbaix, G. See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdael, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mamerickx, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s

Marceau, N. See Germain, Goyette, and Marceau, 673

Marcus, S. L., Petrylak, D. P., Burchenal, J. J., and Bacchi, C. J. Stimulation of Rauscher Leukemia Virus DNA Polymerase DNA-directed DNA Synthesis by Cationic Trypanocides and Polyamines, 112

Marel, M. M. K. See Geuens, Nuydens, Willebrords, Van De Veire, Goossens, Dragone, Marel, and De Brabander, 733; Storme, Berdel, van Blitterswijk, Bruyneel, De Bruyne, and Marel, 351

Mariani, G. See Burraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turrin, Cascielli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378

Mariani-Costantini, R. See Tagliabue, Ménard, Della Torre, Barbanti, Mariani-Costantini, Porro, and Colnaghi, 379

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Marie, J-P. See Hecquet, Nafziger, Ronot, Marie, and Adolphe, 552

Markham, P. D. Salahuddin, S. Z., Popovic, M., Patel, A., Veren, K., Fladager, A., Orndorf, S., and Gallo, R. C. Advances in the Isolation of HTLV-III from Patients with AIDS and AIDS-related Complex and from Donors at Risk, 4588s

Markowitz, D. L. See Yates, Stephens, Elder, Markowitz, and Rice, 1033

Markowitz, M. M. See Pero, Ritchie, Winawer, Markowitz, and Miller, 3388

Marks, A. See Wolfman, Baumal, and Marks, 6341

Marks, M. E. Ziobor, B. L., and Brattain, M. G. Cell Surface Features Associated with Differentiation-Induction of Methylcholanthrene-transformed AKR-2B Fibroblasts by *N,N*-Dimethylformamide, 1276

Markus, G. See Kohga, Harvey, Weaver, and Markus, 1787

Maronpot, R. R. See Dieter, Maronpot, and French, 4301

Marquet, J. See Zitoun, Zitoun, Marquet, Rustum, and Creaven, 5186

Marsh, W., and Center, M. S. Evidence for the Involvement of Two Distinct Membrane Proteins in Adriamycin Resistance in Chinese Hamster Lung Cells, 6088

Marshall, R. S., Erlichman, C., and Rauth, A. M. A Bioassay to Measure Cytotoxicity of Plasma from Patients Treated with Mitomycin C, 5939

Martens, A. See Nooter, Sonneveld, and Martens, 4020

Marth, C. See Gasti, Marth, Leiter, Gattringer, Mayer, Daxenbichler, Flener, and Huber, 2957

Martin, C. N. See Garner, Stanton, Martin, Harris, and Grafstrom, 6225

Martin, D. S. See Mira-y-Lopez, Reich, Stolfi, Martin, and Ossowski, 2270; Ritzl, Martin, Stolfi, and Spiegelman, 5374

Martin, M. V. See Wolff, Distlerath, Worthington, Groopman, Hammons, Kadlubar, Prough, Martin, and Guengerich, 2116

Martin, P. A. See Robbins, Dennis, Neville, Shecterle, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusy, 3937

Martin, P. M. See Fournier, Brihmat, Durand, Sterkers, Martin, Kuttenn, and Mauvais-Jarvis, 2895

Martin, T. J. See Livesey, Ng, Collier, Kubota, Steiner, and Martin, 5734; Ng, Livesey, Collier, Gummer, and Martin, 5106

Marton, L. J. See Alhonen-Hongisto, Levin, and Marton, 509; Feuerstein, Deen, and Marton, 4950; Zwelling, Kerrigan, and Marton, 1122

Marwan, M. M. See Abdel Malek, Kreutzfeld, Marwan, Hadley, Hrubi, and Wilkes, 4735

Mashburn, L. T. Increased Synthesis of Acid-soluble Nuclear Material in Spleens of Tumor-bearing BALB/c Mice, 2264

Mashimo, S. See Ito, Mashimo, Nakazato, and Takikawa, 5058

Mason, R. J. See Butley, Stoner, Beer, Beer, Mason, and Malkinson, 3677

Mass, M. J. See Leavitt and Mass, 4741

Masuda, S. See Yoshimoto, Masuda, Higashi, Nishii, Takamisawa, Tateishi, and Sakamoto, 6155

Masur, H. See Lane, Masur, Gelmann, and Fauci, 4674s

Mathé, G. See Stahl, Mathé, and Kovacs, 5335

Matherly, L. H., Voss, M. K., Anderson, L. A., Fry, D. W., and Goldman, I. D. Enhanced Polyglutamylation of Aminopterin Relative to Methotrexate in the Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cell *In Vitro*, 1073

Matrisian, L. M. See Gensler, Matrisian, and Bowden, 1922

Matsuda, J. See Aoki, Robert-Guroff, Miyakoshi, Abe, Kinoshita, Matsuda, Ryu, Ting, and Gallo, 4621s

Matsuda, T. See Odashima, Ohta, Kohno, Matsuda, Kitagawa, Abe, and Aichi, 2781

Matsui, M. See Natali, Bigotti, Cavalliere, Liao, Taniguchi, Matsui, and Ferrone, 2863

Matsui, T., Nakao, Y., Kobayashi, N., Koizumi, T., Nakagawa, T., Kishihara, M., and Fujita, T. Effects of Calmodulin Antagonists and Cytochalasins on Proliferation and Differentiation of Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cell Line HL-60, page 311

Matsui, T., Takahashi, R., Miura, K., Nakagawa, T., Koizumi, T., Nakao, Y., Sugiyama, T., and Fujita, T. Cooperative Regulation of *c-myc* Expression in Differentiation of Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Induced by Recombinant γ -Interferon and 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃, page 4366

Matsumoto, K. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 5745; Noguchi, Takatsuka, Kitamura, Terada, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4785

Matsumoto, M. See Higashi, Hirabayashi, Fukui, Naiki, Matsumoto, Ueda, and Kato, 3796

Matsumura, H. See Nishiyama, Kawamura, Kawamoto, Matsumura, Yamamoto, Ito, Ohyama, Katsuragi, and Sakai, 1753

Matsumura, T. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Negoro, Kidokoro, Morioka, Matsumura, Kemshead, and Seeger, 358

Matsushita, S. See Mitsuya, Matsushita, Harper, and Broder, 4583s; Yarchoan, Mitsuya, Matsushita, and Broder, 4685s

Matsuura, H. See Okada, Matsuura, and Hakomori, 2793

Matsuura, N. See Kataoka, Matsuura, Oh-hashi, and Suhara, 3548

Matsuyama, H. See Asashima, Oinuma, Matsuyama, and Nagano, 1198

Mattmann, M. B., Zenser, T. V., Palmier, M. O., and Davis, B. B. Renal Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate:cytochrome c Reductase-mediated Metabolism of the Carcinogen *N*-(4-[5-Nitro-2-furyl]-2-thiazolyl)acetamide, 149

Matza, M. See Hersh, Guterman, Spector, Friedman, Greenberg, Reuben, LaPushin, Matza, and Mansell, 406

Maubach, P. A. See Emmerich, Zubrod, Weber, Maubach, Kersten, and Kersten, 4308

Maurizzi, J-C. See Bernard, Maurizzi, Chassagne, Chollet, and Plagne, 1152

Mauvais-Jarvis, P. See Fournier, Brihmat, Durand, Sterkers, Martin, Kuttenn, and Mauvais-Jarvis, 2895

Maver, C. See Bast, De Fabritiis, Lipton, Gelber, Maver, Nadler, Sallan, and Ritz, 499

Maxwell, C. L. See Monnat, Maxwell, and Loeb, 1809

Mayer, I. See Gasti, Marth, Leiter, Gattringer, Mayer, Daxenbichler, Flener, and Huber, 2957

Mayers, G. See Raza, Spirdondile, Ucar, Mayers, Bankert, and Preisler, 2283

Mazzzone, R. See Foa, Bussolino, Ferrando, Guarini, Tetta, Mazzzone, Gugliotta, and Camussi, 4483

Mazzuca, N. See Buraglia, Callegaro, Mariani, Turin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378

McCabe, R. P. See Haspel, McCabe, Pomato, Janesch, Knowlton, Peters, Hoover, and Hanna, 3951; Ransom, Evans, McCabe, Pomato, Heinbaugh, Chin, and Hanna, 851

McCarthy, D. J., Waud, W. R., Struck, R. F., and Hill, D. L. Disposition and Metabolism of Aniline in Fischer 344 Rats and C57BL/6 x C3H F₁ Mice, 174

McCarthy, J. B. See Basara, McCarthy, Barnes, and Furcht, 2487

McCaustland, D. J. See Rice, Coleman, Hosted, LaVole, McCaustland, and Wiley, 5421

McCloskey, J. A. See Chheda, Dutta, Mittelman, Montgomery, Sethi, McCloskey, and Patrzyc, 5958

McCormack, J. J. See Hacker, Khokhar, Brown, McCormack, and Krakoff, 4748

McCormick, C. I. See Neuweit, Frenkel, D'Agos- tino, Carney, Minna, Barnett, and McCormick, 2827

McCormick, D. L., Madigan, M. J., and Moon, R. C. Modulation of Rat Mammary Carcinogenesis by Indomethacin, 1803

McCoy, J. P., Jr., Schade, W., Merz, G. E., Esch, T., Varani, J., and Hudson, J. L. DNA Content of Murine Fibrosarcoma Cell Lines with Varying Metastatic Potential, 5757

McEntire, K. D. See Hixson, McEntire, and Öbrink, 3742

McGarry, R. C. See Cole, Mirski, McGarry, Cheng, Campling, and Roder, 4285

McGovern, J. P., Pratt, E. A., Belt, R. J., Taylor, S. A., Benjamin, R. S., Ardalas, B., and Ohnuma, T. Pharmacokinetic and Biochemical Studies on Acivicin in Phase I Clinical Trials, 4460

McGuire, J. J., Mini, E., Hsieh, P., and Bertino, J. R. Role of Methotrexate Polyglutamates in Methotrexate- and Sequential Methotrexate-5-Fluorouracil-mediated Cell Kill, 6395

McGuire, W. L. See Adams and McGuire, 2445; Lathan, Edwards, Dressler, Von Hoff, and McGuire, 5064

McGurl, J. D. See Kennedy, McGurl, Leonardis, and Alabaster, 3541

McKenna, J. A. See Ataya, McKenna, Weintraub, Clark, and LeMaire, 3651

McKoy, W. M. See Louie, Behrens, Kinsella, Hamilton, Grotzinger, McKoy, Winker, and Ozols, 2110

McLachlan, J. A. See Newbold, Bullock, and McLachlan, 5145

McLane, M. F. See Essex, McLane, Kanki, Alan, Kitchen, and Lee, 4534s

McMahon, J. B. See Schuller and McMahon, 2807

McMorrow, L. E. See Wolman, McMorrow, Fidler, and Talmadge, 1839

McNulty, K. See Horton, Lewis, McNulty, Pringle, and Chambers, 5663

McPherson, S. See Mitchell, McPherson, DeGraff, Gamson, Zabell, and Russo, 2008

McRae, L. J. See Levine, Hamilton, McRae, and Brattain, 108; Levine, McRae, and Brattain, 6401; Levine, McRae, Hamilton, Brattain, Yeoman, and Brattain, 2248

Meandžija, B. See Lazo, Braun, Meandžija, Kennedy, Pham, and Smaldone, 2103

Medina, W. D. See Mini, Srinatikandade, Medina, Moroson, Carman, and Bertino, 317

Medrek, P. See Byrn, Medrek, Thomas, Jeanloz, and Zamcheck, 3137

Meeker, L. D. See Thompson, Meeker, Herbst, Ronan, and Minocha, 1170

Meerman, J. H. N., and Tijdens, R. B. Effect of Glutathione Depletion on the Hepatotoxicity and Covalent Binding to Rat Liver Macromolecules of *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, 1132

Mehnert, K., Spehl, G., and Vogel, W. Effect of Diethylstilbestrol on the Frequencies of Sister Chromatid Exchange *In Vitro* and *In Vivo*, 3626

Mehta, B. M. See Schmid, Otter, and Mehta, 40

Mekras, J. A., Boothman, D. A., and Greer, S. B. Use of 5-Trifluoromethyldeoxycytidine and Tetrahydrouridine to Circumvent Catabolism and Exploit High Levels of Cytidine Deaminase in Tumors to Achieve DNA- and Target-directed Therapies, 5270

Melamed, M. R. See Huffman, Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Herr, Pinsky, Oettgen, Old, Whitmore, and Melamed, 5201; Real, Houghton, Albino, Cordon-Cardo, Melamed, Oettgen, and Old, 4401

Melikian, A. A. See Amin, Huie, Melikian, Leszczynska, and Hecht, 6406; Hecht, Radok, Amin, Huie, Melikian, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1449

Melikian, A. A., Leszczynska, J. M., Amin, S., Hecht, S. S., Hoffmann, D., Pataki, J., and Harvey, R. G. Rates of Hydrolysis and Extents of DNA Binding of 5-Methylchrysene Dihydrodiol Epoxides, 1990

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Melink, T. J., Von Hoff, D. D., Kuhn, J. G., Hersh, M. R., Sternson, L. A., Patton, T. F., Siegler, R., Boldt, D. H., and Clark, G. M. Phase I Evaluation and Pharmacokinetics of Tiazofurin (2-β-D-Ribofuranosylthiazole-4-carboxamide, NSC 286193), 2859

Mellert, W. See Erie, Hahmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechner, Holzer, Hellstern, Kohler, and Goebel, 4627s

Melner, M. H. See Zimnicki, Brandt, Melner, Covey, and Puett, 4883

Melnick, N. R. See Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145

Ménard, S. See Tagliabue, Ménard, Della Torre, Barbanti, Mariani-Costantini, Porro, and Colagni, 379

Mendoza, J. T. See Lockshin, Giovanella, De Ipolyi, Williams, Mendoza, Yim, and Stehlin, 345

Mercier, E. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Bleonski, Gaudebout, Abitou, Couillin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhaté, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravachard, and Levy, 4630s

Meredith, M. J. See Freeman, Malcolm, and Meredith, 504, 6308; Liebler, Meredith, and Guengerich, 186

Merigan, T. See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sieff, Rosno, Schiesel, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914

Merluzzi, V. J., Savage, D. M., Souza, L., Boone, T., Mertelsmann, R., Weite, K., and Last-Barney, K. Lysis of Spontaneous Murine Breast Tumors by Human Interleukin 2-stimulated Syngeneic T-Lymphocytes, 203

Mertelsmann, R. See Daghestani, Arin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408; Merluzzi, Savage, Souza, Boone, Mertelsmann, Weite, and Last-Barney, 203

Merz, G. E. See McCoy, Schade, Merz, Esch, Varani, and Hudson, 5757

Mesander, G. See de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elema, Ramaekers, Poppe, Brouwer, van der Veen, Mesander, and The, 6024

Meseguer, A. See Carbon, Pierotti, Boiocchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cerutti, and Parniani, 4980

Metzgar, R. S. See Lan, Finn, Fernsten, and Metzgar, 305

Metzger, D. W. See Danks, Metzger, Ashmun, and Beck, 3220

Meunier, J. See Young, Newby, and Meunier, 3918

Mew, D., Lum, V., Wat, C.-K., Towers, G. H. N., Sun, C.-H. C., Walter, R. J., Wright, W., Bems, M. W., and Levy, J. G. Ability of Specific Monoclonal Antibodies and Conventional Antisera Conjugated to Hematoxylin to Label and Kill Selected Cell Lines Subsequent to Light Activation, 4380

Meyn, R. E. See Murray, Jenkins, and Meyn, 6446

Meyskens, F. L., Jr. See Sipes, Bregman, and Meyskens, 6268

Meyskens, F. L., Jr., Thomson, S. P., and Moon, T. E. Similar Self-Renewal Properties for Different Sizes of Human Primary Melanoma Colonies Replated in Agar, 1101

Micetic, K. C., Barnes, D., and Erickson, L. C. A Comparative Study of the Cytotoxicity and DNA-damaging Effects of *cis*-Diamminoisobutyryl(1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato)-platinum(II) and *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) on L1210 Cells, 4043

Michaelson, S. M. See Roberts, Lu, and Michaelson, 3076

Michalopoulos, G. K. See Bone, Michalopoulos, and Jirtle, 1222; Luetke and Michalopoulos, 6331; Novicki, Rosenberg, and Michalopoulos, 337; Rosenberg, Novicki, Jirtle, Novotny, and Michalopoulos, 809; Thaler and Michalopoulos, 2545

Michejda, C. J. See Kroeger-Koepke, Michejda, Roller, and Keefer, 2973

Mickey, D. D. See Hall, Silverman, Wenger, and

Mickey, 4053

Mico, B. A. See Keefer, Garland, Oldfield, Swagzdis, and Mico, 5457

Mico, B. A., Swagzdis, J. E., Hu, H. S.-W., Keefer, L. K., Oldfield, N. F., and Garland, W. A. Low-Dose *In Vivo* Pharmacokinetic and Deuterium Isotope Effect Studies of *N*-Nitrosodimethylamine in Rats, 6280

Middelkoop, O. P., van Bavel, P., Cafat, J., and Roos, E. Hepatocyte Surface Molecule Involved in the Adhesion of TA3 Mammary Carcinoma Cells to Rat Hepatocyte Cultures, 3825

Mier, J. See Bradley, Catino, Isseil, Poiesz, Hustad, Dalton, Allegretta, and Mier, 1464

Mihalovich, N. See Goldfarb, Pugh, Kosciuk, Chover, Vesseliovitch, and Mihalovich, 909

Mihara, K. See Matsui, Takahashi, Mihara, Nakagawa, Koizumi, Nakao, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 4366

Mikami, T. See Aida, Onuma, Mikami, and Izawa, 1181; Aida, Onuma, Ogawa, Mikami, and Izawa, 1174

Mikuni, T., Tatsuta, M., and Kamachi, M. Production of Hydroxyl-free Radical by Reaction of Hydrogen Peroxide with *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 6442

Milas, L. See Tofton, Basic, and Milas, 2025

Miller, B. E., Miller, F. R., and Heppner, G. H. Factors Affecting Growth and Drug Sensitivity of Mouse Mammary Tumor Lines in Collagen Gel Cultures, 4200

Miller, C. A. See Chakrabarty, Jan, Miller, and Brattain, 743; Chakrabarty, Jan, Son, Miller, and Brattain, 2170

Miller, D. G. See Pero, Ritchie, Winawer, Markowitz, and Miller, 3388

Miller, D. W. See Mushtaq, Fu, Miller, and Yang, 4006; Skipper, Obiedzinski, Tannenbaum, Miller, Mitchum, and Kadlubar, 5122

Miller, E. C. See Fennell, Wiseman, Miller, and Miller, 5310; Wiseman, Fennell, Miller, and Miller, 3096

Miller, F. See Chin and Miller, 1723

Miller, F. R. See Miller, Miller, and Heppner, 4200

Miller, G. A., Pontes, J. E., Huben, R. P., and Goldrosen, M. H. Humoral Immune Response of Patients Receiving Specific Active Immunotherapy for Renal Cell Carcinoma, 4478

Miller, J. A. See Fennell, Wiseman, Miller, and Miller, 5310; Wiseman, Fennell, Miller, and Miller, 3096

Miller, R. J. See Dowlatshahi and Miller, 1906

Miller, W. J. See Klausner, Miller, O'Brien, and Branda, 1263

Miller, W. T. See Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145

Millis, R. See King, Cofer, Gilbert, Lewis, Nash, Millis, Raju, and Taylor, 5728

Miller, K. T. See Iguchi, Ostrander, Millis, and Bern, 5668

Milner, J. A., Pigott, M. A., and Dipple, A. Selective Effects of Selenium on 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-DNA Binding in Fetal Mouse Cell Cultures, 6347

Milo, G. E. See Hamburger, Reid, Pelle, Milo, Noyes, Krakauer, and Fuhrer, 783

Milton, G. W. See Nordlund, Kirkwood, Forget, Scheibner, Albert, Lemer, and Milton, 1855

Mimnaugh, E. G. See Kennedy, Mimnaugh, Trush, and Sinha, 4071

Mimnaugh, E. G., Kennedy, K. A., Trush, M. A., and Sinha, B. K. Adriamycin-enhanced Membrane Lipid Peroxidation in Isolated Rat Nuclei, 3296

Minden, M. D. See Graham, Richardson, Minden, Trent, and Buick, 2201; Tsiftoglou, Wong, Hyman, Minden, and Robinson, 2334

Mines, L. S. See Sirotnak, Goutas, and Mines, 4732

Ming, P.-M. L. See Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Ming, Au, and Ming, 6000

Ming, S.-C. See Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Ming, Au, and

and Ming, 6000

Mini, E. See McGuire, Mini, Hsieh, and Bertino, 6395

Mini, E., Moroson, B. A., Franco, C. T., and Bertino, J. R. Cytotoxic Effects of Folate Antagonists against Methotrexate-resistant Human Leukemic Lymphoblast CCRF-CEM Cell Lines, 325

Mini, E., Srimatkandada, S., Medina, W. D., Moroson, B. A., Carman, M. D., and Bertino, J. R. Molecular and Cytogenetic Analysis of Methotrexate-resistant and -sensitive Human Leukemic CCRF-CEM Cells, 317

Minna, J. D. See Carney, Gazdar, Bepko, Guccion, Marangos, Moody, Zweig, and Minna, 2913; Gazdar, Carney, Nau, and Minna, 2924; Neuwelt, Frenkel, D'Agostino, Carney, Minna, Barnett, and McCormick, 2827

Minning, L. See Weinroth, MacLeod, Minning, and Hays, 4804

Minocha, R. See Thompson, Meeker, Herbst, Ronan, and Minocha, 1170

Miotti, S., Aguanno, S., Canevari, S., Dotti, A., Orlando, R., Sonnino, S., and Colnaghi, M. I. Biochemical Analysis of Human Ovarian Cancer-associated Antigens Defined by Murine Monoclonal Antibodies, 826

Mirabelli, C. K., Johnson, R. K., Sung, C. M., Fauchette, L., Muirhead, K., and Crooke, S. T. Evaluation of the *In Vivo* Antitumor Activity and *In Vitro* Cytotoxic Properties of Auranofin, a Co-ordinated Gold Compound, in Murine Tumor Models, 32

Mira-y-Lopez, R., Reich, E., Stolfi, R. L., Martin, D. S., and Ossowski, L. Coordinate Inhibition of Plasminogen Activator and Tumor Growth by Hydrocortisone in Mouse Mammary Carcinoma, 2270

Mirski, S. See Cole, Mirski, McGarry, Cheng, Campbell, and Roder, 4285

Mirvis, S. S., Wang, M.-Y., Smith, J. W., Deshpande, A. D., Makary, M. H., and Isenberg, P. β -to ω -Hydroxylation of the Esophageal Carcinogen Methyl-*n*-amylnitrosamine by the Rat Esophagus and Related Tissues, 577

Misawa, S. See Testa, Misawa, Oguma, Van Slooten, and Wiermk, 430

Mitchel, R. E. J., and Bimboim, H. C. Triggering of DNA Strand Breaks by 45°C Hyperthermia and Its Influence on the Repair of γ -Radiation Damage in Human White Blood Cells, 2040

Mitchell, B. S. See Shewach, Daddona, Ashcraft, and Mitchell, 1008; Sidi, Hudson, and Mitchell, 4940

Mitchell, J. See Recklies, White, Mitchell, and Poole, 2294

Mitchell, J. B. See DeGraff and Mitchell, 4760; Lindmo, Boven, Mitchell, Morstyn, and Bunn, 5080; Russo, Mitchell, DeGraff, Friedman, and Ganso, 4910; Tochner, Mitchell, Harrington, Smith, Russo, and Russo, 2983

Mitchell, J. B., McPherson, S., DeGraff, W., Gammon, J., Zabel, A., and Russo, A. Oxygen Dependence of Hematoporphyrin Derivative-induced Photoinactivation of Chinese Hamster Cells, 2008

Mitchell, M. S. See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquinen, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486; Hengst, Kan-Mitchell, Kempf, Strumpf, Sharma, Kortes, and Mitchell, 459; Kan-Mitchell, Hengst, Kempf, Rothbart, Simons, Brooker, Kortes, and Mitchell, 453

Mitchell, R. H. See Gruenert, Ashwood-Smith, Mitchell, and Cleaver, 5394

Mitchum, R. K. See Skipper, Obiedzinski, Tannenbaum, Miller, Mitchum, and Kadlubar, 5122

Mitra, N. S. See Moore, Moritz, and Mitra, 4387

Mitsuse, S., and Oishi, M. Induction of a Novel Nuclear Protein (p54) by Phorbol Esters in Mouse Erythroleukemia (Friend) Cells, 3836

Mitsuya, H. See Yarchoan, Mitsuya, Matsushita, and Broder, 4685

Mitsuya, H., Matsushita, S., Harper, M. E., and

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Broder, S. Pharmacological Inhibition of Infectivity of HTLV-III *In Vitro*, 4583

Mittelman, A. See Chheda, Dutta, Mittelman, Montgomery, Sethi, McCloskey, and Patrzy, 5958

Miura, Y. See Ikeda, Motoyoshi, Ishizaka, Hatake, Kajigaya, Saito, and Miura, 4144; Nojiri, Takaku, Ohta, Miura, and Saito, 6100

Mivechi, N. F., and Li, G. C. Thermotolerance and Profile of Protein Synthesis Murine Bone Marrow Cells after Heat Shock, 3843

Miwa, A. See Yamagami, Miwa, Takasawa, Yamamoto, and Okamoto, 1845

Miyaji, H. See Indo and Miyaji, 774

Miyakami, K. See Sato, Yoshida, Hayashi, Miyakami, Bando, Yanagawa, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 6160

Miyakoshi, H. See Aoki, Robert-Guiffre, Miyakoshi, Abe, Kinoshita, Matsuda, Ryu, Ting, and Gallo, 4621

Miyachi, A. See Kinoshita, Fukase, Takenaka, Nakada, Miyachi, and Fujita, 4890

Miyaura, C., Abe, E., Suda, T., and Kuroki, T. Alternative Differentiation of Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cells (HL-60) Induced Selectively by Retinoic Acid and 1 α ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃, page 4244

Miyazaki, T. See Sakurada, Miyazaki, Kimura, Yamabe, Katabami, Koyama, Uehara, and Kato, 903

Miyoshi, I. See Ueda, Nishida, Koide, Tsuge, Seto, Yoshida, Miyoshi, Ota, and Takahashi, 1314

Mizuno, D. See Morikawa, Kamegaya, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 3482; Morikawa, Takeda, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 1496

Mo, C-C. See Yeh, Mo, Luo, Henderson, Tong, and Yu, 872

Moan, J., and Sommer, S. Oxygen Dependence of the Photosensitizing Effect of Hematoporphyrin Derivative in NHIK 3025 Cells, 1608

Moccio, D. M. See Samuels, Moccio, and Sirotnak, 1488

Modjtahedi, N., Lavialle, C., Poupon, M-F., Landin, R-M., Cassingena, R., Monier, R., and Brison, O. Increased Level of Amplification of the c-myc Oncogene in Tumors Induced in Nude Mice by a Human Breast Carcinoma Cell Line, 4372

Moir, R. D. See Sobrero, Moir, Bertino, and Handschumacher, 3155

Mokry, M. B., and Ye, Q-W. Some Characteristics of the Cyclophosphamide-induced Immunopotentiating Cells in the Spleen of Mice Bearing a Large MOPC-315 Tumor, 4932

Moley, J. F. See Norton, Moley, Green, Carson, and Morrison, 5547

Moley, J. F., Morrison, S. D., and Norton, J. A. Insulin Reversal of Cancer Cachexia in Rats, 4925

Molnar, P. See Blasberg, Horowitz, Strong, Molnar, Patlak, Owens, and Fenstermacher, 1692

Momose, M. See Kikuchi, Seki, Momose, Kizawa, Oomori, Shima, Mukai, and Kato, 5722

Monaghan, P., Whitehead, R. H., Perusinghe, N., and O'Hare, M. J. An Immunocytochemical and Ultrastructural Study of Heterogeneity in the Human Breast Carcinoma Cell Line PMC42, page 5088

Monier, R. See Modjtahedi, Lavialle, Poupon, Landin, Cassingena, Monier, and Brison, 4372

Monnat, R. J., Jr., Maxwell, C. L., and Loeb, L. A. Nucleotide Sequence Preservation of Human Leukemic Mitochondrial DNA, 1809

Montesano, R. See Garner, Ryder, and Montesano, 922; Planché-Martel, Likhachev, Wild, and Montesano, 4768

Montgomery, J. A. See Chheda, Dutta, Mittelman, Montgomery, Sethi, McCloskey, and Patrzy, 5958

Moody, T. W. See Carney, Gazdar, Bepler, Gucion, Marangos, Moody, Zweig, and Minna, 2913

Moon, R. C. See McCormick, Madigan, and Moon, 1803

Moon, T. D. See Vessella, Moon, Chiou, Nowak, 2873

Arfman, Palme, Peterson, and Lange, 6131

Moon, T. E. See Meyskens, Thomson, and Moon, 1101

Mooney, C. L. See Hoy, Thompson, Mooney, and Salazar, 1737

Moore, C. W., and Little, J. B. Rapid and Slow DNA Rejoining in Nondividing Human Diploid Fibroblasts Treated with Bleomycin and Ionizing Radiation, 1982

Moore, C. W., Malcolm, A. W., Tomkinson, K. N., and Little, J. B. Ultrarapid Recovery from Lethal Effects of Bleomycin and γ -Radiation in Stationary-Phase Human Diploid Fibroblasts, 1978

Moore, D. J., Powis, G., Richardson, R. L., and Pitekow, M. R. Topical Chemotherapy of Intra-dermal Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma with Diaziquone and Doxorubicin in the Rat, 5466

Moore, E. E., Moritz, E. A., and Mitra, N. S. A Variant F9 Embryonal Carcinoma Cell Line Which Undergoes Incomplete Differentiation in Retinoic Acid, 4387

Moore, M. A. S. See Harris, Ralph, Gabrilove, Welte, Karmali, and Moore, 3090; Harris, Ralph, Litofsky, and Moore, 9

Moore, R. E. See Yoneda, Fujiki, Moore, and Uchida, 2363

Moras, R. See Landry, Chrétien, de Muys, and Morais, 2240

Moran, E. See Evans, Makuch, Clamon, Feid, Werner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347

Moras, M. L. See Phillips, Moras, Chedid, Lefrancier, and Bernard, 128

More, N. See Rahman, White, More, and Schein, 796

Morelli, A. See De Flora, Morelli, Basso, Romano, Serra, and De Flora, 3188

Morfeldt-Månnsson, L. See Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Månnsson, Blomback, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609s; Biberfeld, Porwit-Ksiazek, Böttiger, Morfeldt-Månnsson, and Biberfeld, 4665s

Morgan, A. C. Jr. See Hwang, Fostad, Oldham, and Morgan, 4150; Schroff, Foon, Beatty, Oldham, and Morgan, 879

Morgan, D. See Kilkenny, Morgan, Spangler, and Yuspa, 2219

Morgan, W. F. See Schwartz, Morgan, Brown-Lindquist, Afzal, Weichselbaum, and Wolff, 1556

Morgan, W. M. See Curran, Morgan, Starcher, Hardy, and Jaffe, 4602s

Mori, H., Sugie, S., Yoshimura, N., Asada, Y., Furuya, T., and Williams, G. M. Genotoxicity of a Variety of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in the Hepatocyte Primary Culture-DNA Repair Test Using Rat, Mouse, and Hamster Hepatocytes, 3125

Mori, T. See Iseki and Mori, 4224

Morikawa, K., Hosokawa, M., Hamada, J-I., Sugawara, M., and Kobayashi, H. Host-mediated Therapeutic Effects Produced by Appropriately Timed Administration of Bleomycin on a Rat Fibrosarcoma, 1502

Morikawa, K., Kamegaya, S., Yamazaki, M., and Mizuno, D. Hydrogen Peroxide as a Tumoricidal Mediator of Murine Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes Induced by a Linear β -1,3- β -Glucan and Some Other Immunomodulators, 3482

Morikawa, K., Takeda, R., Yamezaki, M., and Mizuno, D. Induction of Tumoricidal Activity of Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes by a Linear β -1,3- β -Glucan and Other Immunomodulators in Murine Cells, 1496

Morimoto, K. See Dolan, Morimoto, and Pegg, 6413

Morioka, H. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Negoro, Kadowaki, Morioka, Matsumura, Kemshead, and Seeger, 358

Morison, W. L., Bucana, C., Hashem, N., Kripke, M. L., Cleaver, J. E., and German, J. L. Impaired Immune Function in Patients with Xeroderma Pigmentosum, 3929

Moritz, E. A. See Moore, Moritz, and Mitra, 4387

Morley, A. A. See Dempsey, Seshadri, and Morley, 5799

Moroson, B. A. See Mini, Moroson, Franco, and Bertino, 325; Mini, Srimatkandada, Medina, Moroson, Carman, and Bertino, 317

Mora, I. See Prat, Mora, Bussolati, and Comoglio, 5799

Morré, D. J. See Sun, MacKellar, Crane, Barr, Elliott, Lem, Varnold, Heinstein, and Morré, 157

Morris, S. M., Hefflich, R. H., and Kodell, R. L. Correlation of Sister Chromatid Exchange Frequency with Mutation Induction and Cell Survival in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells Exposed to N-Oxidized Arylamines, 5461

Morrison, S. D. See Moley, Morrison, and Norton, 4925; Norton, Moley, Green, Carson, and Morrison, 5547

Morrow, A. See Paigen, Havens, and Morrow, 3850

Mora, N. P. O. See Örnloft, Mora, Eriksen, Jacobsen, and Poulsen, 447

Morstyn, G. See Böhmer and Morstyn, 5328; Lindmo, Boven, Mitchell, Morstyn, and Bunn, 5080

Mort, J. S. See Recklies and Mort, 2302

Mortel, R. See Zaino, Satyashwaroop, and Mortel, 539

Mortell, T. See Briele, Djuric, Jung, Mortell, Patel, and Das Gupta, 1885

Morton, K. C. See Wang, Morton, and Lee, 221

Moskwa, P. S., Vadi, H., and Drewinko, B. Mixed Function Oxidase Activities of Established Human Colon Carcinoma Cell Lines in the Activation of Cyclophosphamide, 5447

Mossman, B. T. See Bernacki, Wilson, Mossman, Angelino, Kanter, and Korynyk, 695

Motoyoshi, K. See Ikeda, Motoyoshi, Ishizaka, Hatake, Kajigaya, Saito, and Miura, 4144

Moy, P. M., Holmes, E. C., and Golub, S. H. Depression of Natural Killer Cytotoxic Activity in Lymphocytes Infiltrating Human Pulmonary Tumors, 57

Muirhead, K. See Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Fauvette, Muirhead, and Crooke, 32

Mukai, F. See Solomon, Fedyk, Mukai, and Segal, 3465

Mukai, K. See Kikuchi, Seki, Momose, Kizawa, Oomori, Shima, Mukai, and Kato, 5722

Mukhtar, H. See Das, Dixit, Mukhtar, and Bickers, 608; Das, Mukhtar, Greenspan, and Bickers, 6328

Mulé, J. J., Rosenstein, M., Shu, S., and Rosenberg, S. A. Eradication of a Disseminated Syngeneic Mouse Lymphoma by Systemic Adoptive Transfer of Immune Lymphocytes and Its Dependence upon a Host Component(s), 526

Müller, W. E. G., Maidhof, A., Zahn, R. K., Schröder, H. C., Gasic, M. J., Heidemann, D., Bernd, A., Kurelec, B., Eich, E., and Seibert, G. Potent Antileukemic Activity of the Novel Cytostatic Agent Avarone and Its Analogues *In Vitro* and *In Vivo*, 4822

Müller-Glauser, W. See Iozzo and Müller-Glauser, 5577

Munck, J-N. See Lampidis, Munck, Krishan, and Tapiero, 2626

Munker, R. See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Johnson, Petersmann, Schmoeckel, and Riethmüller, 1344

Murakami, T. See Hirai, Murakami, Urabe, and Takaku, 2456

Muramatsu, M. See Sugioka, Fuji-Kuriyama, Kitagawa, and Muramatsu, 365

Muramatsu, S. See Uno, Shimizu, Ido, Naito, Inabe, Oku, Kishida, and Muramatsu, 1320

Murant, R. S. See Perlin, Murant, Gibson, and Hilt, 653

Murao, S-L. See Anderson, Gemmill, Coussens, Murao, and Huberman, 4955

Murao, S-L., Epstein, A. L., Clevenger, C. V., and Huberman, E. Expression of Maturation-specific Nuclear Antigens in Differentiating Human Myeloid Leukemia Cells, 791

Muraro, R., Wunderlich, D., Thor, A., Lundy, J.,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Noguchi, P., Cunningham, R., and Schliom, J. Definition by Monoclonal Antibodies of a Repertoire of Epitopes on Carcinoembryonic Antigen Differentially Expressed in Human Colon Carcinomas versus Normal Adult Tissues, 5769

Murasaki, G. See Hasegawa, Greenfield, Murasaki, Suzuki, and Cohen, 1469

Murphree, A. L. See Gomer, Jester, Razum, Szirth, and Murphree, 3718; Gomer, Rucker, Razum, and Murphree, 1973

Murphy, G. P. See Berkus, Ablin, Killian, Wang, Murphy, and Chu, 5984; Ernich, Priore, Murphy, Brady, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 5173; Killian, Yang, Ernich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886

Murphy, J. T. See Rosenstein, Murphy, and Ducore, 5526

Murphy, L. C. See Reddel, Murphy, Hall, and Sutherland, 1525

Murphy, M. J., Jr. See Ali-Osman, Giblin, Berger, Murphy, and Rosenblum, 4185

Murphy, M. P. See Andrews, Murphy, and Howell, 6250

Murray, D., Jenkins, W. T., and Meyn, R. E. Kinetics of DNA Cross-Linking in Normal and Neoplastic Mouse Tissues following Treatment with *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) *in Vivo*, 6446

Murray, J. L. See Krizan, Murray, Hersh, Rosenblum, Glenn, Gschwind, and Carlo, 4904; Rosenblum, Murray, Haynie, Glenn, Jahns, Benjamin, Frincke, Carlo, and Hersh, 2382

Murray, J. L., Rosenblum, M. G., Sobol, R. E., Bartholomew, R. M., Plager, C. E., Haynie, T. P., Jahns, M. F., Glenn, H. J., Lamki, L., Benjamin, R. S., Papadopoulos, N., Boddie, A. W., Frincke, J. M., David, G. S., Carlo, D. J., and Hersh, E. M. Radioimmunoimaging in Malignant Melanoma with ¹¹¹I-Labeled Monoclonal Antibody 96.5, 2376

Murthy, M. S., Travis, J. D., Erickson, L. C., Khandekar, J. D., and Scanlon, E. F. Combined Effect of *trans*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and Hyperthermia on Murine and Human Tumor Cells, 6232

Murthy, C. N. See Sidransky, Garrett, Murty, Verney, and Robinson, 4844.

Mushtaq, M., Fu, P. P., Miller, D. W., and Yang, S. K. Metabolism of 6-Methylbenz[a]anthracene by Rat Liver Microsomes and Mutagenicity of Metabolites, 4006

Musial, S. T. See Long, Musial, and Brattain, 3106

Muska, C. F. See Britelli, Chen, and Muska, 3209

Myers, B. C. See Kolonel, Yoshizawa, Hirohata, and Myers, 3924

Myers, C. E. See Batist, Norton, Katki, Wagman, Ferrans, Maher, and Myers, 5900; Herman, Ferrans, Myers, and Van Vleet, 276

Myskowski, P. L. See Safai, Samgadharan, Koziher, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646

N

Nabuurs, M. See van Landeghem, Poortman, Nabuurs, and Thijssen, 2900, 2907

Nadakavukaren, J. J. See Nadakavukaren, Nadakavukaren, and Chen, 6093

Nadakavukaren, K. K., Nadakavukaren, J. J., and Chen, L. B. Increased Rhodamine 123 Uptake by Carcinoma Cells, 6093

Nadler, L. M. See Bast, De Fabritiis, Lipton, Gelber, Maver, Nadler, Sallan, and Ritz, 499; Greenberger, Rothstein, DeFabritiis, Bregni, Bast, Ritz, Nadler, Lipton, and Sakakeeny, 758

Nafziger, J. See Hecquet, Nafziger, Ronot, Marie, and Adolphe, 552

Nagano, M. See Asashima, Oinuma, Matsuyama, and Nagano, 1198

Nagel, G. A. See Gabius, Engelhardt, Cramer, Bätge, and Nagel, 253; Pfizenmaier, Bartsch, Scheurich, Seliger, Über, Vehmeyer, and Nagel, 3503; Unger, Eibl, von Heyden, and Nagel, 616; Vehmeyer, Conlon, Kunze, Cole, Nagel, and Pfizenmaier, 5151

Naguib, F. N. M., el Kouni, M. H., and Cha, S. Enzymes of Uracil Catabolism in Normal and Neoplastic Human Tissues, 5405

Naiki, M. See Higashi, Hirabayashi, Fukui, Naiki, Matsumoto, Ueda, and Kato, 3796

Nair, M. G. See Cheng, Dutschman, Starnes, Fisher, Nanavathi, and Nair, 598

Nairn, R. S. See Richie, Nairn, and Becker, 2802

Naito, H., Ziegler, M. M., and Tsou, K. C. Rational Selection of Adjuvant Chemotherapy after Cyoreduction Surgery for Murine Neuroblastoma, 3554

Naito, K. See Uno, Shimizu, Ido, Naito, Inaba, Oku, Kishida, and Muramatsu, 1320

Naito, M. See Ito, Kawashima, Fujimoto, Watanabe, and Naito, 6436

Najberg, G. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Groff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Beneslman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s

Najman, A. See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Liance, Jansen, Voisin, Baillou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438

Nakabayashi, H., Taketa, K., Yamane, T., Oda, M., and Sato, J. Hormonal Control of α -Fetoprotein Secretion in Human Hepatoma Cell Lines Proliferating in Chemically Defined Medium, 6379

Nakada, K. See Takatsuki, Yamaguchi, Kawano, Hattori, Nishimura, Tsuda, Sanada, Nakada, and Itai, 4644s

Nakada, M. See Kinoshita, Fukase, Takenaka, Nakai, Miyachi, and Fujita, 4890

Nakagawa, T. See Matsui, Nakao, Kobayashi, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Kishihara, and Fujita, 311; Matsui, Takahashi, Miura, Nakagawa, Koizumi, Nakao, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 4366

Nakamura, H. See Fujiwara, Nakamura, and Kitagawa, 5442

Nakanishi, K., Zbar, B., and Borsig, T. Plasma Therapy of Primary Rat Mammary Carcinoma: Dependence of Consumption of C3 during Absorption of Plasma with Sepharose Derivatives on the Anticoagulant, 4122

Nakao, Y. See Matsui, Nakao, Kobayashi, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Kishihara, and Fujita, 311; Matsui, Takahashi, Miura, Nakagawa, Koizumi, Nakao, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 4366

Nakazato, Y. See Ito, Mashimo, Nakazato, and Nakazato, 5058

Nakhai, H. L. See Thompson and Nakhai, 1291

Namer, M. See Gioanni, Coudi, Lalanne, Fischel, Zanghellini, Lambert, Ettore, and Namer, 1246

Nanavathi, N. T. See Cheng, Dutschman, Starnes, Fisher, Nanavathi, and Nair, 598

Narayanan, U., Ribe, J. A., and Hill, R. Effects of Streptozotocin-induced Diabetes and Insulin on Phospholipid Content of R3230AC Mammary Tumor Cells, 4833

Narayanan, V. L. See Dexter, Hesson, Ardeky, Rao, Tippett, Dusak, Pauli, Plowman, DeLarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563

Narita, T., and Kudo, H. Effect of Melatonin on B16 Melanoma Growth in Athymic Mice, 4175

Naruse, S., Hirakawa, K., Horikawa, Y., Tanaka, C., Higuchi, T., Ueda, S., Nishikawa, H., and Watari, H. Measurements of *in Vivo* ³¹P Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra in Neuroectodermal Tumors for the Evaluation of the Effects of Chemotherapy, 2429

Nash, R. See King, Coffey, Gilbert, Lewis, Nash, Mills, Raju, and Taylor, 5728

Natali, P. G. See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turrin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378

Natali, P. G., Bigotti, A., Cavaliere, R., Liao, S.-K., Taniguchi, M., Matsui, M., and Ferrone, S. Heterogeneous Expression of Melanoma-associated Antigens and HLA Antigens by Primary and Multiple Metastatic Lesions Removed from Patients with Melanoma, 2883

Nathanson, L. See DiSorbo, Harris, and Nathanson, 1633

Natoli, C. See Iacobelli, Natoli, Scambia, Santuiano, Negrini, and Natoli, 4334

Natoli, V. See Iacobelli, Natoli, Scambia, Santuiano, Negrini, and Natoli, 4334

Natori, S. See Ohkuma, Komano, and Natori, 288, 4397

Natsuume, Y., Lui, M. S., Emrani, J., Faderan, M. A., Reardon, M. A., Eble, J. N., Glover, J. L., and Weber, G. Purine Enzymology of Human Colon Carcinomas, 2556

Nau, M. M. See Gazzard, Carmey, Nau, and Minna, 2924

Nauta, M. M. See Boven, van der Vlijgh, Nauta, Schipper, and Pinedo, 86

Neef, J. R., Sullivan, J. E., Ayoob, M., Phillips, E., and Smith, F. P. Augmented Immunity in Cancer Patients Treated with α -Interferon, 874

Neely, J. E. See Cheung, Saarinen, Neely, Landmeier, Donovan, and Coccia, 2642

Neft, R. E., Conner, M. K., and Takeshita, T. Long-Term Persistence of Ethyl Carbamate-induced Sister Chromatid Exchanges in Murine Lymphocytes, 4115

Negishi, K. See Wakata, Oka, Hiramoto, Yoshioka, Negishi, Wataya, and Hayatsu, 5867

Negoro, S. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Negoro, Kido, Morioka, Matsumura, Kemshead, and Seeger, 358

Negrini, R. See Iacobelli, Natoli, Scambia, Santuiano, Negrini, and Natoli, 4334

Nehts, P., and Rajewsky, M. F. Differential Formation of O⁶-Ethylguanine in the DNA of Rat Brain Chromatin Fibers of Different Folding Levels Exposed to N-Ethyl-N-nitrosourea *In Vitro*, 1378

Neidig, M. See Craven, Neidig, and DeRubertis, 1115

Nelsen, T. S. See Prionas, Taylor, Fajardo, Kelly, Nelsen, and Hahn, 4791

Nelson, J. See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquinen, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486

Nelson, J. M. See Leopold, Nelson, Plowman, and Jackson, 5532

Nelson, J. S., Wright, W. H., and Berns, M. W. Histopathological Comparison of the Effects of Hematoporphyrin Derivative on Two Different Murine Tumors Using Computer-enhanced Digital Video Fluorescence Microscopy, 5781

Nelson, K. G. See Tsao, Grisham, and Nelson, 5139

Nelson, W. L. See Strom, Hibberd, Soper, Stolley, and Nelson, 5165

Nemecek, G. M. See Chlapowski and Nemecek, 122

Nepom, G. T. See Hellström, Hellström, Rollins, Lee, Hudkins, and Nepom, 2210

Nettesheim, P. See Thomassen, Barrett, Beaman, and Nettesheim, 3322; Thomassen, Nettesheim, Gray, and Barrett, 1516

Neuwelt, E. A. See Ohata, Fredericks, Neuwelt, Sundaram, and Rapoport, 1092

Neuwelt, E. A., Frenkel, E. P., D'Agostino, A. N., Carmey, D. N., Minna, J. D., Barnett, P. A., and McCormick, C. I. Growth of Human Lung Tumor in the Brain of the Nude Rat as a Model to Evaluate Antitumor Agent Delivery across the Blood-Brain Barrier, 2827

Neville, A. J. See Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shecter, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusy, 3937

Neville, S. R. See Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shecter, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusy, 3937

Newberne, P. M. See Busby, Shuker, Chamley, Newberne, Tannenbaum, and Wogan, 1367

Newbold, R. R., Bullock, B. C., and McLachlan,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

J. A. Lesions of the Rete Testis in Mice Exposed Prenatally to Diethylstilbestrol, 5145

Newby, M. See Young, Newby, and Meunier, 3918

Newman, S. L. See Dodd, Newman, Bunn, Winkler, Cohen, and Gray, 2501

Ng, J. S. C. See Retting, Cordon-Cardo, Ng, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 815

Ng, K. W. See Livesey, Ng, Collier, Kubota, Steiner, and Martin, 5734

Ng, K. W., Livesey, S. A., Collier, F., Gummer, P. R., and Martin, T. J. Effect of Retinoids on the Growth, Ultrastructure, and Cytoskeletal Structures of Malignant Rat Osteoblasts, 5106

Nguyen, B. T. See Lee, Pawlak, Nguyen, Robins, and Sadeh, 5512

Nicolin, A. See Conte, Fraschini, Alama, Nicolin, Corsaro, Canavese, Rosso, and Drewnik, 5926

Nicolson, G. L. See North and Nicolson, 1453

Nicolson, G. L., and Custead, S. E. Effects of Chemotherapeutic Drugs on Platelet and Metastatic Tumor Cell-Endothelial Cell Interactions as a Model for Assessing Vascular Endothelial Integrity, 331

Niethammer, D. See Buck, Bruchelt, Girgert, Treuner, and Niethammer, 6366

Nikkels, P. G. J. See de Jong, Nikkels, Brockbank, Ploemacher, and Voerman, 4001

Nilsson, U. See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Nilsson, Reinhold, Strandér, and Tribukait, 5598

Nilsson, I.-M. See Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Månnsson, Blomback, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609s

Nilsson, K. See Forssbeck, Nilsson, Hansson, Skoglund, and Ingelman-Sundberg, 6194; Saksela, Bergh, Lehto, Nilsson, and Alitalo, 1823

Nilsson, O. S. See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Nilsson, Reinhold, Strandér, and Tribukait, 5598

Nishida, K. See Ueda, Nishida, Koide, Tsuge, Seto, Yoshida, Miyoshi, Ota, and Takahashi, 1314

Nishii, T. See Yoshimoto, Masuda, Higashi, Nishii, Takamisawa, Tateishi, and Sakamoto, 6155

Nishikawa, H. See Naruse, Hirakawa, Horikawa, Tanaka, Higuchi, Ueda, Nishikawa, and Watari, 2429

Nishikawa, M. See Feuerstein, Nishikawa, and Cooper, 3243

Nishimura, H. See Takatsuki, Yamaguchi, Kawano, Hattori, Nishimura, Tsuda, Sanada, Nakada, and Itai, 4644s

Nishiura, H. See Tsuji, Suzuki, Nishiura, Takemura, and Isojima, 2358

Nishiyama, T., Kawamura, Y., Kawamoto, K., Matsumura, H., Yamamoto, N., Ito, T., Ohyama, A., Katsuragi, T., and Sakai, T. Antineoplastic Effects in Rats of 5-Fluorocytosine in Combination with Cytosine Deaminase Capsules, 1753

Nishizawa, Y. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 5746

Niskanen, E., and Rehman, R. Distinction of Human T-Cell Line (HUT-102)-derived Activity Stimulating Granulocytic Colony Formation in Diffusion Chambers *In Vivo* from Activities Stimulating Erythroid and Mixed-Colony Formation *In Vitro*, 3493

Nissenbaum, R. A., Stewler, G. J., Williams, R. D., and Leung, S. C. Activation of the Parathyroid Hormone Receptor-Adenylate Cyclase System in Osteosarcoma Cells by a Human Renal Carcinoma Factor, 5358

Nixon, D. W. See Richmond, Lawson, Nixon, and Chawla, 6390

Noguchi, P. See Horan Hand, Colcher, Salomon, Ridge, Noguchi, and Schlom, 833; Muraro, Wunderlich, Thor, Lundy, Noguchi, Cunningham, and Schlom, 5769

Noguchi, S. See Tatsuta, Yamamura, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Baba, and Taniguchi, 194

Noguchi, S., Nishizawa, Y., Uchida, N., Yamaguchi, K., Sato, B., Kitamura, Y., and Matsumoto, K. Stimulative Effect of Physiological Doses of Androgen or Pharmacological Doses of Estrogen on Growth of Shionogi Carcinoma 115 in Mice, 5746

Noguchi, S., Takatsuka, D., Kitamura, Y., Terada, N., Uchida, N., Yamaguchi, K., Sato, B., and Matsumoto, K. Mechanism of Estrogen Enhancement in the Growth of Androgen-dependent Shionogi Carcinoma 115, 4785

Noireau, F. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Bleonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Couillin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhaté, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravaoarino, and Levy, 4630s

Nojiri, H., Takaku, F., Ohta, M., Miura, Y., and Salto, M. Changes in Glycosphingolipid Composition during Differentiation of Human Leukemic Granulocytes in Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia Compared with *In Vitro* Granulocytic Differentiation of Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cell Line HL-60, 6100

Noilib, D., Aumaitre, E., and Thang, M. N. *In Vivo* Augmentation of Rat Lung Natural Killer Cell Activity and Inhibition of Experimental Metastases by Double-Stranded Polynucleotides, 4774

Nomoto, K. See Yasumoto, Yaita, Ohta, Azuma, Nomoto, Inokuchi, and Yamamura, 1413

Nomura, A. M. Y., Stemmermann, G. N., Heilbrun, L. K., Saikeld, R. M., and Vuilleumier, J. P. Serum Vitamin Levels and the Risk of Cancer of Specific Sites in Men of Japanese Ancestry in Hawaii, 2369

Nomura, K. See Kitagawa, Nomura, and Sasaki, 6078

Noordhoek, J. See Klippert, Hulshoff, Hofman, and Noordhoek, 983

Nooter, K., Sonneveld, P., and Martens, A. Differences in the Pharmacokinetics of Daunomycin in Normal and Leukemic Rats, 4020

Nordlund, J. J., Kirkwood, J., Forget, B. M., Scheinberg, A., Albert, D. M., Lerner, E., and Milton, G. W. Demographic Study of Clinically Atypical (Dysplastic) Nevi in Patients with Melanoma and Comparison Subjects, 1855

Norgård, M. See Haaparanta, Norgård, Haglund, Glaumann, and Gustafsson, 1259

Norppa, H., Tursi, F., Pfaffli, P., Mäki-Paakkonen, J., and Järvenpää, H. Chromosome Damage Induced by Vinyl Acetate through *In Vitro* Formation of Acetaldehyde in Human Lymphocytes and Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 4818

North, S. M., and Nicolson, G. L. Heterogeneity in the Sensitivities of the 13762NF Rat Mammary Adenocarcinoma Cell Clones to Cytolysis Mediated by Extra- and Intratumoral Macrophages, 1453

Norton, J. A. See Batist, Norton, Katki, Wagman, Ferrans, Maher, and Myers, 5900; Moley, Morrison, and Norton, 4925

Norton, J. A., Moley, J. F., Green, M. V., Carson, R. E., and Morrison, S. D. Parabiotic Transfer of Cancer Anorexia/Cachexia in Male Rats, 5547

Norton, L. See Ohnruma, Norton, Andrejczuk, and Holland, 464

Norton, T. R. See Lee, Norton, Herrington, Ringer, and Keams, 3282

Noseda, A. See Chiabrando, Broggini, Castagnoli, Donelli, Noseda, Visintainer, Garattini, and Fanelli, 3605

Nouasria, B. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Bleonski, Gaudebout, Afoutou, Couillin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhaté, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravaoarino, and Levy, 4630s

Nouwen, E. J., Pollet, D. E., Scheistraete, J. B., Erdeven, M. W., Hänsch, C., Van de Voerde, A., and De Broe, M. E. Human Placental Alkaline Phosphatase in Benign and Malignant Ovarian Neoplasia, 892

Novicki, D. L. See Rosenberg, Novicki, Jirtle, Novotny, and Michalopoulos, 809

Novicki, D. L., Rosenberg, M. R., and Michalopoulos, G. Inhibition of DNA Synthesis by Chemical Carcinogens in Cultures of Initiated and Normal Proliferating Rat Hepatocytes, 337

Novotny, A. See Rosenberg, Novicki, Jirtle, Novotny, and Michalopoulos, 809

Nowak, D. See Rüdiger, Nowak, Hartmann, and Cerutti, 5890

Nowak, J. A. See Vessella, Moon, Chiou, Nowak, Arfman, Palme, Peterson, and Lange, 6131

Nowell, P. See Herlyn, Thuring, Balaban, Bennicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670

Noyes, I. See Hamburger, Reid, Pelle, Milo, Noyes, Krakauer, and Fuhrer, 783

Nulend, J. K. See de Leij, Poppema, Nulend, ter Haar, Schwander, Ebbens, Postmus, and The, 2192

Numata, I. See Horina, Ozono, Numata, Seidenfeld, and Oyasu, 648

Numoto, S. See Furukawa, Numoto, Furuya, Furukawa, and Williams, 5011

Nusse, R. See Janssen, Steenvorden, Collard, and Nusse, 3262

Nuydens, R. M. See Geuens, Nuydens, Willebrords, Van de Veire, Goossens, Dragonetti, Mareel, and De Brabander, 733

O

Oberley, L. W. See Loven, Leeper, and Oberley, 3029

Obiedzinski, M. W. See Skipper, Obiedzinski, Tannenbaum, Miller, Mitchum, and Kadlubar, 5122; Wagner, Shuker, Blimazes, Obiedzinski, Baker, Young, and Tannenbaum, 6519

O'Brian, C. A., Liskamp, R. M., Solomon, D. H., and Weinstein, I. B. Inhibition of Protein Kinase C by Tamoxifen, 2462

O'Brien, T. D. See Klausner, Miller, O'Brien, and Branda, 1263

Öbrink, B. See Hixson, McEntire, and Öbrink, 3742

Ochiai, A. See Yasui, Sumiyoshi, Ochiai, Yamashita, and Tahara, 1565

O'Connor, D. H. See Welsch, DeHoog, O'Connor, and Defford, 6147

Oda, M. See Nakabayashi, Taketa, Yamane, Oda, and Sato, 6379

Oda, M., Koga, S., and Meeta, M. Effects of Total-Body Hyperthermia on Metastases from Experimental Mouse Tumors, 1532

Odashima, S., Ohta, T., Kohno, H., Matsuda, T., Kitagawa, I., Abe, H., and Arichi, S. Control of Phenotypic Expression of Cultured B16 Melanoma Cells by Plant Glycosides, 2781

O'Dea, R. F. See Tuchman, Ramnaraine, and O'Dea, 5553

Oesch, F. See Glatt, Ludewig, Platt, Waechter, Yona, Ben-Shoshan, Jerushalmi, Blum, and Oesch, 2600

Oesch, F., Bentley, P., Golan, M., and Stasiecki, P. Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene by Subcellular Fractions of Rat Liver: Evidence for Similar Patterns of Cytochrome P-450 in Rough and Smooth Endoplasmic Reticulum but not in Nuclei and Plasma Membrane, 4838

Oettgen, H. F. See Huffman, Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Herr, Pinsky, Oettgen, Old, Whitmore, and Melamed, 5201; Real, Houghton, Alblino, Cordon-Cardo, Melamed, Oettgen, and Old, 4401; Retting, Cordon-Cardo, Ng, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 815

Ogawa, T. See Yoneda, Kitamura, Ogawa, Aya, and Sakuda, 398

Ogawa, Y. See Aida, Onuma, Ogawa, Mikami, and Izawa, 1174

O'Grady, P., Lijnen, H. R., and Duffy, M. J. Multiple Forms of Plasminogen Activator in Human Breast Tumors, 6216

Øgreid, D. See Ekanger, Øgreid, Evjen, Vintermyr, Laerum, and Dæskeland, 2578

Oguma, N. See Testa, Misawa, Oguma, Van Slooten, and Wiernik, 430

Ogura, T. See Kawase, Komuta, Ogura, Fujihara,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Hamaoka, and Kishimoto, 1663

Ogura, T., Hara, H., Yokota, S., Hosoe, S., Kawase, I., Kishimoto, S., and Yamamura, Y. Effector Mechanism in Concomitant Immunity Potentiated by Intratumoral Injection of *Nocardia rubra* Cell Wall Skeleton, 6371

O'Hare, M. J. See Monaghan, Whitehead, Persingue, and O'Hare, 5088

Ohata, M., Fredericks, W. R., Neuweit, E. A., Sundaram, U., and Rapoport, S. I. [3 H]Methotrexate Loss from the Rat Brain following Enhanced Uptake by Osmotic Opening of the Blood-Brain Barrier, 1092

Ohayon, R. See Fellous, Ludueña, Prasad, Jordan, Anderson, Ohayon, and Smith, 5004

Oh-hashi, F. See Kataoka, Matsuura, Oh-hashi, and Suhara, 3548; Kataoka and Oh-hashi, 2139, 2962

Ohkuma, Y., Komatsu, H., and Natori, S. Comparison of Binding Proteins on the Surface of Murine Tumor Cells for Two Lectins Active in the Lectin-dependent Macrophage-mediated Cytotoxic Reaction, 4397; Identification of Target Proteins Participating in a Lectin-dependent Macrophage-mediated Cytotoxic Reaction, 288

Ohnishi, T. See Ohnuma, Lo, Scanlon, Kamen, Ohnishi, Wolman, and Holland, 1815

Ohnuma, T. See McGovern, Pratt, Bell, Taylor, Benjamin, Ardalan, and Ohnuma, 4460; Perlwitz, Ohnuma, Andrejczuk, Shafir, Strauchen, and Holland, 2572

Ohnuma, T., Lo, R. J., Scanlon, K. J., Kamen, B. A., Ohnishi, T., Wolman, S. R., and Holland, J. F. Evolution of Methotrexate Resistance of Human Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Cells *In Vitro*, 1815

Ohnuma, T., Norton, L., Andrejczuk, A., and Holland, J. F. Pharmacokinetics of Vinorelbine Given as an Intravenous Bolus and 24-Hour Infusion in Humans, 464

Ohshima, M., Ward, J. M., Singh, G., and Katyal, S. L. Immunocytochemical and Morphological Evidence for the Origin of *N*-Nitrosomethylurea-induced and Naturally Occurring Primary Lung Tumors in F344/NCR Rats, 2785

Ohta, M. See Ichinose, Yagawa, Kaku, Hara, and Ohta, 4473; Yasumoto, Yaita, Ohta, Azuma, Nomoto, Inokuchi, and Yamamura, 1413

Ohta, M. See Nojiri, Takaku, Ohta, Miura, and Saito, 6100

Ohta, T. See Odashima, Ohta, Kohno, Matsuda, Kitagawa, Abe, and Arichi, 2781

Ohyama, A. See Nishiyama, Kawamura, Kawamoto, Matsumura, Yamamoto, Ito, Ohyama, Katsuragi, and Sakai, 1753

Oinuma, T. See Asashima, Oinuma, Matsuyama, and Negano, 1198

Oishi, M. See Mitsuue and Oishi, 3836

Oka, N. See Wakata, Oka, Hiramoto, Yoshioka, Negishi, Wataya, and Hayatsu, 5867

Okabe, T., Kaiju, T., Ozawa, K., Urabe, A., and Takaku, F. Elimination of Small Cell Lung Cancer Cells *In Vitro* from Human Bone Marrow by a Monoclonal Antibody, 1930

Okabe-Kado, J., Hayashi, M., Honma, Y., and Hozumi, M. Characterization of a Differentiation-inhibitory Activity from Nondifferentiating Mouse Myeloid Leukemia Cells, 4848

Okada, Y., Matsuura, H., and Hakomori, S.-I. Inhibition of Tumor Cell Growth by Aggregation of a Tumor-associated Glycolipid Antigen: A Close Functional Association between Gangliotriacylceramide and Transferrin Receptor in Mouse Lymphoma L-5178Y, 2793

Okagaki, T. See Fukushima, Okagaki, Twigg, Clark, Zachow, Ostrow, and Faras, 3252

Okamoto, H. See Yamagami, Miwa, Takasawa, Yamamoto, and Okamoto, 1845

Oku, T. See Uno, Shimizu, Ido, Naito, Inaba, Oku, Kishida, and Muramatsu, 1320

OKunewick, J. P. See Raikow, OKunewick, Buffo, and Kocban, 555

Old, L. J. See Huffman, Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Herr, Pinsky, Oettgen, Old, Whitmore, and Melamed, 5201; Real, Houghton, Albino, Cordon-Cardo, Melamed, Oettgen, and Old, 4401; Rettig, Cordon-Cardo, Ng, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 815

Oldfield, N. F. See Keefer, Garland, Oldfield, Swagzidis, and Mico, 5457; Mico, Swagzidis, Hu, Keefer, Oldfield, and Garland, 6280

Oldham, R. K. See Hwang, Fodstad, Oldham, and Morgan, 4150; Schroff, Foon, Beatty, Oldham, and Morgan, 879

Olman, E. A. See Egorin, Van Echo, Olman, Whitacre, Forrest, and Aisner, 6502

Onali, P., Strada, S. J., Chang, L., Epstein, P. M., Hersh, E. M., and Thompson, W. J. Purification and Characterization of High-Affinity Cyclic Adenosine 5'-Monophosphate Phosphodiesterases from Human Acute Myelogenous Leukemic Cells, 1384

Ong, A. See Borek, Ong, and Rhim, 1702

Ono, M. See Taniguchi, Iizuka, Zhe, House, Yokosawa, Ono, Kinoshita, Makita, and Sekiya, 5835

Ono, M. See Ueda, Ono, Hagiwara, and Kuwano, 3332

Onuma, M. See Aida, Onuma, Mikami, and Izawa, 1181; Aida, Onuma, Ogawa, Mikami, and Izawa, 1174

Omori, K. See Kikuchi, Seki, Mirmose, Kizawa, Omori, Shima, Mukai, and Kato, 5722

Ordinas, A. See Bastida, del Prado, Almirall, Jamieison, and Ordinas, 4048

Orlandi, R. See Miotti, Agnanno, Canevari, Diotti, Orlandi, Sonnino, and Colnaghi, 826

Ormerod, E. J. See Rudland, Hallsworth, Cox, Ormerod, and Warburton, 3864

Orndorff, S. See Markham, Salahuddin, Popovic, Patel, Veren, Fladager, Orndorff, and Gallo, 4588s

Örntoft, T. F., Mors, N. P. O., Eriksen, G., Jacobson, N. O., and Poulsen, H. S. Comparative Immunoperoxidase Demonstration of T-Antigens in Human Colorectal Carcinomas and Morphologically Abnormal Mucosa, 447

Orr, F. W. See Rayner, Orr, and Shiu, 2286

Osborne, C. K., Hobbs, K., and Clark, G. M. Effect of Estrogens and Antiestrogens on Growth of Human Breast Cancer Cells in Athymic Nude Mice, 564

Oskam, R., Rijkeen, G., Staal, G. E. J., and Vora, S. Isozymic Composition and Regulatory Properties of Phosphofructokinase from Well-Differentiated and Anaplastic Medullary Thyroid Carcinomas of the Rat, 135

Ossowski, L. See Mira-y-Lopez, Reich, Stolfi, Martin, and Ossowski, 2270

Ostrander, P. L. See Iguchi, Ostrander, Mills, and Bern, 5688

Ostrow, R. S. See Fukushima, Okagaki, Twigg, Clark, Zachow, Ostrow, and Faras, 3252

Ota, D. M., and Drewinko, B. Growth Kinetics of Human Colorectal Carcinoma, 2128

Ota, K. See Ueda, Nishida, Koide, Tsuge, Seto, Yoshida, Miyoshi, Ota, and Takahashi, 1514

Otal, N. See Bruchovsky, Rennie, Otal, Vanson, Giles, and Pontiflex, 682

Otter, G. M. See Schmid, Otter, and Mehta, 40; Wheeler, Adamson, Webster, Schmid, and Otter, 3400

Ovak, G. M. See Giglia, Ovak, Yoshida, Twist, Jeffery, and Pauly, 5027

Overton, R. See Gorslik, Peppoloni, Overton, and Herberman, 5341

Owens, E. See Blasberg, Horowitz, Strong, Molnar, Pataki, Owens, and Fenstermacher, 1692

Oyasu, R. See Homma, Ozono, Numata, Seidenfeld, and Oyasu, 648

Ozawa, K. See Okabe, Kaiju, Ozawa, Urabe, and Takaku, 1930

Ozols, R. F. See Louie, Behrens, Kinsella, Hamilton, Grotzinger, McKoy, Winker, and Ozols, 2110; Pirker, FitzGerald, Hamilton, Ozols, Willingham, and Pastan, 751

Ozono, S. See Homma, Ozono, Numata, Seidenfeld, and Oyasu, 648

P

Packer, R. J. See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcberg, Ettinger, Salian, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169

Pahwa, S. G. See Kaplan, Pahwa, Popovic, Samgarhian, and Gallo, 4655s

Pajonk, B., Havens, M. B., and Morrow, A. Effect of 3-Methylcholanthrene on the Development of Aortic Lesions in Mice, 3850

Palekar, A. See Yuan, Itzkowitz, Palekar, Shamuddin, Phelps, Trump, and Kim, 4499

Palme, D. F. See Vessella, Moon, Chiu, Nowak, Arfman, Palme, Peterson, and Lange, 6131

Palmer, D. C. See Hudd, Euhus, LaRegina, Herbold, Palmer, and Johnson, 1372

Palmier, M. O. See Mattamal, Zenser, Palmier, and Davis, 149

Palminger, I. See Åsjo, Skoog, Palminger, Wiener, Isaak, Cerny, and Fenyo, 1040

Pan, S. See Koros, Klein, Pan, Atchison, Lakomy, Bahnsen, and Sherer, 2725

Panzica, M. See Petropoulos, Yaswen, Panzica, and Fausto, 5762

Papadopoulos, N. See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376

Papas, T. S. See Ablashi, Levine, Papas, Pearson, and Kottaridis, 3981

Papas, T. S., Samuel, K. P., Kan, N. C., Ascione, R., Wong-Staal, F., and Lautenberger, J. A. Production of Oncogene-specific Proteins and Human T-Cell Leukemia (Lymphotropic) Retrovirus (HTLV-I) Envelope Protein in Bacteria and Its Potential for Use in Human Cancers and Serological Surveys, 4568s

Papsidero, L. D. See Kilian, Yang, Enrich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostate Cancer Project, 886

Park, C. H. Biological Nature of the Effect of Ascorbic Acids on the Growth of Human Leukemic Cells, 3969

Parkanyi, C. See Politzer and Parkanyi, 919

Parker, W. B., and Klubes, P. Enhancement by Uridine of the Anabolism of 5-Fluorouracil in Mouse T-Lymphoma (S-49) Cells, 4249

Parks, W. P., and Scott, G. B. Pediatric AIDS: A Disease Spectrum Causally Associated with HTLV-III Infection, 4659s

Parmely, M. See Sadlik, Hoyer, Leyko, Horvat, Parmely, Whitacre, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 1940

Parmiani, G. See Carbone, Pierotti, Boiocchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cernuschi, and Parmiani, 4980

Parra, I., Longnecker, D. S., Scarpellini, D. G., Pour, P., Reddy, J. K., and Lefkowitz, M. Ductal Metaplasia of Human Exocrine Pancreas and Its Association with Carcinoma, 1285

Pashko, L. L., Hardi, G. C., Rovito, R. J., Williams, J. R., Sobel, E. L., and Schwartz, A. G. Inhibition of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Skin Papillomas and Carcinomas by Dehydroepiandrosterone and 3- β -Methylandrost-5-en-17-one in Mice, 164

Passiato, J. E. See Wotring, Passiato, Roti, Hudson, and Townsend, 6355

Pastan, I. See Akiyama, Seth, Pirker, FitzGerald, Gottesman, and Pastan, 1005; Fojo, Akiyama, Gottesman, and Pastan, 3002; Pirker, FitzGerald, Hamilton, Ozols, Willingham, and Pastan, 751

Pataki, J. See Hecht, Radok, Amin, Huie, Melikian, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1449; Melikian,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Leszczynska, Amin, Hecht, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1990

Patel, A. See Markham, Salahuddin, Popovic, Patel, Veren, Fladager, Orndorff, and Gallo, 4588s

Patel, M. K. See Briele, Djuric, Jung, Mortell, Patel, and Das Gupta, 1885

Patimo, S. R., Sugiyama, M., Basilion, J. P., and Costa, M. Preferential DNA-Protein Cross-Linking by NiCl_2 in Magnesium-insoluble Regions of Fractionated Chinese Hamster Ovary Cell Chromatin, 5787

Patlak, C. See Blasberg, Horowitz, Strong, Molnar, Patlak, Owens, and Fenstermacher, 1692

Patrzyc, H. B. See Chheda, Dutta, Mittelman, Montgomery, Sethi, McCloskey, and Patrzyc, 5958

Patskan, G. J., and Baxter, C. S. Specific Stimulation by Phorbol Esters of the Phosphorylation of Histones H2B and H4 in Murine Lymphocytes, 667

Patton, T. F. See Melink, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Hersch, Sternson, Patton, Siegler, Boldt, and Clark, 2859

Pau, B. See Garcia, Capony, Derocq, Simon, Pau, and Rochefort, 709

Paul, B. See Kramer, Paul, and Porter, 2512

Paul, C. Y. See Lilmark, Paul, Gahrton, and Peterson, 2373

Pauli, B. U. See Coon, Watkins, Pauli, and Weinstein, 3014

Pauli, K. D. See Dexter, Hesson, Ardecky, Rao, Tippett, Dusak, Pauli, Plowman, DeLarco, Narayan, and Forbes, 5563

Pauly, J. L. See Giglia, Ovak, Yoshida, Twist, Jefery, and Pauly, 5027

Pavelic, Z. P. See Cavanaugh, Porter, Tukalo, Frankfurt, Pavelic, and Bergeron, 4754

Pawlak, K. See Lee, Pawlak, Nguyen, Robins, and Sadée, 5512

Pawlin, G. See Yeger, Baumal, Bailey, Pawlin, and Phillips, 2350; Yeger, Baumal, Pawlin, and Phillips, 2340

Paxton, R. J. See Jakowatz, Beatty, Vlahos, Pseudominsky, Philben, Williams, Paxton, Shively, and Beatty, 5700

Paxton, R. J., Jakowatz, J. G., Beatty, J. D., Beatty, B. G., Vlahos, W. G., Williams, L. E., Clark, B. R., and Shively, J. E. High-Specific-Activity ^{111}In -labeled Anticarcinoembryonic Antigen Monoclonal Antibody: Improved Method for the Synthesis of Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic Acid Conjugates, 5694

Payan, D. G. See Valone and Payan, 4128

Pearson, G. R. See Ablashi, Levine, Papas, Pearson, and Kottaridis, 3981

Pedersen, B. V. See Rasmussen, Pedersen, Thorpe, Hilkens, Hilgers, and Rose, 1424; Rasmussen, Pedersen, Thorpe, and Rose, 1428

Pediatric Oncology Group Study. See Qudus, Leventhal, Boyett, Pullen, Crist, and Borowitz, 6482

Peehl, D. M. See Brawer, Peehl, Stamey, and Bostwick, 3663

Peffer, N. J. See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Peffer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s

Pegg, A. E. See Dolan, Morimoto, and Pegg, 6413

Pelle, B. See Hamburger, Reid, Pelle, Milo, Noyes, Krakauer, and Fuhrer, 783

Pelley, R. See Saarinen, Coccia, Gerson, Pelley, and Cheung, 5969

Pellis, N. R. See LeGrue, Pellis, Riley, and Kahan, 3164

Pendyala, L., Madajewicz, S., and Creaven, P. J. Effect of Renal Function Impairment on Iproplatin Pharmacokinetics and Relation to Toxicity, 5936

Peng, Y.-M. See Alberts, Peng, Leigh, Davis, and Woodward, 1879; Bowden, Roberts, Alberts, Peng, and Garcia, 4915

Penning, T. M. See Smithgall and Penning, 4946

Pepin, K. G. See Vaage and Pepin, 659

Peppoloni, S. See Goretzki, Peppoloni, Overton, and Herberman, 5341

Peppoloni, S., Herberman, R. B., and Goretzki, E.

Induction of Highly Immunogenic Variants of Lewis Lung Carcinoma Tumor by Ultraviolet Irradiation, 2580

Peralta, C. See Grdina, Peralta, Barnes, and Hill, 5379

Perera, M. I. R., Demetris, A. J., Katyal, S. L., and Shinohara, H. Lipid Peroxidation of Liver Microsomal Membranes Induced by Choline-deficient Diet and Its Relationship to the Diet-induced Promotion of the Induction of γ -Glutamyl-transpeptidase-positive Foci, 2533

Perlin, D. S., Murant, R. S., Gibson, S. L., and Hill, R. Effects of Photosensitization by Hematoporphyrin Derivative on Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase-mediated Proton Transport and Membrane Integrity of R3230AC Mammary Adenocarcinoma, 653

Perlow, L., Ohnuma, T., Andrejczuk, A., Shafir, M., Strauchen, J., and Holland, J. F. Pharmacology and Toxicology of a Seven-Day Infusion of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine plus Uridine in Dogs, 2572

Pero, R. W. See Jonsson, Kjellén, Pero, and Cameron, 3609

Pero, R. W., Ritchie, M., Winawer, S. J., Markowitz, M. M., and Miller, D. G. Unscheduled DNA Synthesis in Mononuclear Leukocytes from Patients with Colorectal Polyps, 3388

Perruzzi, C. A. See Senger and Perruzzi, 5818

Perusinghe, N. See Monaghan, Whitehead, Perusinghe, and O'Hare, 5088

Peters, L. C. See Haspel, McCabe, Pomato, Janesch, Knowlton, Peters, Hoover, and Hanna, 3951

Petermann, I. See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Johnson, Petersmann, Schmoekel, and Riehmüller, 1344

Peterson, A. V. See Badger, Krohn, Peterson, Shulman, and Bernstein, 1536

Peterson, C. O. See Lilmark, Paul, Gahrton, and Peterson, 2373

Peterson, G. A. See Vessella, Moon, Chiou, Nowak, Arfman, Palme, Peterson, and Lange, 6131

Peti, M. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Benslim, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s

Petrilli, F. L., Camoirano, A., Bennicelli, C., Zanacchi, P., Astengo, M., and De Flora, S. Specificity and Inducibility of the Metabolic Reduction of Chromium(VI) Mutagenicity by Subcellular Fractions of Rat Tissues, 3179

Petroni, G. R. See Stanton, Raymond, Witten, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862

Petrooulos, C. J., Lemire, J. M., Goldman, D., and Fausto, N. Homology between Rat Liver RNA Populations during Development, Regeneration, and Neoplasia, 5114

Petrooulos, C. J., Yaswen, P., Panzica, M., and Fausto, N. Cell Lineages in Liver Carcinogenesis: Possible Clues from Studies of the Distribution of α -Fetoprotein RNA Sequences in Cell Populations Isolated from Normal, Regenerating, and Prenecrotic Rat Livers, 5762

Petrylak, D. P. See Marcus, Petrylak, Burchenal, and Bacchi, 112

Petersen, E. O., Domish, J. M., and Rønning, Ø. W. 4,6-Benzylidene-D-glucose, a Benzaldehyde Derivative That Inhibits Protein Synthesis but not Mitosis in NIH 3T3 Cells, 2085

Pfaffli, P. See Norppa, Tursi, Pfaffli, Mäki-Paakkonen, and Järventaus, 4816

Pfizenmaier, K. See Vehmeyer, Conlon, Kunze, Cole, Nagel, and Pfizenmaier, 5151

Pfizenmaier, K., Bartsch, H., Scheurich, P., Seeger, B., Ucer, U., Vehmeyer, K., and Nagel, G. A. Differential γ -Interferon Response of Human Colon Carcinoma Cells: Inhibition of Proliferation and Modulation of Immunogenicity as Independent Effects of γ -Interferon on Tumor Cell Growth, 3503

Pfeifer, A. See Voim, Brüggemann, Günther, Kleine, Pfeifer, and Vogt-Schaden, 5180

Pham, E. T. See Lazo, Braun, Meandžija, Kennedy, Pham, and Smaldone, 2103

Phelps, P. C. See Yuan, Itzkowitz, Palekar, Sham-suddin, Phelps, Trump, and Kim, 4499

Philben, V. J. See Jakowatz, Beatty, Vlahos, Pseudominsky, Philben, Williams, Paxton, Shively, and Beatty, 5700

Phillips, D. H., Hewer, A., and Grover, P. L. Aberrant Activation of Benzo(a)pyrene in Cultured Rat Mammary Cells *in Vitro* and following Direct Application to Rat Mammary Glands *in Vivo*, 4167

Phillips, E. See Neete, Sullivan, Ayoob, Phillips, and Smith, 874

Phillips, H. See Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, and Chirigos, 1066; Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schlick, Ruffmann, Wiltrout, and Chirigos, 1058

Phillips, M. J. See Yeger, Baumal, Bailey, Pawlin, and Phillips, 2350; Yeger, Baumal, Pawlin, and Phillips, 2340

Phillips, N. C., Moras, M. L., Chedid, L., Lefrancier, P., and Bernard, J. M. Activation of Alveolar Macrophage Tumoral Cell Activity and Eradication of Experimental Metastases by Freeze-Dried Liposomes Containing a New Lipophilic Muramyl Dipeptide Derivative, 128

Philpot, R. M. See Aune, Vanderslice, Croft, Dybing, Bend, and Philpot, 5859; Vanderslice, Boyd, Eling, and Philpot, 5851

Phuphanich, S., and Levin, V. A. Bioavailability of Bromodeoxyuridine in Dogs and Toxicity in Rats, 2387, Letter to the Editor

Pichlmayr, R. See Dralle, Böcker, Döhler, Schröder, Haindl, Geerlings, Schwarzkopf, and Pichlmayr, 1239

Pierotti, M. A. See Carbone, Pierotti, Boiocchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Mesegeuer, Cernuschi, and Parmiani, 4980

Pierson, H. F., Fisher, J. M., and Rabinovitz, M. Depletion of Extracellular Cysteine with Hydroxocobalamin and Ascorbate in Experimental Murine Cancer Chemotherapy, 4727

Pigott, M. A. See Milner, Pigott, and Dippie, 6347

Pihl, A. See Fodstad, Aamdal, Pihl, and Boyd, 1778

Pillai, K. M. R. See Groisman, Takeshita, Pillai, and Johnson, 1127

Pilon, V. A. See Bennett, Pilon, and MacDowell, 4963

Pinedo, H. M. See Boven, van der Vigh, Nauta, Schüller, and Pinedo, 86; de Brujin, van Oosterom, Tjaden, Reeuwijk, and Pinedo, 5931

Pinkel, D., Thompson, L. H., Gray, J. W., and Vanderslice, M. Measurement of Sister Chromatid Exchanges at Very Low Bromodeoxyuridine Substitution Levels Using a Monoclonal Antibody in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 5795

Pinsky, C. M. See Huffman, Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Herr, Pinsky, Oettgen, Old, Whitmore, and Mearl, 5201

Piotti, R. See Frattola, Ferrarese, Canal, Genni, Gallo, Piotti, and Trabucchi, 4495

Pirkar, R. See Akiyama, Seta, Pirkar, FitzGerald, Gottsman, and Pastan, 1005

Pirkar, R., FitzGerald, D. J. P., Hamilton, T. C., Ozols, R. F., Willingham, M. C., and Pastan, I. Anti-Transferase Receptor Antibody Linked to *Pseudomonas* Exotoxin as a Model Immunotoxin in Human Ovarian Carcinoma Cell Lines, 751

Pitot, H. C. See Grosso and Pitot, 847, 5035; Hanigan and Pitot, 6063

Pittelkow, M. R. See Moore, Powis, Richardson, and Pittelkow, 5466

Pitts, A. M. See Luebers, Pretlow, Emancipator, Boohaker, Pitts, Macfayden, Bradley, and Pretlow, 5196

Plagemann, P. G. W., and Wohlbrecher, R. M. Effects of Nucleoside Transport Inhibitors on the Salvage and Toxicity of Adenosine and Deoxyadenosine in L1210 and P388 Mouse Leukemia Cells, 6418

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Plager, C. E. See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahn, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddy, Frincke, David, Cario, and Hersh, 2376

Piegne, R. See Bernard, Maurizis, Chassagne, Chollet, and Piegne, 1152

Planche-Martel, G., Likhachev, A., Wild, C. P., and Montesano, R. Modulation of Repair of O⁶-Methylguanine in Parenchymal and Nonparenchymal Liver Cells of Rats Treated with Dimethyltrinitroamine, 1158

Piassio, G. See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Piazzio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378

Platt, K. L. See Glatt, Ludewig, Platt, Waechter, Yona, Ben-Shoshan, Jerushalmi, Blum, and Oesch, 2600

Ploemacher, R. E. See de Jong, Nikkels, Brockbank, Ploemacher, and Voerman, 4001

Plooy, A. C. M., van Dijk, M., Berends, F., and Lohman, P. H. M. Formation and Repair of DNA Interstrand Cross-Links in Relation to Cytotoxicity and Unscheduled DNA Synthesis Induced in Control and Mutant Human Cells Treated with *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 4178

Plotkin, D. See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquinen, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486

Plowman, J. See Dexter, Hesson, Ardecky, Rao, Tippett, Dusak, Paul, Plowman, DeLarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563; Leopold, Nelson, Plowman, and Jackson, 5532

Plunkett, W. See Liilemark, Plunkett, and Dixon, 5952

Polesz, B. See Bradley, Catino, Issell, Polesz, Hustadt, Dalton, Allegretti, and Mier, 1464

Politano, V. A. See Reese, Gratzl, Block, and Politano, 2308

Politzer, P., and Parkanyi, C. Seventh Annual Interdisciplinary Cancer Research Workshop, 919, *Meeting Report*

Pollack, A., Block, N. L., Stover, B. J., and Irvin, G. L., III. Tumor Progression in Serial Passages of the Dunning R3327-G Rat Prostatic Adenocarcinoma: Growth Rate Response to Endocrine Manipulation, 1052

Pollack, R. See Friedman, Verderame, Lipkin, and Pollack, 3236

Pollet, D. E. See Nouwen, Pollet, Schelstraete, Eerdens, Hensch, Van de Voorde, and De Broe, 892

Pomato, N. See Haspel, McCabe, Pomato, Janesch, Knowitz, Peters, Hoover, and Hanna, 3951; Ransom, Evans, McCabe, Pomato, Heimbach, Chin, and Hanna, 851

Pommier, Y., Zwelling, L. A., Kao-Shan, C.-S., Whang-Peng, J., and Bradley, M. O. Correlations between Intercalator-Induced DNA Strand Breaks and Sister Chromatid Exchanges, Mutations and Cytotoxicity in Chinese Hamster Cells, 3143

Pompidou, A., Delsaux, M. C., Telvi, L., Mace, B., Coutance, F., Falkenrodt, A., and Lang, J. M. Isoprinosine and Imuthiol, Two Potentially Active Compounds in Patients with AIDS-related Complex Symptoms, 4671

Ponder, D. L., and Green, N. R. Effects of Dietary Fats and Butylated Hydroxytoluene on Mutagen Activation in Rats, 558

Pontes, J. E. See Frankfurt, Chin, Englander, Greco, Pontes, and Rustum, 1418; Miller, Pontes, Huben, and Goldrosen, 4478

Pontifex, H. See Bruchovsky, Rennie, Otai, Vanson, Giles, and Pontifex, 682

Pool, A. R. See Recklies, White, Mitchell, and Pool, 2294

Poortman, J. See van Landeghem, Poortman, Neubuurs, and Thijssen, 2900, 2907

Poplack, D. G. See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169; Grygiel, Balis, Collins, Lester, and Poplack, 2037; Jolivet, Cole, Holcenberg, and Poplack, 217; Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kamen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogliano-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869; Zimm, Johnson, Chabner, and Poplack, 4158

Popovic, M. See Kaplan, Pahwa, Popovic, Samgadharan, and Gallo, 4655; Markham, Salahuddin, Popovic, Patel, Veren, Fladager, Omdorf, and Gallo, 4588

Popp, J. A. See Conway, Popp, and Thurman, 3620

Poppema, S. See de Leij, Poppema, Nulend, ter Haar, Schwander, Ebbens, Postmus, and The, 2192; de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elema, Ramaekers, Poppema, Brouwer, van der Veen, Messander, and The, 6024

Poropatich, C. See Steplewski, Vogel, Ehya, Poropatich, and Smith, 5128

Porro, G. See Tagliabue, Ménard, Della Torre, Barbanti, Mariani-Costantini, Porro, and Colnaghi, 379

Porter, C. W. See Cavanaugh, Porter, Tukalo, Frankfurt, Pavlic, and Bergeron, 4754; Kramer, Paul, and Porter, 2512

Porter, C. W., Cavanaugh, P. F., Jr., Stolowich, N., Ganis, B., Kelly, E., and Bergeron, R. J. Biological Properties of N⁴- and N¹,N⁸-Spermidine Derivatives in Cultured L1210 Leukemia Cells, 2050

Portetelle, D. See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couez, Deschamps, Ghysdael, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mamerickx, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s

Porodominsky, D. See Jakowatz, Beatty, Vlahos, Porodominsky, Philben, Williams, Paxton, Shively, and Beatty, 5700

Porwit-Ksiązak, A. See Biberfeld, Porwit-Ksiązak, Böttiger, Morfeldt-Månsen, and Biberfeld, 4665s

Poste, G. See Trainer, Kline, Mallon, Greig, and Poste, 6124

Postmus, P. E. See de Leij, Poppema, Nulend, ter Haar, Schwander, Ebbens, Postmus, and The, 2192; de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elema, Ramaekers, Poppema, Brouwer, van der Veen, Messander, and The, 6024

Potmesil, M. See Traganos, Israel, Silber, Seshadri, Kirschenbaum, and Potmesil, 6273

Potter, W. R. See Henderson, Waldow, Mang, Potter, Malone, and Dougherty, 572; Henderson, Waldow, Potter, and Dougherty, 6071

Poulsen, H. S. See Örntoft, Mors, Eriksen, Jacobsen, and Poulsen, 447

Poulsen, K. See Berg, Johansen, Bergundhaugen, Hansen, Reddy, and Poulsen, 226

Poupon, M.-F. See Modjtahedi, Lavallie, Poupon, Landin, Cassingena, Monier, and Brison, 4372

Pour, P. See Parsa, Longnecker, Scarpa, Pour, Reddy, and Lefkowitz, 1285

Powis, G. See Moore, Powis, Richardson, and Piltz, 5466

Prabhu, R. See Bouchard, Bastow, Starnes, Prabhu, and Cheng, 1717

Prakash, N. J. See Sunkara, Chang, Prakash, and Lachmann, 4067

Prasad, V. See Fellous, Lidueña, Prasad, Jordan, Anderson, Ohayon, and Smith, 5004

Prat, M., Morra, I., Bussolati, G., and Comoglio, P. M. CAR-3, a Monoclonal Antibody-defined Antigen Expressed on Human Carcinomas, 5799

Pratt, E. A. See McGovern, Pratt, Bell, Taylor, Benjamin, Ardalani, and Ohnuma, 4460

Preisler, H. D. See Raza, Spiridonidis, Ucar, Mayers, Bankert, and Preisler, 2283

Preston, R. J. See Aardema, Au, Hand, and Preston, 5321

Pretlow, T. G., II. See Lubbers, Pretlow, Emancipator, Boohaker, Pitts, Macfayden, Bradley, and Pretlow, 5196

Pretlow, T. G., II, Harris, B. E., Bradley, E. L., Jr., Bueschen, A. J., Lloyd, K. L., and Pretlow, T. P. Enzyme Activities in Prostatic Carcinoma Related to Gleason Grades, 442

Pretlow, T. P. See Lubbers, Pretlow, Emancipator, Boohaker, Pitts, Macfayden, Bradley, and Pretlow, 5196; Pretlow, Harris, Bradley, Bueschen, Lloyd, and Pretlow, 442

Prichett, W. P. See DiGiovanni, Decina, Prichett, Cantor, Aafts, and Coombs, 2584; DiGiovanni, Fisher, Aafts, and Prichett, 591

Primaux, F. See Vilarem, Charcosset, Primaux, Gras, Calvo, and Larsen, 3906

Prince, A. M., Horowitz, B., Dichtelmueller, H., Stephan, W., and Gallo, R. C. Quantitative Assays for Evaluation of HTLV-III Inactivation Procedures: Tri(*N*-butyl)phosphate:sodium cholate and β -Propiolactone, 4592s

Pringle, J. A. S. See Horton, Lewis, McNulty, Pringle, and Chambers, 5663

Prionas, S. D., Taylor, M. A., Fajardo, L. F., Kelly, N. I., Nielsen, T. S., and Hahn, G. M. Thermal Sensitivity to Single and Double Heat Treatments in Normal Canine Liver, 4791

Priore, R. L. See Emrich, Priore, Murphy, Brady, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 5173

Pristupa, Z. B. See Schoo, Pristupa, Vickers, and Scrimgeour, 3034

Prochaska, H. J. See De Long, Prochaska, and Talayai, 546

Prough, R. A. See Cummings, Ansari, Guengerich, Crouch, and Prough, 5617; Wolff, Distlerath, Worthington, Groopman, Hammons, Kadlubar, Prough, Martin, and Guengerich, 2116

Proulx, L. See Bélanger, Le Goff, Proulx, Caron, and Labrie, 6293

Prout, G. R., Jr. See Lin, Lin, and Prout, 5070; Young, Prout, and Lin, 4439

Pruess-Schwartz, D. See Sebti, Pruess-Schwartz, and Baird, 1594

Puett, D. See Zimnicki, Brandt, Melner, Covey, and Puett, 4883

Pugh, T. D. See Goldfarb, Pugh, Kosciuk, Chover, Vesselinovitch, and Mihailovich, 909

Pullano, R. See Buick, Pullano, and Trent, 3668

Pullen, D. J. See Quddus, Leventhal, Boyett, Pullen, Crist, and Borowitz, 6482

Pumphrey, J. See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudiakoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Peffer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s

Q

Quander, R. V., Leahy, S. L., Strandberg, J. D., Yarbrough, B. A., and Squire, R. A. Long-Term Effect of 2-Hydroxyethyl Retinamide on Urinary Bladder Carcinogenesis and Tumor Transplantation in Fischer 344 Rats, 5235

Quddus, F. F., Leventhal, B. G., Boyett, J. M., Pullen, D. J., Crist, W. M., and Borowitz, M. J. Glucocorticoid Receptors in Immunological Subtypes of Childhood Acute Lymphocytic Leukemia Cells: A Pediatric Oncology Group Study, 6482

Queral, A. E. See DeAngelo, Garrett, Queral, and Irwin, 2654

Quesada, J. R. See Kurzrock, Rosenblum, Sherwin, Rios, Talpaz, Quesada, and Guterman, 2866

Quian, C. See Lockshin, Giovanella, Stahlin, Kozlinski, Quian, and Apperson, 1797

R

Raaphorst, G. P., Vadasz, J. A., Azzam, E. I., Sargent, M. D., Borsig, J., and Einspanier, M. Comparison of Heat and/or Radiation Sensitivity and Membrane Composition of Seven X-Ray-transformed C3H 10T1/2 Cell Lines and Normal C3H 10T1/2 Cells, 5452

Rabinovitz, M. See Pierson, Fisher, and Rabinovitz, 4727

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Radice, P. See Carbone, Pierotti, Boiocchi, De Leo, Ballinari, Radice, Borello, Meseguer, Cernuschi, and Parmiani, 4980

Radok, L. See Hecht, Radok, Amin, Huie, Melikian, Hoffmann, Pataki, and Harvey, 1449

Radosevich, J. A. See Lee, Radosevich, Ma, Combs, Rosen, and Gould, 5813

Radosevich, J. A., Ma, Y., Lee, I., Salwen, H. R., Gould, V. E., and Rosen, S. T. Monoclonal Antibody 44-3A6 as a Probe for a Novel Antigen Found on Human Lung Carcinomas with Glandular Differentiation, 5808

Rafiq, S. See Yang and Rafiq, 3593

Rahman, A., White, G., More, N., and Schein, P. S. Pharmacological, Toxicological and Therapeutic Evaluation in Mice of Doxorubicin Entrapped in Cardiolipin Liposomes, 796

Rahman, R. See Niskanen and Rahman, 3493

Raiikow, R. B., Okunewick, J. P., Buffo, M. J., and Kociba, D. L. Effect of Cyclophosphamide on Friend Virus Leukemogenesis in Virus-sensitive and Virus-resistant Mice, 555

Rajewsky, M. F. See Nehls and Rajewsky, 1378

Raju, S. See King, Coffer, Gilbert, Lewis, Nash, Millis, Raju, and Taylor, 5728

Ralph, P. See Harris, Ralph, Gabrilove, Welte, Kamali, and Moore, 3090; Harris, Ralph, Litofsky, and Moore, 9

Ramaekers, F. See de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elema, Ramaekers, Popper, Brouwer, van der Veen, Mesander, and The, 6024

Ramakrishnan, S. See Uckun, Ramakrishnan, and Houston, 69

Ramakrishnan, S., and Houston, L. L. Immunological and Biological Stability of Immunotoxins *In Vivo* as Studied by the Clearance of Disulfide-linked Pokeweed Antiviral Protein-Antibody Conjugates from Blood, 2031

Ramnaraine, M. L. See Tuchman, Ramnaraine, and O'Dea, 5553

Ranchalis, J. E. See Twardzik, Kirball, Sherwin, Ranchalis, and Todaro, 1934

Ranki, A. See Krohn, Antonen, Valle, Kazakevicius, Saxinger, Gallo, and Ranki, 4612s

Ranki, A., Valle, S-L., Antonen, J., Suni, J., Jokipii, L., Jokipii, A. M. M., Saxinger, C., and Krohn, K. Immunosuppression in Homosexual Men Seronegative for HTLV-III, 4616s

Ransom, J. H., Evans, C. H., McCabe, R. P., Pomato, N., Heinbaugh, J. A., Chin, M., and Hanna, M. G., Jr. Leukoregulin, a Direct-acting Anticancer Immunological Hormone That Is Distinct from Lymphotoxin and Interferon, 851

Rao, C. N. See Horan Hand, Thor, Schlom, Rao, and Liotta, 2713

Rao, G. V. See Dexter, Hesson, Ardecky, Rao, Tippett, Dusak, Pauli, Plowman, DeLarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563

Rapoport, S. I. See Ohata, Fredericks, Neuweit, Sundaram, and Rapoport, 1092

Rapp, F., and Vogt, P. K. Fourth Annual Sapporo Cancer Seminar: Viral Transforming Genes and Oncogenes—Origin, Structure, and Function, 2392; *Meeting Report*

Rasmussen, B. B., Pedersen, B. V., Thorpe, S. M., Hilkens, J., Hilgers, J., and Rose, C. Prognostic Value of Surface Antigens in Primary Human Breast Carcinomas, Detected by Monoclonal Antibodies, 1424

Rasmussen, B. B., Pedersen, B. V., Thorpe, S. M., and Rose, C. Elastosis in Relation to Prognosis in Primary Breast Carcinoma, 1428

Rasokat, H. See Erie, Heilmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechner, Holzer, Hellstern, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s

Rastetter, J. See Berdel, Schick, Fink, Reichert, Ullm, and Rastetter, 1206

Ratcliffe, J. M. See Everson, Ratcliffe, Flack, Hoffman, and Watanabe, 6487

Rathmell, J. P. See White, Hines, and Rathmell, 3070

Ratko, T. A., and Beattie, C. W. Estrous Cycle Modification of Rat Mammary Tumor Induction by a Single Dose of *N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 3042

Ratliff, R. See Elias, Wood, Criesman, and Ratliff, 6301

Ratner, L. See Wong-Staal, Ratner, Shaw, Hahn, Harper, Franchini, and Gallo, 4539s

Rauth, A. M. See Marshall, Erlichman, and Rauth, 5939

Ravaocinoro, M. See Larouze, Schaffar-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudebut, Afoutou, Couillin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhaté, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravaocinoro, and Levy, 4630s

Ravazzolo, R., Sessarego, M., Barresi, R., Garré, C., Scarrà, G. B., and Ajmar, F. Demonstration of Phosphoglucomutase 1 in a Subclone of the K-562 Cell Line, 1296

Rayan, A., Goueli, S. A., Lange, P., and Ahmed, K. Chromatin-associated Protein Kinases in Human Normal and Benign Hyperplastic Prostate, 2277

Raymond, V. See Stanton, Raymond, Witten, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862

Raymer, D. C., Orr, F. W., and Shiu, R. P. C. Binding of Formyl Peptides to Walker 256 Carcinoma Cells and the Chemotactic Response of These Cells, 2288

Raz, A. See Ben-Ze'ev and Raz, 2632; Lotan, Lotan, and Raz, 4349

Raza, A., Spiridonidis, C., Ucar, K., Mayers, G., Bankert, R., and Preisler, H. D. Double Labeling of S-Phase Murine Cells with Bromodeoxyuridine and a Second DNA-specific Probe, 2283

Razum, N. J. See Gomer, Jester, Razum, Szirth, and Murphree, 3718; Gomer, Rucker, Razum, and Murphree, 1973

Reali, F. X., Houghton, A. N., Albino, A. P., Cordon-Cardo, C., Melamed, M. R., Oettgen, H. F., and Old, L. J. Surface Antigens of Melanomas and Melanocytes Defined by Mouse Monoclonal Antibodies: Specificity Analysis and Comparison of Antigen Expression in Cultured Cells and Tissues, 4401

Reaman, G. H. See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169

Reardon, M. A. See Natsumeda, Lui, Emrani, Faderan, Reardon, Eble, Glover, and Weber, 2556

Reardon, M. A., and Weber, G. Increased Carbamoyl-phosphate Synthetase II Concentration in Rat Hepatomas: Immunological Evidence, 4412

Recklies, A. D., and Mort, J. S. Characterization of a Cysteine Proteinase Secreted by Mouse Mammary Gland, 2302

Recklies, A. D., White, C., Mitchell, J., and Poole, A. R. Secretion of a Cysteine Proteinase from a Hormone-independent Cell Population of Cultured Explants of Murine Mammary Gland, 2294

Reddel, R. R., Murphy, L. C., Hall, R. E., and Sutherland, R. L. Differential Sensitivity of Human Breast Cancer Cell Lines to the Growth-inhibitory Effects of Tamoxifen, 1525

Reddy, J. K. See Berg, Johansen, Bergdunghagen, Hansen, Reddy, and Poulsen, 226; Parsa, Longnecker, Scarpa, Pour, Reddy, and Lefkowitz, 1285

Reddy, T. V. See Yokoyama, Sells, Reddy, and Lombardi, 2834

Reed, D. J. See Gescher, Brodie, and Reed, 1638; Gescher and Reed, 4315

Reese, D. H., Gratzner, H. G., Block, N. L., and Politan, V. A. Control of Growth, Morphology, and Alkaline Phosphatase Activity by Butyrate and Related Short-Chain Fatty Acids in the Retinoid-responsive 9-1C Rat Prostatic Adenocarcinoma Cell, 2308

Reeuwijk, H. J. E. M. See de Brujin, van Oosterom, Tjaden, Reeuwijk, and Pinedo, 5931

Reich, E. See Miray-Lope, Reich, Stolff, Martin, and Ossowski, 2270

Reichert, A. See Berdel, Schick, Fink, Reichert, Ullm, and Rastetter, 1206

Reichert, C. M. See Jaffe, Clark, Stoia, Blattner, Macher, Longo, and Reichert, 4662s

Reid, Y. A. See Hamburger, Reid, Pelle, Milo, Noyes, Krakauer, and Fuhrer, 783

Reif, A. E. Vaccination of Adult and Newborn Mice of a Resistant Strain (C57BL/6J) against Challenge with Leukemias Induced by Moloney Murine Leukemia Virus, 25

Reimer, D. L. See Shitromas, White, Holden, Reimer, and Roder, 642

Reinholt, F. P. See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Nilsson, Reinholt, Strandér, and Tribukait, 5598

Reisner, Y., and Gan, J. Differential Binding of Soybean Agglutinin to Human Neuroblastoma Cell Lines: Potential Application to Autologous Bone Marrow Transplantation, 4026

Reiss, M., Maniglia, C. A., and Sartorelli, A. C. Reversible Effects of Retinoic Acid on Glycosaminoglycan Synthesis during Differentiation of HL-60 Leukemia Cells, 2092

Rennie, P. S. See Bruchovsky, Rennie, Otal, Vanson, Giles, and Pontifex, 682; Thomson, Rennie, Walker, and Cheeseman, 1479

Rettig, W. J., Cordon-Cardo, C., Ng, J. S. C., Oettgen, H. F., Old, L. J., and Lloyd, K. O. High-Molecular-Weight Glycoproteins of Human Teratocarcinoma Defined by Monoclonal Antibodies to Carbohydrate Determinants, 815

Reuben, J. M. See Hersch, Guterman, Spector, Friedman, Greenberg, Reuben, LaPushin, Matza, and Mansell, 406

Reuber, M. D. See Lijinsky, Saavedra, and Reuber, 76

Revoltella, R. P. See Sambuy, Spagnoli, Vigneti, and Revoltella, 1392

Rhim, J. S. See Borek, Ong, and Rhim, 1702

Ribes, J. A. See Narayanan, Ribes, and Hill, 4833

Rice, J. E., Coleman, D. T., Hostet, T. J., Jr., LaVoie, E. J., McCaustland, D. J., and Wiley, J. C., Jr. Identification of Mutagenic Metabolites of Indeno[1,2,3-cd]pyrene Formed *In Vitro* with Rat Liver Enzymes, 5421

Rice, J. M. See Yates, Stephens, Elder, Markowitz, and Rice, 1033

Richard, K. A. See Li, Wallace, Richard, and Tracy, 532

Richardson, C. L. See Graham, Richardson, Menden, Trent, and Buick, 2201

Richardson, R. L. See Moore, Powis, Richardson, and Pittelkow, 5466

Richie, E. R., Nairn, R. S., and Becker, F. F. Protral Structure and Differentiation Antigen Phenotype of Spontaneous and Chemically Induced AKR Lymphomas, 2802

Richmond, A., Lawson, D. H., Nixon, D. W., and Chawla, R. K. Characterization of Autostimulatory and Transforming Growth Factors from Human Melanoma Cells, 6390

Riddell, R. H., Listinsky, C. M., Kim, Y. S., and Itzkowitz, S. H. Correspondence to: Z. R. Shi, L. V. McIntyre, B. B. Knowles, D. Salter, and Y. S. Kim. Expression of a Carbohydrate Differentiation Antigen, Stage-specific Embryonic Antigen 1, in Human Colonic Adenocarcinoma. *Cancer Res.*, 44: 1142-1147, 1984, 913, *Letter to the Editor and Reply*

Ridge, J. See Horan Hand, Colcher, Salomon, Ridge, Noguchi, and Schlom, 833

Ridinger, D. N. See Wallen, Ridinger, and Dethlefsen, 3064

Ridolph, P. F. See Allison, Ridolph, Anderson, and Rose, 6010

Rieter, H. See Kleuser, Rieter, and Adam, 3022

Riethmüller, G. See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munk, Johnson, Petersmann, Schmoeckel, and Riethmüller, 1344

Rijken, G. See Oskam, Rijken, Staal, and Vora, 135

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Riley, L. B. See LeGrue, Pells, Riley, and Kahan, 3164

Rinehart, J. J. See Sadlik, Hoyer, Leyko, Horvat, Parmely, Whittacre, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 1940

Ring, D. See Bjorn, Ring, and Frankel, 1214

Ringer, D. P. See Leu, Norton, Herriott, Ringer, and Kearns, 3282

Rios, A. See Kurzrock, Rosenblum, Sherwin, Rios, Talpaz, Quesada, and Guterman, 2866

Riou, G. See Bénard, Da Silva, De Blois, Boyer, Duillard, Chiric, and Riou, 4970

Ritchie, M. See Pero, Ritchie, Ninawer, Markowitz, and Miller, 3388

Ritz, J. See Bast, De Fabritiis, Lipton, Gelber, Nadler, Sallan, and Ritz, 499; Greenberger, Rothstein, DeFabritiis, Bregni, Bast, Ritz, Nadler, Lipton, and Sakaaney, 758

Ritz, E. M., Martin, D. S., Stoff, R. L., and Spiegelman, S. Therapeutic Effect Reflected by Plasma Levels of a Viral Protein during Combination Chemotherapeutic Treatment of Mammary Tumor-bearing Mice, 5374

Riva, C. M., and Rustum, Y. M. 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine Metabolism and Incorporation into DNA as Determinants of *In Vivo* Murine Tumor Cell Response, 6244

Robb, R. J. See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Peffer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s

Robbins, G. See Spriggs, Robbins, Takvorian, and Kufe, 3932

Robert-Guroff, M. See Aoki, Robert-Guroff, Miyakoshi, Abe, Kinoshita, Matsuda, Ryu, Ting, and Gallo, 4621s; Clark, Robert-Guroff, Ikehara, Henzan, and Blattner, 2849; de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Bensliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s

Robert-Guroff, M., and Clark, J. W. Antigenicity of Human T-Cell Leukemia Virus-associated gp52: Greater Response in Leukemia Patients Compared to Healthy Donors Exposed to the Virus, 3374

Roberts, E. See Hayes, Roberts, and Farber, 3726

Roberts, N. J., Jr., Lu, S-T., and Michaelson, S. M. Hyperthermia and Human Leukocyte Functions: DNA, RNA, and Total Protein Synthesis after Exposure to <41° or >42.5° Hyperthermia, 3076

Roberts, R. See Bowden, Roberts, Alberts, Peng, and Garcia, 4915

Robey, W. G. See Fischinger, Robey, Koprowski, Gallo, and Bolognesi, 4693s

Robin, Y. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guroff, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Bensliman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s

Robins, H. I., Dennis, W. H., Neville, A. J., Shecter, L. M., Martin, P. A., Grossman, J., Davis, T. E., Neville, S. R., Gillis, W. K., and Rusy, B. F. A Nontoxic System for 41.8°C Whole-Body Hyperthermia: Results of a Phase I Study Using a Radiant Heat Device, 3937

Robins, R. K. See Lee, Pawlak, Nguyen, Robins, and Sadée, 5512

Robinson, E. S. See Sidransky, Garrett, Murty, Verney, and Robinson, 4844

Robinson, S. H. See Tsiftsoglou, Wong, Hyman, Minden, and Robinson, 2334

Robinson, S. M. See Bernard, Robinson, Semat, and Darmon, 1707

Roboz, J., Greaves, J., Silides, D., Chahinian, A. P., and Holland, J. F. Hyaluronic Acid Content of Effusions as a Diagnostic Aid for Malignant Mesothelioma, 1850

Robson, C. N., Harris, A. L., and Hickson, I. D. Isolation and Characterization of Chinese Hamster Ovary Cell Lines Sensitive to Mitomycin C and Bleomycin, 5304

Rochefort, H. See Garcia, Capony, Derocq, Simon, Pau, and Rochefort, 709

Rockwell, S. Effects of Clumps and Clusters on Survival Measurements with Clonogenic Assays, 1601. See also Keyes, Rockwell, and Sartorelli, 213, 3642

Roder, J. C. See Cole, Mirski, McGarry, Cheng, Camping, and Roder, 4285; Shtromas, White, Holden, Reimer, and Roder, 642

Roeckeb, B. D., Longnecker, D. S., Baumgartner, K. J., and Thron, C. D. Carcinogen-induced Lesions in the Rat Pancreas: Effects of Varying Levels of Essential Fatty Acid, 5252

Rofstad, E. K. See de L. Davies, Rofstad, and Lindmo, 4109

Rogerson, J. See Hasthorpe, Stokes, and Rogerson, 5042

Roller, P. P. See Kroeger-Koepke, Michejda, Roller, and Keefe, 2973

Rollins, N. See Hellström, Hellström, Rollins, Lee, Hudkins, and Nepon, 2210

Romano, M. See De Flora, Morelli, Bassi, Romano, Serra, and De Flora, 3188

Ronan, A. M. See Thompson, Meeker, Herbst, Ronan, and Minocha, 1170

Renning, O. W. See Petterson, Dornish, and Renning, 2085

Ronot, X. See Hecquet, Nafziger, Ronot, Marie, and Adolphe, 552

Rooni, M. W., Ho, R. K., Sarma, D. S. R., and Farber, E. A Common Biochemical Pattern in Preneoplastic Hepatocyte Nodules Generated in Four Different Models in the Rat, 564

Roop, D. R. See Toftgård, Yuspa, and Roop, 5845

Rooz, E. See Middelkoop, van Bavel, Calafat, and Roos, 3825

Rooz, E., La Rivière, G., Collard, J. G., Stukart, M. J., and De Baetseller, P. Invasiveness of T-Cell Hybridomas *In Vitro* and Their Metastatic Potential *In Vivo*, 6238

Röpcke, G. See van der Gugten, Röpcke, van Nie, and Hilgers, 3448

Rosa, U. See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turrin, Cascinelli, Atili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378

Rose, C. See Rasmussen, Pedersen, Thorpe, Hilkens, Hilgers, and Rose, 1424; Rasmussen, Pedersen, Thorpe, and Rose, 1428

Rose, T. P. See Berek, Lichtenstein, Knox, Jung, Rose, Cantrill, and Zighelboim, 4215

Rose, W. C. See Bradner, Rose, Schurig, Floryczk, Huftalen, and Catino, 6475

Rosen, C. See Haseltine, Sodroski, and Rosen, 4545s

Rosen, S. T. See Lee, Radosevich, Ma, Combs, Rosen, and Gould, 5813; Radosevich, Ma, Lee, Salwen, Gould, and Rosen, 5808

Rosenberg, M. R. See Novicki, Rosenberg, and Michalopoulos, 337

Rosenberg, M. R., Novicki, D. L., Jirtle, R. L., Novotny, A., and Michalopoulos, G. Promoting Effect of Nicotinamide on the Development of Renal Tubular Cell Tumors in Rats Initiated with Diethylnitrosamine, 809

Rosenberg, S. A. See Lafreniere and Rosenberg, 3735; Mué, Rosenberg, Shu, and Rosenberg, 526; Shu and Rosenberg, 1657

Rosenblum, M. G. See Krizan, Murray, Hersh, Rosenblum, Glenn, Gschwind, and Caro, 4904; Kurzrock, Rosenblum, Sherwin, Rios, Talpaz, Quesada, and Guterman, 2866; Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Caro, and Hersh, 2376

Rosenblum, M. G., Murray, J. L., Haynie, T. P., Glenn, H. J., Jahns, M. F., Benjamin, R. S., Frincke, J. M., Caro, D. J., and Hersh, E. M. Pharmacokinetics of ¹¹¹In-labeled Anti-p97 Monoclonal Antibody in Patients with Metastatic Malignant Melanoma, 2382

Rosenblum, M. G., Unger, B. W., Guterman, J. U., Hersh, E. M., David, G. S., and Frincke, J. M. Modification of Human Leukocyte Interferon Pharmacology with a Monoclonal Antibody, 2421

Rosenblum, M. L. See Ali-Osman, Giblin, Berger, Murphy, and Rosenblum, 4185; Ali-Osman, Rosenblum, Giannini, and Levin, 2988; Bodell, Gevers, Aida, Berger, and Rosenblum, 3460

Rosenior, J. C. See Horton, Rosenior, Bend, and Anderson, 3477

Rosenstein, B. S., Murphy, J. T., and Ducore, J. M. Use of a Highly Sensitive Assay to Analyze the Excision Repair of Dimer and Nondimer DNA Damages Induced in Human Skin Fibroblasts by 254 nm and Solar Ultraviolet Radiation, 5526

Rosenstein, M. See Mué, Rosenstein, Shu, and Rosenberg, 526

Roseno, S. See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sielaff, Rosno, Schiesel, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914

Rosoweky, A., Wright, J. E., Cucchi, C. A., Lipke, J. A., Tantravahi, R., Ervin, T. J., and Frei, E., III. Phenotypic Heterogeneity in Cultured Human Head and Neck Squamous Cell Carcinoma Lines with Low-Level Methotrexate Resistance, 6205

Ross, B. E. See Freeman, Busch, Ross, and Busch, 5637

Ross, D. W. Differences in Cell Cycle Kinetics during Induced Granulocytic versus Monocytic Maturation of HL-60 Leukemia Cells, 1308

Rose, R. A., and Biedler, J. L. Presence and Regulation of Tyrosinase Activity in Human Neuroblastoma Cell Variants *In Vitro*, 1628

Ross, W. E. See Yalowich and Ross, 1651; Yalowich, Zucali, Gross, and Ross, 4921

Rosse, C. See Thomas, Smith, Lee, and Rosse, 5840

Rossi, L., Barbieri, O., Astigiano, S., Ugolini, D., and Varnier, O. E. Stage-dependent Induction of Prenatal Tumors in Mice by the Kirsten and Moloney Strains of Murine Sarcoma Viruses, 6107

Rosso, R. See Conte, Fraschini, Alama, Nicolin, Corsaro, Canavese, Rosso, and Drewinko, 5926

Roth, J. S. See Curt, Kelley, Fine, Huguenin, Roth, Batist, Jenkins, and Collins, 3359

Rothbart, R. K. See Kan-Mitchell, Hengst, Kempf, Rothbart, Simons, Brooker, Kortes, and Mitchell, 453

Rothstein, L. See Greenberger, Rothstein, DeFabritiis, Bregni, Bast, Ritz, Nadler, Lipton, and Sakaaney, 758

Roti Roti, J. L. See Wotring, Passiato, Roti Roti, Hudson, and Townsend, 6355

Rouet, P., and Eissmann, J. M. Possible Role for Thymine Glycol in the Selective Inhibition of DNA Synthesis on Oxidized DNA Templates, 6113

Rousseau, G. G. See Loiseau, Rousseau, and Hue, 4263

Rovito, R. J. See Pashko, Hard, Rovito, Williams, Sobel, and Schwartz, 164

Rowe, T. C. See Yang, Rowe, and Liu, 5872

Roy, S. N., and Horwitz, S. B. A Phosphoglycoprotein Associated with Taxol Resistance in J774.2 Cells, 3856

Royston, I. See Leonard, Wang, Kaplan, and Royston, 5263

Rubalcaba, E. See Levine, Rubalcaba, Lippman, and Cowan, 1644

Rubin, H. Cancer as a Dynamic Developmental Disorder, 2935. *Perspectives in Cancer Research*

Rubin, H., Hennessey, T. L., Sanui, H., Arinstein, P., Taylor, D. O. N., and Chu, B. M. Inheritance of Acquired Changes in Growth Capacity of Spontaneously Transformed BALB/3T3 Cells Propagated in Mice and in Culture, 2590

Rucker, N. See Gomer, Rucker, Razum, and Murphy, 1973

Rüdiger, H. W., Nowak, D., Hartmann, K., and Cerutti, P. Enhanced Formation of Benzene- α -pyrene:DNA Adducts in Monocytes of Patients with a Presumed Predisposition to Lung Cancer, 5890

Rudikoff, S. See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Peffer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Rudland, P. S., Hallowes, R. C., Cox, S. A., Ormerod, E. J., and Warburton, M. J. Loss of Production of Myoepithelial Cells and Basement Membrane Proteins but Retention of Response to Certain Growth Factors and Hormones by a New Malignant Human Breast Cancer Cell Strain, 3864

Ruffmann, R. See Schlick, Ruffmann, Chirigos, Welker, and Herberman, 1108; Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schlick, Ruffmann, Wiltrout, and Chirigos, 1058

Ruh, T. S. See Sheen, Ruh, Mangel, and Katzenellenbogen, 4192

Runge, W. See Weil-Hillman, Runge, Jansen, and Valler, 1328

Ruoslahti, E. See Tsukazaki, Hayman, and Ruoslahti, 1834

Rupniak, H. T. R. See Boukamp, Rupniak, and Fusenig, 5582

Rupp, W. D. See Kacinski, Rupp, and Ludlum, 6471

Rusquet, R. See David, Bassez, Bonhommet, and Rusquet, 2177

Russell, J. K., and Blacock, J. E. Control of Polyomavirus T-Antigen and DNA Synthesis in Mouse Embryo Fibroblast Cells by Vitamin A, 2098

Russo, A. See Mitchell, McPherson, DeGraff, Gamson, Zabel, and Russo, 2008; Tochner, Mitchell, Harrington, Smith, Russo, and Russo, 2983

Russo, A., Mitchell, J. B., DeGraff, W., Friedman, N., and Gamson, J. Depletion of Cellular Glutathione by Exogenous Spermine in V79 Cells: Implications for Spermine-induced Hyperthermic Sensitization, 4910

Russo, D. T. See Tochner, Mitchell, Harrington, Smith, Russo, and Russo, 2983

Russo, T. See Esposito, Russo, Ammendola, Duilio, Salvatore, and Cimino, 6260

Rustum, Y. M. See Danhauser and Rustum, 2002; Frankfurt, Chin, Englander, Greco, Pontes, and Rustum, 1418; Riva and Rustum, 6244; Zittoun, Zittoun, Marquet, Rustum, and Creaven, 5186

Rusy, B. F. See Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shechter, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusy, 3937

Ryan, R. E., Crissman, J. D., Horn, K. V., and Sloane, B. F. Cathepsin B-like Activity in Viable Tumor Cells Isolated from Rodent Tumors, 3636

Ryder, R. See Garner, Ryder, and Montesano, 922

Ryu, T. See Aoki, Robert-Guiffroy, Miyakoshi, Abe, Kinoshita, Matsuda, Ryu, Ting, and Gallo, 4621s

S

Saarinen, U. M. See Cheung, Saarinen, Neely, Landmeier, Donovan, and Coccia, 2642

Saarinen, U. M., Coccia, P. F., Gerson, S. L., Pelley, R., and Cheung, N.-K. V. Eradication of Neuroblastoma Cells *In Vitro* by Monoclonal Antibody and Human Complement: Method for Purging Autologous Bone Marrow, 5969

Saat, Y. A. See Krishnaraj and Saat, 3615

Saavedra, J. E. See Ljajinsky, Saavedra, and Reuber, 76

Sabatini, M. See Guaitani, Sabatini, Coccio, Cristina, Garattini, and Bartosék, 2206

Sadée, W. See Lee, Pawlak, Nguyen, Robins, and Sadée, 5512

Sadler, A. J. See Malkinson, Beer, Sadler, and Coffman, 5751

Sadlik, J. R., Hoyer, M., Leyko, M. A., Horvat, R., Parmely, M., Whittacre, C., Zwilling, B., and Rinehart, J. J. Lymphocyte Supernatant-induced Human Monocyte Tumorigenic Activity: Dependence on the Presence of γ -Interferon, 1940

Safai, B., Samgadharan, M. G., Koziner, B., Godbold, J., Myskowski, P. L., Cunningham-Rundles, S., Johnson, K., Gold, J., Krown, S., and Dupont, B. Spectrum of Kaposi's Sarcoma in the Epidemic of AIDS, 4646s

Saiki, I., Sone, S., Fogler, W. E., Kleinerman, E. S., Lopez-Berestein, G., and Fidler, I. J. Synergism between Human Recombinant γ -Interferon and Muramyl Dipeptide Encapsulated in Liposomes for Activation of Antitumor Properties in Human Blood Monocytes, 6188

Sairenji, T., Sullivan, J. L., Sakamoto, K., Spiro, R. C., Katayama, I., and Humphreys, R. E. Epstein-Barr Virus Infections in Hairy Cell Leukemia Patients in the Presence of Complement-dependent Neutralizing Antibody, 411

Saito, K. See Yamazoe, Shimada, Shinohara, Saito, Kamataki, and Kato, 2495

Saito, M. See Ikeda, Motoyoshi, Ishizaka, Hatake, Kajigaya, Saito, and Miura, 4144; Nojiri, Takaku, Ohta, Miura, and Saito, 6100

Saito, M. See Sekine, Toida, Saito, Kuboyama, Kawashima, and Hashimoto, 1300

Sakai, T. See Nishiyama, Kawamura, Kawamoto, Matsumura, Yamamoto, Ito, Ohyama, Katsuragi, and Sakai, 1752

Sakakeyama, M. A. See Greenberger, Rothstein, DeFabritis, Bregni, Bast, Ritz, Nadler, Lipton, and Sakakeyama, 758

Sakamoto, K. See Sairenji, Sullivan, Sakamoto, Spiro, Katayama, and Humphreys, 411

Sakamoto, S. See Sourial, Kano, and Sakamoto, 6539

Sakamoto, Y. See Yoshimoto, Masuda, Higashi, Nishi, Takamisawa, Tateishi, and Sakamoto, 6155

Sakano, T., Wilbur, S. M., and Bonavida, B. Regulation of Reticulum Cell Sarcoma Tumor Growth in SJL/J Mice by a Serum Inhibitor Affecting T-Cell Proliferation, 1573

Saks, S. See Benz, DeGregorio, Saks, Sambol, Holleran, Ignoffo, Lewis, and Cadman, 3354

Saksela, K., Bergh, J., Lehto, V.-P., Nilsson, K., and Alitalo, K. Amplification of the *c-myc* Oncogene in a Subpopulation of Human Small Cell Lung Cancer, 1823

Saksela, O., Laiho, M., and Keski-Oja, J. Regulation of Plasminogen Activator Activity in Human Fibroblastic Cells by Fibrosarcoma Cell-derived Factors, 2314

Sakuda, M. See Yoneda, Kitamura, Ogawa, Aya, and Sakuda, 398

Sakurada, K., Miyazaki, T., Kimura, K., Yamabe, M., Katabami, F., Koyama, M., Uehara, Y., and Kato, N. Translocation of Phospholipid-sensitive Ca^{2+} -dependent Protein Kinase and Its Substrate, M, 38,000 Protein, in Chronic Myelocytic and Acute Myelocytic Leukemias, 903

Saladino, A. J., Wiley, J. C., Lechner, J. F., Grafstrom, R. C., LaVeck, M., and Harris, C. C. Effects of Formaldehyde, Acetaldehyde, Benzoyl Peroxide, and Hydrogen Peroxide on Cultured Normal Human Bronchial Epithelial Cells, 2522

Salahuddin, S. Z. See Markham, Salahuddin, Popovic, Patel, Veren, Fladager, Orndorff, and Gallo, 4588s; Zagury, Fouchard, Cheynier, Bernard, Cattan, Salahuddin, and Sarin, 4595s

Salazar, E. P. See Hoy, Thompson, Mooney, and Salazar, 1737

Salikeld, R. M. See Nomura, Stemmermann, Heilbrun, Salikeld, and Vuilleumier, 2369

Sallan, S. E. See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169; Bast, DeFabritis, Lipton, Gelber, Mayer, Nadler, Sallan, and Ritz, 499

Salmon, S. E. See Kodama, Greene, and Salmon, 2720; Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuchi, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145

Salmona, M. See Ghezzi, Bianchi, Gianera, Landolfo, and Salmona, 3444

Salomon, D. See Horan Hand, Colcher, Salomon, Ridge, Noguchi, and Schlom, 833

Salvatore, F. See Esposito, Russo, Ammendola, Duilio, Salvatore, and Cimino, 6260

Salwen, H. R. See Radosevich, Ma, Lee, Salwen, Gould, and Rosen, 5808

Salzberg, S., Lejbkowicz, F., Ehrenberg, B., and Malik, Z. Protective Effect of Cholesterol on Friend Leukemic Cells against Photosensitization by Hematoporphyrin Derivative, 3305

Sambol, N. See Benz, DeGregorio, Saks, Sambol, Holleran, Ignoffo, Lewis, and Cadman, 3354

Sambuy, Y., Spagnoli, L. G., Vigneti, E., and Revoitella, R. P. Ultrastructural Studies of Spontaneous *In Vitro* Transformation of Cultured Marrow Monocyte-Macrophage Cells from a Patient with Congenital Hypoplastic Anemia, 1392

Samuel, K. P. See Papas, Samuel, Kan, Ascione, Wong-Staal, and Lautenberger, 4568s

Samuels, L. L., Moccia, D. M., and Sirotnak, F. M. Similar Differential for Total Polyglutamyl and Cytotoxicity among Various Folate Analogs in Human and Murine Tumor Cells *In Vitro*, 1488

Sanada, I. See Takatsuki, Yamaguchi, Kawano, Hattori, Nishimura, Tsuda, Sanada, Nakada, and Itai, 4644s

Sandler, S. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863

Sands, H. See Shah, Gallagher, and Sands, 5824

Sandström, E. See Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Månnsson, Blomback, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609s

Santeusanio, G. See Iacobelli, Natoli, Scambla, Santeusanio, Negrini, and Natoli, 4334

Sanui, H. See Rubin, Hennessy, Sanui, Arnstein, Taylor, and Chu, 2590

Sargent, M. D. See Raaphorst, Vadasz, Azzam, Sargent, Borsig, and Einsprenner, 5452

Sarin, P. S. See Zagury, Fouchard, Cheynier, Bernard, Cattan, Salahuddin, and Sarin, 4595s

Sarma, D. S. R. See Roomi, Ho, Sarma, and Farber, 564

Samgadharan, M. G. See Kaplan, Pahwa, Popovic, Samgadharan, and Gallo, 4655s; Safai, Samgadharan, Koziner, Godbold, Myskowski, Cunningham-Rundles, Johnson, Gold, Krown, and Dupont, 4646s

Samgadharan, M. G., diMarzo Veronese, F., Lee, S., and Gallo, R. C. Immunological Properties of HTLV-III Antigens Recognized by Sera of Patients with AIDS and AIDS-related Complex and of Asymptomatic Carriers of HTLV-III Infection, 4574s

Sartorelli, A. C. See Ishiguro and Sartorelli, 91; Keyes, Rockwell, and Sartorelli, 213, 3642; Reiss, Maniglia, and Sartorelli, 2092

Sasaki, S. See Kitagawa, Nomura, and Sasaki, 6078

Satariano, W. A. See Swanson, Belle, and Satariano, 5883

Sather, H. See Hann, Evans, Siegel, Wong, Sather, Dalton, Hammond, and Seeger, 2843

Sato, B. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 5746; Noguchi, Takatsuka, Kitamura, Terada, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4785

Sato, J. See Nakabayashi, Taketa, Yamane, Oda, and Sato, 6379

Sato, M., Hayashi, Y., Yanagawa, T., Yoshida, H., Yura, Y., Azuma, M., and Ueno, A. Intermediate-sized Filaments and Specific Markers in a Human Salivary Gland Adenocarcinoma Cell Line and its Nude Mouse Tumors, 3878

Sato, M., Yoshida, H., Hayashi, Y., Miyakami, K., Bando, T., Yanagawa, T., Yura, Y., Azuma, M., and Ueno, A. Expression of Epidermal Growth Factor and Transforming Growth Factor- β in a Human Salivary Gland Adenocarcinoma Cell Line, 6160

Sato, S. See Chu, Hagerty, Wiemann, Tibbets, Sato, Cummings, Bogaars, Leduc, and Calebrese, 1357

Sato, S. See Thorgerisson and Sato, 1908

Sattar, A. See Kumar, Errai, Sattar, and Kumar, 4339

Satyaswaroop, P. G. See Clarke and Satyaswaroop, 5417; Zaino, Satyaswaroop, and Mortel, 5417

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

539

Sauerstein, A. See Krishan, Sauerstein, and Gordon, 4097; Krishan, Sauerstein, and Weilham, 1046

Savage, D. M. See Merluzzi, Savage, Souza, Boone, Mertelsmann, Welte, and Last-Barney, 203

Sawada, T. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Negoro, Kidowaki, Morioka, Matsumura, Kemshead, and Seeger, 358

Saxinger, C. See Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeld-Måansson, Blomback, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609s; Krohn, Antonen, Valle, Kazakevicius, Saxinger, Gallo, and Ranki, 4612s; Ranki, Valle, Antonen, Suni, Jokipii, Jokipii, Saxinger, and Krohn, 4616s

Saxinger, C., Levine, P. H., Dean, A., Lange-Wantzin, G., and Gallo, R. Unique Pattern of HTLV-III (AIDS-related) Antigen Recognition by Sera from African Children in Uganda (1972), 4624s

Scambia, G. See Iacobelli, Natoli, Scambia, Santeano, Negrini, and Natoli, 4334

Scanlon, E. F. See Murthy, Travis, Erickson, Khan-dekar, and Scanlon, 6232

Scanlon, K. J. See Ohnuma, Lo, Scanlon, Kamen, Ohnishi, Wolman, and Holland, 1815

Scanzano, R. See Dubois, Thomson, Sutherland, and Scanzano, 2661

Scarpelli, D. G. See Kokkinakis, Hollenberg, and Scarpelli, 3586; Kokkinakis, Koop, Scarpelli, Coon, and Hollenberg, 619; Mangino, Scarpelli, and Hollenberg, 5219; Parsa, Longnecker, Scarpelli, Pour, Reddy, and Lefkowitz, 1285

Scarrà, G. B. See Ravazzolo, Sessarego, Barresi, Garré, Scarrà, and Ajmar, 1296

Scassellati, G. A. See Burraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plasino, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378

Schade, W. See McCoy, Schade, Merz, Esch, Varni, and Hudson, 5757

Schaefer, E. L., and Selkirk, J. K. Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene by Variant Mouse Hepatoma Cells, 3487

Schaefer, F. V., Custer, R. P., and Sorof, S. Induction of Epidermoid Differentiation by Cyclic Adenine Nucleotide in Cultured Mammary Tumors of Mice, 1828

Schaffar-Deshayes, L. See Larouze, Schaeffer-Deshayes, Blesonski, Gaudoubeuf, Afoutou, Couillin, Da Graca Porto, Diakhaté, Frelut, Jedd, Mercier, Noireau, Nouasria, Ravaoarinoro, and Levy, 4630s

Scheibner, A. See Nordlund, Kirkwood, Forget, Scheibner, Albert, Lerner, and Milton, 1855

Schein, P. S. See Rahman, White, More, and Schein, 796

Schelstraete, J. B. See Nouwen, Pollet, Schelstraete, Erdenkens, Hensch, Van de Voorde, and De Broe, 892

Scheurich, P. See Pfleidermaier, Bartsch, Scheurich, Seliger, Ücer, Vehmeyer, and Nagel, 3503

Schick, H. D. See Berdel, Schick, Fink, Reichert, Ulm, and Rastetter, 1206

Schierman, L. W. See Fletcher and Schierman, 1762

Schiesel, J. See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sielaff, Rosno, Schiesel, Davis, DeMets, Merigan, and Borden, 5914

Schimke, R. T. See Hill and Schimke, 5050

Schirmacher, V. See Altevogt, von Hoegen, Leidig, and Schirmacher, 4270

Schlick, E. See Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schlick, Ruffmann, Wiltz, and Chirigos, 1058

Schlick, E., Ruffmann, R., Chirigos, M. A., Welker, R. D., and Herberman, R. B. *In Vivo* Modulation of Myelopoiesis and Immune Functions by Maleic Anhydride Divinyl Ether Copolymer (MVE-2) in Tumor-free and MBL-2 Tumor-bearing Mice Treated with Cyclophosphamide, 1108

Schlom, J. See Friedman, Thor, Horan Hand, and

Schlom, 5468; Horan Hand, Colcher, Salomon, Ridge, Noguchi, and Schlom, 833; Horan Hand, Thor, Schlom, Rao, and Liotta, 2713; Johnston, Szpak, Lottich, Thor, and Schlom, 1894; Muraro, Wunderlich, Thor, Lundy, Noguchi, Cunningham, and Schlom, 5769

Schlüper, H. M. M. See Boven, van der Vlijgh, Nauta, Schlüper, and Pinedo, 86

Schmid, F. A. See Wheeler, Adamson, Webster, Schmid, and Otter, 3400

Schmid, F. A., Otter, G. M., and Mehta, B. M. Mutagenic and Chemotherapeutic Activity in L1210 Leukemia of Several Monofunctional Alkylating Agents, 40

Schmiegel, W. H., Kalthoff, H., Arndt, R., Giesecking, J., Greten, H., Klöppel, G., Kreicker, C., Lada, A., Lampe, V., and Ulrich, S. Monoclonal Antibody-defined Human Pancreatic Cancer-associated Antigens, 1402

Schmoekel, C. See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Johnson, Petersmann, Schmoekel, and Riethmüller, 1344

Schneider, M. See Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, and Chirigos, 1066; Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schlick, Ruffmann, Wiltz, and Chirigos, 1058

Schoenberg, D. R. See Aitken, Lippman, Kasid, and Schoenberg, 2608

Schoo, M. M. J., Pristupa, Z. B., Vickers, P. J., and Scrimgeour, K. G. Folate Analogs as Substrates of Mammalian Folylpolyglutamate Synthetase, 3034

Schrenk, D. See Schwarz, Buchmann, Klormann, Schrenk, and Kunz, 2020

Schröder, H. C. See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasic, Heidemann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seibert, 4822

Schröder, S. See Dralle, Böcker, Döhler, Schröder, Haindl, Geerlings, Schwarzrock, and Pichlmayr, 1239

Schroff, R. W., Foon, K. A., Beatty, S. M., Oldham, R. K., and Morgan, A. C., Jr. Human Anti-Murine Immunoglobulin Responses in Patients Receiving Monoclonal Antibody Therapy, 879

Schuetz, J. D. See Dasiio, Schuetz, Wallace, and Sommadossi, 4900

Schuller, H. M., and McMahon, J. B. Inhibition of *N*-Nitrosodiethylamine-induced Respiratory Tract Carcinogenesis by Piperonylbutoxide in Hamsters, 2807

Schulman, P. See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408; Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Schulman, Weiselberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498; Stanton, Raymond, Witten, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862

Schuring, J. E. See Bradner, Rose, Schuring, Florczyk, Huftalen, and Catino

Schwander, E. See de Leij, Nulend, ter Haar, Schwander, Ebber, Positus, and The, 2192

Schwartz, A. G. See Pashko, Hard, Rovito, Wilkins, Sobel, and Schwartz, 164

Schwartz, C. E. See Cook, Schwartz, Fausel, and Chiu, 3215

Schwartz, J. L., Morgan, W. F., Brown-Lindquist, P., Afzal, V., Weichselbaum, R. R., and Wolff, S. Comutagenic Effects of 3-Aminobenzimidazole in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 1556

Schwarz, M., Buchmann, A., Klormann, H., Schrenk, D., and Kunz, W. Effect of Phenobarbital and Other Liver Monooxygenase Modifiers on Dimethylnitrosamine-induced Alkylation of Rat Liver Macromolecules, 2020

Schwarzrock, R. See Dralle, Böcker, Döhler, Schröder, Haindl, Geerlings, Schwarzrock, and Pichlmayr, 1239

Scott, G. B. See Parks and Scott, 4659s

Scott, R. E. See Wier and Scott, 3339

Scott, R. J. See Macy, Scott, Gillette, and

Speer, 2769

Scrimgeour, K. G. See Schoo, Pristupa, Vickers, and Scrimgeour, 3034

Sears, H. F., Herlyn, D., Stepienski, Z., and Koprowski, H. Phase II Clinical Trial of a Murine Monoclonal Antibody Cytotoxic for Gastrointestinal Adenocarcinoma, 5910

Sebti, S. M., Pruess-Schwartz, D., and Baird, W. M. Species- and Length of Exposure-dependent Differences in the Benzo(a)pyrene:DNA Adducts Formed in Embryo Cell Cultures from Mice, Rats, and Hamsters, 1594

Sedmak, J. J. See Hamburger, White, Siebenlist, Sedmak, and Grossberg, 5369

Sedwick, W. D. See Iland, Laszlo, and Sedwick, 3962

Seeger, R. C. See Hann, Evans, Siegel, Wong, Sather, Dalton, Hammond, and Seeger, 2843

Sugimoto, T. See Noguchi, Kidowaki, Morioka, Matsumura, Kemshead, and Seeger, 358

Seetharam, S. See Anderson and Seetharam, 6364

Segal, A. See Solomon, Fedyk, Mukai, and Segal, 3465

Segal, E., and Le Pecq, J-B. Role of Ligand Exchange Processes in the Reaction Kinetics of the Antitumor Drug *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) with Its Targets, 492

Seibert, G. See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasic, Heidemann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seibert, 4822

Seidenfeld, J. See Homma, Ozono, Numata, Seidenfeld, and Oyasu, 648

Seidenfeld, J., and Komar, K. A. Chemosensitization of Cultured Human Carcinoma Cells to 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea by Difluoromethylomittine-induced Polyamine Depletion, 2132

Seifried, E. See Erflie, Hehlmann, Mellert, Krüger, Seifried, Heimpel, Rasokat, Lechner, Holzer, Hellstern, Köhler, and Goebel, 4627s

Seki, K. See Kikuchi, Seki, Momose, Kizawa, Oomori, Shima, Mukai, and Kato, 5722

Sekine, K., Toida, T., Saito, M., Kuboyama, M., Kawashima, T., and Hashimoto, Y. A New Morphologically Characterized Cell Wall Preparation (Whole Peptidoglycan) from *Bifidobacterium infantis* with a Higher Efficacy on the Regression of an Established Tumor in Mice, 1300

Sekiya, C. See Taniguchi, Iizuka, Zhe, House, Yosikawa, Ono, Kinoshita, Makita, and Sekiya, 5835

Self, G. W. See Burton, Gray, Self, Heggie, and Townsend, 5390

Seiger, B. See Pfleidermaier, Bartsch, Scheurich, Seiger, Ücer, Vehmeyer, and Nagel, 3503

Selkirk, J. K. See Schaefer and Selkirk, 3487

Sells, M. A. See Yokoyama, Sells, Reddy, and Lombardi, 2834

Selman, S. H., Kreimer-Bimbaum, M., Goldblatt, P. J., Anderson, T. S., Keck, R. W., and Britton, S. L. Jejunal Blood Flow after Exposure to Light in Rats Injected with Hematoporphyrin Derivative, 6425

Semat, A. See Bernard, Robinson, Semat, and Damron, 1707

Sen, P., and Costa, M. Induction of Chromosomal Damage in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells by Soluble and Particulate Nickel Compounds: Preferential Fragmentation of the Heterochromatic Long Arm of the X-Chromosome by Carcinogenic Crystalline NIS Particles, 2320

Sener, A. See Malaisse, Giroix, Dufrane, Malaisse-Lagae, and Sener, 6376

Senger, D. R., and Perruzzi, C. A. Secreted Phosphoprotein Markers for Neoplastic Transformation of Human Epithelial and Fibroblastic Cells, 5818

Serra, D. See De Flora, Morelli, Basso, Romano, Serra, and De Flora, 3188

Seshadri, R. See Traganos, Israel, Silber, Seshadri, Kirschenbaum, and Potmesil, 8273

Seshadri, R. S. See Dempsey, Seshadri, and Mor-

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

ley, 2873

Sessarego, M. See Ravazzolo, Sessarego, Barresi, Garré, Scarpa, and Ajmar, 1296

Seth, P. See Akiyama, Seth, Pirker, FitzGerald, Gottesman, and Pastan, 1005

Sethi, S. K. See Chheda, Dutta, Mittelman, Montgomery, Sethi, McCloskey, and Patrzyc, 5958

Sethi, V. S. See Thimmaiah, K. N. Structural Studies on the Degradation Products of Vincristine Dihydrogen Sulfate, 5386

Seto, M. See Ueda, Nishida, Koide, Tsuge, Seto, Yoshida, Miyoshi, Ota, and Takahashi, 1314

Shackleford, G. M. See Garry, Shackleford, Berry, and Rose, 5020

Shafer, R. B. See Chiou, Vessella, Elson, Clayman, Gonzalez-Campoy, Klicka, Shafer, and Lange, 6140

Shafir, M. See Perlow, Ohnuma, Andrejczuk, Shafir, Strauchen, and Holland, 2572

Shafman, T. D. See Sherman, Shafman, Spriggs, and Kufe, 5830

Shah, N. See Jemerson, Shah, and Fishman, 3268; Jemerson, Shah, Takeya, and Fishman, 282

Shah, S. A., Gallagher, B. M., and Sands, H. Radioimmuno detection of Small Human Tumor Xenografts in *S*-cysts of Athymic Mice by Monoclonal Antibodies, 5824

Shamsuddin, A. K. M., Sinopoli, N. T., Hemminki, K., Boesch, R. R., and Harris, C. C. Detection of Benzo(a)pyrene:DNA Adducts in Human White Blood Cells, 66

Shamsuddin, A. M. See Yuan, Itzkowitz, Palekar, Shamsuddin, Phelps, Trump, and Kim, 4499

Shanahan, T. C., Ceglowski, W. S., and Havas, H. F. Cellular Changes and Antitumor Responses in the Plasmacytoma-bearing Mouse following Cyclophosphamide Treatment, 6463

Shank, R. C. See Becker and Shank, 2076

Shaool, D. See Hanania, Castagna, Shaool, Zeliszewski, and Harel, 6058

Sharkey, N. A., and Blumberg, P. M. Highly Lipophilic Phorbol Esters as Inhibitors of Specific [³H]Phorbol 12,13-Dibutyrate Binding, 19

Sharma, O. P. See Hengst, Kan-Mitchell, Kempf, Strumpf, Sharma, Kortes, and Mitchell, 459

Sharow, S. See Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Deppe, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s

Shaw, G. See Wong-Staal, Ratner, Shaw, Hahn, Harper, Franchini, and Gallo, 4539s

Shawler, D. L. See Dilman, Johnson, Shawler, Halpern, Leonard, and Hagan, 5632

Shechterle, L. M. See Robins, Dennis, Neville, Shechterle, Martin, Grossman, Davis, Neville, Gillis, and Rusy, 3937

Sheen, Y. Y., Ruh, T. S., Mangel, W. F., and Katzenellenbogen, B. S. Antiestrogenic Potency and Binding Characteristics of the Triphenylethylene H1285 in MCF-7 Human Breast Cancer Cells, 4192

Sheffield, L. G. See Welsch, DeHoog, O'Connor, and Sheffield, 6147

Shepard, T. See Fukushi, Kannagi, Hakomori, Shepard, Kulander, and Singer, 3711

Shepherd, F. A. See Evans, Makuch, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347

Sherer, C. See Koros, Klein, Pan, Atchison, Lakomy, Bahnsen, and Sherer, 2725

Sherman, M. L., Shafman, T. D., Spriggs, D. R., and Kufe, D. W. Inhibition of Murine Erythroleukemia Cell Differentiation by 3-Deazadenosine, 5830

Sherwin, S. A. See Kurzrock, Rosenblum, Sherwin, Rios, Taipaz, Quesada, and Guterman, 2866; Twardzik, Kimball, Sherwin, Ranchalis, and Todaro, 1934

Shewach, D. S., Daddona, P. E., Ashcraft, E., and Mitchell, B. S. Metabolism and Selective Cytotoxicity of 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosylguanine in Human Lymphoblasts, 1008

Shiba, Y. See Yamasaki, Enomoto, Shiba, Kanno, and Kakunaga, 637

Shima, K. See Kikuchi, Seki, Momose, Kizawa, Oomori, Shima, Mukai, and Kato, 5722

Shimada, M. See Yamazoe, Shimada, Shinohara, Saito, Kamataki, and Kato, 2495

Shimizu, S. See Uno, Shimizu, Ido, Naito, Inaba, Oku, Kishida, and Muramatsu, 1320

Shimotohno, K. See Wachsman, Shamon, Shimotohno, Golde, and Chen, 4550s

Shimoyama, T. See Hiasa, Kitahori, Konishi, Shimoyama, and Lin, 4087

Shing, Y. W. See Chodak, Klagsbrun, and Shing, 690

Shinohara, A. See Yamazoe, Shimada, Shinohara, Saito, Kamataki, and Kato, 2495

Shinozuka, H. See Perera, Demerts, Katyal, and Shinozuka, 2533

Shisa, H., and Hiai, H. Genetically Determined Susceptibility of Fischer 344 Rats to Propynitrosourea-induced Thymic Lymphomas, 1483

Shiu, E. C. See Hahn, Shiu, West, Goldstein, and Li, 4138

Shiu, R. P. C. See Dembinski, Leung, and Shiu, 3083; Lima and Shiu, 2466; Rayner, Orr, and Shiu, 2288

Shively, J. E. See Jakowatz, Beatty, Vlahos, Pseudomimsky, Philben, Williams, Paxton, Shively, and Beatty, 5700; Paxton, Jakowatz, Beatty, Beatty, Vlahos, Williams, Clark, and Shively, 5694

Shoemaker, R. H., Wolpert-DeFilippes, M. K., Kern, D. H., Lieber, M. M., Makuch, R. W., Melnick, N. R., Miller, W. T., Salmon, S. E., Simon, R. M., Venditti, J. M., and Von Hoff, D. D. Application of a Human Tumor Colony-forming Assay to New Drug Screening, 2145

Shrieve, D. C. See Begg, Shrieve, Smith, and Terry, 3454

Shrivastav, S., Joines, W. T., and Jirtle, R. L. Effect of 5-Hydroxytryptamine on Tissue Blood Flow and Microwave Heating of Rat Tumors, 3203

Shtorch, A. See Bachrach and Shtorch, 2159

Shtromas, I., White, B. N., Holden, J. J. A., Reimer, D. L., and Roder, J. C. C. DNA Amplification and Tumorigenicity of the Human Melanoma Cell Line MeWo, 642

Shu, S. See Mulé, Rosenstein, Shu, and Rosenberg, 526

Shu, S., and Rosenberg, S. A. Adoptive Immunotherapy of Newly Induced Murine Sarcomas, 1657

Shuker, D. E. G. See Busby, Shuker, Chamley, Newberne, Tannenbaum, and Wogan, 1367; Wagner, Shuker, Bilmazes, Obiedzinski, Baker, Young, and Tannenbaum, 6519

Shulman, H. See Badger, Krohn, Peterson, Shulman, and Bernstein, 1536

Shulman, I. See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquinen, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486

Sidi, Y., Hudson, J. L., and Mitchell, B. S. Effects of Guanine Ribonucleotide Accumulation on the Metabolism and Cell Cycle of Human Lymphoid Cells, 4940

Sidky, Y. A. See Borden, Sidky, Grovesman, and Bryan, 45

Sidransky, H., Garrett, C. T., Murty, C. N., Verney, E., and Robinson, E. S. Influence of Dietary Tryptophan on the Induction of γ -Glutamyltranspeptidase-positive Foci in the Livers of Rats Treated with Hepatocarcinogen, 4844

Siebenlist, R. E. See Hamburger, White, Siebenlist, Sedmak, and Grossberg, 5369

Siegel, S. E. See Hann, Evans, Siegel, Wong, Sather, Dalton, Hammond, and Seeger, 2843

Sieglar, R. See Melink, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Hersh, Sternson, Patton, Sieglar, Boldt, and Clark, 2859

Sieff, K. See Hawkins, Horning, Konrad, Anderson, Sieff, Rosno, Schiesel, Davis, DeMetts, Merigan, and Borden, 5914

Siemann, D. W., Maddison, K., Wolf, K., Hill, S. A., and Keng, P. C. *In Vivo* Interaction between Radiation and 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea in the Absence or Presence of Misonidazole in Mice, 198

Silic, B. I. See Harker and Silic, 4091; Levin, Byrd, Silic, Etiz, Campbell, Borcich, and Davis, 3810

Silber, R. See Stahl, Farber, Liebes, and Silber, 6507; Tragano, Israel, Silber, Seshadri, Kirschenbaum, and Potmesil, 6273

Silides, D. See Roboz, Greaves, Silides, Chahinian, and Holland, 1850

Silverman, L. See Hall, Silverman, Wenger, and Mickey, 4053

Simon, D. See Garcia, Capony, Derocq, Simon, Pau, and Rochefort, 709

Simon, R. M. See Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145

Simona, S. M. See Kan-Mitchell, Hengst, Kempf, Rothbart, Simons, Brooker, Kortes, and Mitchell, 453

Simpson, J. B. See Triano, Simpson, Kratky, Lang, and Triolo, 601

Simpson, S. J. See Irving, Simpson, Field, and Doddrell, 481

Sinervirta, R. See Käpyaho, Sinervirta, and Järne, 1444

Singer, B. See Bartsch and Singer, 5205

Singer, J. W. See Fukushi, Kannagi, Hakomori, Shepard, Kulander, and Singer, 3711

Singh, B., and Gupta, R. S. Species-specific Differences in the Toxicity and Mutagenicity of the Anticancer Drugs Mithramycin, Chromomycin A₂, and Olivomycin, 2813

Singh, G. See Ohshima, Ward, Singh, and Katyal, 2785

Sinha, B. K. See Kennedy, Mimnaugh, Trush, and Sinha, 4071; Mimnaugh, Kennedy, Trush, and Sinha, 3295

Sinopoli, N. T. See Shamsuddin, Sinopoli, Hemminki, Boesch, and Harris, 66

Sipes, N. J., Bregman, M. D., and Meyers, F. L., Jr. Stimulation of Human Metastatic Melanoma Colony-forming Cells by an Acid-sensitive Factor in Human Platelet Sonicate, 6268

Sirotnak, F. M. Obligate Genetic Expression in Tumor Cells of a Fetal Membrane Property Mediating "Folate" Transport: Biological Significance and Implications for Improved Therapy of Human Cancer, 3992, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*. See also Samuels, Moccio, and Sirotnak, 1488

Sirotnak, F. M., Goutas, L. J., and Mines, L. S. Extent of the Requirement for Folate Transport by L1210 Cells for Growth and Leukemogenesis *In Vivo*, 4732

Skitz, K. A., Brinckerhoff, C. E., and Collier, J. P. Use of Agarose Culture to Measure the Effect of Transforming Growth Factor β and Epidermal Growth Factor on Rabbit Articular Chondrocytes, 4416

Skipper, P. L., Obiedzinski, M. W., Tannenbaum, S. R., Miller, D. W., Mitchum, R. K., and Kadlubar, F. F. Identification of the Major Serum Albumin Adduct Formed by 4-Aminobiphenyl *In Vivo* in Rats, 5122

Skoglund, G. See Forsbeck, Nilsson, Hansson, Skoglund, and Ingelman-Sundberg, 6194

Skoog, L. See Åsö, Skoog, Palminger, Wiener, Isaak, Cerny, and Fenyo, 1040

Slack, N. H. See Kilian, Yang, Ernrich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886

Sladek, N. E., and Landikamer, G. J. Restoration of Sensitivity to Oxazaphosphorines by Inhibitors of Aldehyde Dehydrogenase Activity in Cultured Oxazaphosphorine-resistant L1210 and Cross-Linking Agent-resistant P388 Cell Lines, 1549

Sladek, N. E., Low, J. E., and Landikamer, G. J. Collateral Sensitivity to Cross-Linking Agents Ex-

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

hibited by Cultured L1210 Cells Resistant to Oxazaphosphorines, 625

Siaga, T. J. See Aldaz, Conti, Gimenez, Siaga, and Klein-Szanto, 2753

Slamon, D. See Wachsman, Slamon, Shimotohno, Golde, and Chen, 4550s

Steisenger, M. H. See Chung, Song, Erickson, Steisenger, and Kim, 2976

Sloane, B. F. See Ryan, Crisman, Honn, and Sloane, 3636

Slowiakow, P. See Taylor, Slowiakow, Friedlander, and Tattersall, 978

Smaldone, L. F. See Lazo, Braun, Meändžija, Kennedy, Pham, and Smaldone, 2103

Smets, L. A., and Homan-Blok, J. S-Phase Cells of the Leukemic Cell Cycle Sensitive to 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine at a High-Dose Level, 3113

Smith, C. R. See David, Absalom, Smith, Gams, and Herbert, 5625

Smith, D. C. See Thomas, Smith, Lee, and Rosse, 5840

Smith, F. P. See Neefe, Sullivan, Ayoob, Phillips, and Smith, 874

Smith, J. D. See Tsao, Grisham, Chou, and Smith, 5134

Smith, J. M. See Stepienski, Vogel, Ehya, Poropatch, and Smith, 5128

Smith, J. W. See Mirvis, Wang, Smith, Deshpande, Makary, and Issenberg, 577

Smith, K. A. See Begg, Shrieve, Smith, and Terry, 3454

Smith, L. J., Maloy, W. L., Braylan, R. C., and Wakeland, E. K. Production of Heterologous Antibodies Specific for Murine B-Cell Leukemia (BCL₁) Immunoglobulin by Immunization with Synthetic Peptides Homologous to Heavy Chain Hypervariable Regions, 6119

Smith, P. See Tochner, Mitchell, Harrington, Smith, Russo, and Russo, 2983

Smith, P. T. See Fellous, Ludueña, Prasad, Jordan, Anderson, Ohayon, and Smith, 5004

Smithgall, T. E., and Penning, T. M. Sex Differences in Indomethacin-sensitive 3 α -Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase of Rat Liver Cytosol, 4946

Smithson, W. A. See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169

Smulson, M. E. See Thraves, Kasid, and Smulson, 386

Sobel, E. L. See Pashko, Hard, Rovito, Williams, Sobel, and Schwartz, 164

Sobel, R. E. See Murray, Rosenblum, Sobol, Bartholomew, Plager, Haynie, Jahns, Glenn, Lamki, Benjamin, Papadopoulos, Boddie, Frincke, David, Carlo, and Hersh, 2376

Sobrero, A. F., Handschumacher, R. E., and Bertino, J. R. Highly Selective Drug Combinations for Human Colon Cancer Cells Resistant in Vitro to 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine, 3161

Sobrero, A. F., Moir, R. D., Bertino, J. R., and Handschumacher, R. E. Defective Facilitated Diffusion of Nucleosides, a Primary Mechanism of Resistance to 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine in the HCT-8 Human Carcinoma Line, 3155

Sodroski, J. See Haseltine, Sodroski, and Rosen, 4545s

Solomon, D. H. See O'Brian, Liskamp, Solomon, and Weinstein, 2462

Solomon, J. J., Fedyk, J., Mukai, F., and Segal, A. Direct Alkylation of 2'-Deoxyribonucleosides and DNA following in Vitro Reaction with Acrylamide, 3465

Sommadossi, J.-P. See D'Asio, Schuetz, Wallace, and Sommadossi, 4900

Sommadossi, J.-P., Cross, D. S., Gewirtz, D. A., Goldman, I. D., Cano, J.-P., and D'Asio, R. B. Evidence from Rat Hepatocytes of an Unrecognized Pathway of 5-Fluorouracil Metabolism with the Formation of a Glucuronide Derivative, 2450

Sommadossi, J.-P., Gewirtz, D. A., Cross, D. S., Goldman, I. D., Cano, J.-P., and D'Asio, R. B. Modulation of 5-Fluorouracil Catabolism in Isolated Rat Hepatocytes with Enhancement of 5-Fluorouracil Glucuronide Formation, 116

Sommer, S. See Moan and Sommer, 1608

Son, J. See Chakrabarty, Jan, Son, Miller, and Brattain, 2170

Sondak, V. K. See Kern, Drogemuller, Kennedy, Hildebrand-Zanki, Tanigawa, and Sondak, 5436

Sone, S. See Saito, Sone, Fogler, Kleinerman, Lopez-Berestain, and Fidler, 6188

Song, I. S. See Chung, Song, Erickson, Steisenger, and Kim, 2976

Sonneveld, P. See Nooter, Sonneveld, and Martens, 4020

Sonnino, S. See Mioti, Sonnino, Canevari, Mioti, Orlandi, Sonnino, and Colnaghi, 826

Soper, K. A. See Strom, Hibberd, Soper, Stolley, and Nelson, 5165

Sorof, S. See Schaefer, Custer, and Sorof, 1828

Souhami, R. L., Bradbury, I., Geddes, D. M., Spiro, S. G., Harper, P. G., and Tobias, J. S. Prognostic Significance of Laboratory Parameters Measured at Diagnosis in Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung, 2878

Sourial, N. A., Kano, Y., and Sakamoto, S. Correspondence re: Y. Kano et al. Effect of Nitrous Oxide on Human Bone Marrow Cells and Its Synergistic Effect with Methionine and Methotrexate on Functional Folate Deficiency. *Cancer Res.*, 41: 4698-4701, 1981, 6539, Letter to the Editor and Reply

Souza, L. See Merluzzi, Savage, Souza, Boone, Mertelsmann, Weite, and Last-Barney, 203

Spagnoli, L. G. See Sambuy, Spagnoli, Vigneti, and Revoltella, 1392

Spangler, E. F. See Kilkenny, Morgan, Spangler, and Yuspa, 2219

Speak, J. A. See Bernal, Mabry, Stahel, Griffin, and Speak, 1026

Spector, S. See Hersh, Guterman, Spector, Friedman, Greenberg, Reuben, LaPushin, Matza, and Mansell, 406

Speer, J. F. See Macy, Macy, Scott, Gillette, and Speer, 2769

Speit, G. See Mehrt, Speit, and Vogel, 3626

Spiegel, J. F. See Egorin, Fox, Spiegel, Gutierrez, Friedman, and Bachur, 992

Spiegel, R. J. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelbaum, 4447

Spiegelman, S. See Ritz, Martin, Stolfi, and Spiegelman, 5374

Spiller, G. H. See Coffey, Spiller, Lewis, and King, 3634

Spina, C. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonnem, Spiegel, and Zigelbaum, 4447

Spindoridis, C. See Raza, Spindoridis, Ucar, Mayers, Bankert, and Preisler, 2283

Spiro, R. C. See Sairenji, Sullivan, Sakamoto, Spiro, Katayama, and Humphreys, 411

Spiro, S. G. See Souhami, Bradbury, Geddes, Spiro, Harper, and Tobias, 2878

Sprigge, D. R. See Sherman, Shafran, Spriggs, and Kufe, 5830

Sprigge, D. R., Robbins, G., Takvorian, T., and Kufe, D. W. Continuous Infusion of High-Dose 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine: A Phase I and Pharmacological Study, 3932

Squire, R. A. See Quander, Leary, Strandberg, Yarbrough, and Squire, 5235

Srimatkandala, S. See Mini, Srimatkandala, Medina, Moroson, Carman, and Bertino, 317

Staal, G. E. J. See Oskam, Rijksen, Staal, and Vora, 135

Staats, J. Standardized Nomenclature for Inbred Strains of Mice: Eighth Listing, 945

Stahel, R. A. See Bernal, Mabry, Stahel, Griffin, and Speak, 1026

Stahl, K.-W., Mathé, G., and Kovacs, G. Decrease of Metastatogenic Potential by Pregraft Treatment of Lewis Lung Carcinoma Cells with Proteinase and Protein Kinase Affinity Labels, 5335

Stahl, R. L., Farber, C. M., Liebes, L. F., and Silber, R. Relationship of Dehydroascorbic Acid Transport to Cell Lineage in Lymphocytes from Normal Subjects and Patients with Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia, 6507

Stamey, T. A. See Brawer, Peehl, Stamey, and Bostwick, 3663

Stanacev, N. Z. See Jett, Chudzik, Alving, and Stanacev, 4810

Stanton, C. A. See Garner, Stanton, Martin, Harris, and Grafstrom, 6225

Stanton, G. F., Raymond, V., Witten, R. E., Schulman, P., Budman, D., Baratz, R., Williams, L., Petroni, G. R., Geller, N. L., Hancock, C., Kreis, W., and Young, C. W. Phase I and Clinical Pharmacological Evaluation of 4'-Deoxydoxorubicin in Patients with Advanced Cancer, 1862

Starcher, E. T. See Curran, Morgan, Starcher, Hardy, and Jaffe, 4602s

Starling, J. J., and Wright, G. L., Jr. Disulfide Bonding of a Human Prostate Tumor-associated Membrane Antigen Recognized by Monoclonal Antibody D83.21, page 804

Starnes, M. C. See Bouchard, Bastow, Starnes, Prabhu, and Cheng, 1717; Cheng, Dutschman, Starnes, Fisher, Nanavathi, and Nair, 598

Stasiacki, P. See Oesch, Bentley, Golan, and Stasiacki, 4838

Steames, M. E., and Tew, K. D. Antimicrotubule Effects of Estramustine, an Anti-Prostatic Tumor Drug, 3891

Steele, C. M., Lallies, M., and Ioannides, C. Inhibition of the Mutagenicity of Aromatic Amines by the Plant Flavonoid (+)-Catechin, 3573

Steenvoorden, A. C. M. See Janssen, Steenvoorden, Collard, and Nusse, 3262

Stehlin, J. S., Jr. See Lockshin, Giovanelia, De Ipoli, Williams, Mendoza, Yim, and Stehlin, 345; Lockshin, Giovanelia, Stehlin, Kozelski, Quian, and Apperson, 1797

Steinberg, R. A. See Kiss and Steinberg, 2732

Steiner, A. L. See Livesey, Ng, Collier, Kubota, Steiner, and Martin, 5734

Steiss, R. See Jaffe, Clark, Steiss, Blattner, Macher, Longo, and Reichert, 4662s

Stemmermann, G. N. See Nomura, Stemmermann, Heilbrun, Saikeld, and Vuilleumier, 2369

Stephan, W. See Prince, Horowitz, Dichtelmueller, Stephan, and Gallo, 4592s

Stephens, R. E. See Yates, Stephens, Elder, Marowitz, and Rice, 1033

Steplewski, Z. See Sears, Herlyn, Stelewski, and Koprowski, 5910

Steplewski, Z., Vogel, W. H., Ehya, H., Poropatch, C., and Smith, J. M. Effects of Restraint Stress on Inoculated Tumor Growth and Immune Response in Rats, 5128

Stekers, N. See Fournier, Bihmat, Durand, Sterkers, Martin, Kuttenu, and Mauvais-Jarvis, 2895

Sternson, L. A. See Melink, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Hersh, Sternson, Patton, Siegler, Boldt, and Clark, 2859

Stetson, P. See Ensminger, Gyves, Stetson, and Walker-Andrews, 4464

Stevens, C. W. See Burgess, Stevens, and Fahl, 4257

Stevens, M. F. G. See Hickman, Stevens, Gibson, Langdon, Fizames, Lavelle, Atassi, Lunt, and Tilson, 3008

Stevenson, A. P. Akporiaye, Stewart, Stevenson, and Stewart, 6457

Stewart, C. C. See Akporiaye, Stewart, Stevenson, and Stewart, 6457

Stewart, S. J. See Akporiaye, Stewart, Stevenson, and Stewart, 6457

Stiles, C. D. The Biological Role of Oncogenes—Insights from Platelet-derived Growth Factor: Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture, 5215

Stock, C. C. See Wustrow, Katopodis, Stock, and Good, 1097

Stockbauer, P., Gahmberg, C. G., and Anders-

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

son, L. C. Changes in Cell Surface Glycoproteins and Antigens during Differentiation of the Human Myeloid Leukemia Cell Lines ML-1, ML-2, and HL-60, 2821

Stokes, K. See Hasthorpe, Stokes, and Rogerson, 5042

Stoffi, R. L. See Mira-y-Lopez, Reich, Stoffi, Martin, and Ossowski, 2270; Ritzi, Martin, Stoffi, and Spiegelman, 5374

Stolley, P. D. See Strom, Hibberd, Soper, Stolley, and Nelson, 5165

Stolowich, N. See Porter, Cavanaugh, Stolowich, Ganis, Kelly, and Bergeron, 2050

Stoner, G. D. See Butley, Stoner, Beer, Beer, Mason, and Makinson, 3677; Dixit, Teel, Daniel, and Stoner, 2951

Storme, G. A., Berdel, W. E., van Blitterswijk, W. J., Bruyneel, E. A., De Bruyne, G. K., and Mareel, M. M. Antiinvasive Effect of Racemic 1-O-Octadecyl-2-O-methylglycer-3-phosphocholine on M₀ Mouse Fibrosarcoma Cells *In Vitro*, 351

Stover, B. J. See Pollack, Block, Stover, and Irvin, 1052

Strada, S. J. See Onali, Strada, Chang, Epstein, Hersh, and Thompson, 1384

Strand, M. See Anderson and Strand, 2154

Strandberg, J. D. See Quander, Leary, Strandberg, Yarbrough, and Squire, 5235

Strander, H. See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Nilsson, Reinhold, Strander, and Tribukait, 5598

Strauchen, J. See Perlow, Ohnuma, Andrejczuk, Shafir, Strauchen, and Holland, 2572

Strayer, D. R. See Hubbell, Kvalnes-Krick, Carter, and Strayer, 2481

Strewler, G. J. See Nissenson, Strewler, Williams, and Leung, 5358

Strickland, J. E. See Jing, Lichti, Strickland, and Blumberg, 5714; Kawamura, Strickland, and Yuspa, 2748

Strobel, M. See de-Thé, Gessain, Gazzolo, Robert-Guiffre, Najberg, Calender, Peti, Brubaker, Ben-silman, Fabry, Strobel, Robin, and Fortune, 4633s

Strom, B. L., Hibberd, P. L., Soper, K. A., Stolley, P. D., and Nelson, W. L. International Variations in Epidemiology of Cancers of the Extrahepatic Biliary Tract, 5165

Strong, J. See Blasberg, Horowitz, Strong, Molnar, Patlak, Owens, and Fenstermacher, 1692

Struck, R. F. See McCarthy, Waud, Struck, and Hill, 174

Strumpf, I. J. See Hengst, Kan-Mitchell, Kempf, Strumpf, Sharma, Kortes, and Mitchell, 459

Stuart, M. J. See Werner, Walenga, Dubowy, Boone, and Stuart, 561

Studzinski, G. P., Bhandal, A. K., and Brelvi, Z. S. Cell Cycle Sensitivity of HL-60 Cells to the Differentiation-Inducing Effects of 1- α ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃, page 3898

Stukart, M. J. See Roos, La Rivière, Collard, Stukart, and De Baetselier, 6238

Suda, T. See Chida, Hashiba, Fukushima, Suda, and Kuroki, 5426; Hosoi, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 1474; Miyaura, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 4244

Sudilovsky, O. See Hei and Sudilovsky, 2700

Sugawara, M. See Morikawa, Hosokawa, Hamada, Sugawara, and Kobayashi, 1502

Sugie, S. See Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Asada, Furuya, and Williams, 3125

Sugimoto, T., Sawada, T., Negoro, S., Kidowaki, T., Morioka, H., Matsumura, T., Kemph, J. T., and Seeger, R. C. Altered Expression of Cell Surface Membrane Antigens in a Common Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia-associated Antigen-expressing Neuroblastoma Cell Line (SJ-N-CG) with Morphological Differentiation, 358

Sugioka, Y., Fujii-Kuriyama, Y., Kitagawa, T., and Muramatsu, M. Changes in Polypeptide Pattern of Rat Liver Cells during Chemical Hepatocarcinogenesis, 365

Sugiyama, M. See Patierno, Sugiyama, Basilio, and Costa, 5787

Sugiyama, T. See Matsui, Takahashi, Mihara, Nakagawa, Koizumi, Nakao, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 4366

Suhara, Y. See Kataoka, Matsuura, Oh-hashi, and Suhara, 3548

Sullivan, J. E. See Neefe, Sullivan, Ayoub, Phillips, and Smith, 874

Sullivan, J. L. See Sairenji, Sullivan, Sakamoto, Spiro, Katayama, and Humphreys, 411

Sumiyoshi, H. See Yasui, Sumiyoshi, Ochiai, Yamahara, and Tahara, 1565

Sun, C-H. C. See Mew, Lum, Wat, Towers, Sun, Walter, Wright, Berns, and Levy, 4380

Sun, I., MacKellar, W. C., Crane, F. L., Barr, R., Elliott, W. L., Lem, N., Varnold, R. L., Heinstein, P. F., and Morris, D. J. Decreased NADH-Oxidoreductase Activities as an Early Response in Rat Liver to the Carcinogen 2-Acetylaminofluorene, 157

Sundaram, U. See Ohata, Fredericks, Neuweit, Sundaram, and Rapoport, 1092

Sung, C. M. See Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Fauchette, Muirhead, and Crooke, 32

Suni, J. See Ranki, Valle, Antonen, Suni, Jokipii, Jokipii, Saxinger, and Krohn, 4616s

Sunkara, P. S., Chang, C. C., Prakash, N. J., and Lachmann, P. J. Effect of Inhibition of Polyamine Biosynthesis by D,L-Difluoromethylomithione on the Growth and Melanogenesis of B16 Melanoma *In Vitro* and *In Vivo*, 4067

Sutherland, M. E. See Dubois, Thomson, Sutherland, and Scanzano, 2661

Sutherland, R. L. See Reddel, Murphy, Hall, and Sutherland, 1525

Sutherland, R. M. See Luk, Keng, and Sutherland, 1020

Suyama, N. See Chia, Terasaki, Suyama, Galton, Hirota, and Katz, 436; Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Kawahara, Chia, Suyama, and Togashi, 1901

Suzuki, T. See Hasegawa, Greenfield, Murasaki, Suzuki, and Cohen, 1469

Suzuki, T. See Tsuji, Suzuki, Nishiura, Takemura, and Isojima, 2358

Svendsen, P. See Buhl, Dragsholt, Svendsen, Hage, and Buhl, 1159

Svetlik, P. See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Peffer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s

Swagdzis, J. E. See Keefer, Garland, Oldfield, Swagdzis, and Mico, 5457; Mico, Swagdzis, Hu, Keefer, Oldfield, and Garland, 6280

Swanson, G. M., Belle, S. H., and Satariano, W. A. Marital Status and Cancer Incidence: Differences in the Black and White Populations, 5883

Szirth, B. C. See Gorner, Jester, Razum, Szirth, and Murphy, 3718

Szpak, C. A. See Johnston, Szpak, Lottich, Thor, and Schliom, 1894

T

Tagliabue, E., Ménard, S., Della Torre, G., Barbanti, P., Mariani-Costantini, R., Porro, G., and Colnaghi, M. I. Generation of Monoclonal Antibodies Reacting with Human Epithelial Ovarian Cancer, 379

Tahara, E. See Yasui, Sumiyoshi, Ochiai, Yamahara, and Tahara, 1565; Yasui and Tahara, 4763

Takahashi, R. See Matsui, Takahashi, Mihara, Nakagawa, Koizumi, Nakao, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 4366

Takahashi, S., and Biempica, L. Effects of Vitamin A and Dexamethasone on Collagen Degradation in Mouse Mammary Adenocarcinoma, 3311

Takahashi, T. See Ueda, Nishida, Koide, Tsuge, Seto, Yoshida, Miyoshi, Ota, and Takahashi, 1314

Takaku, F. See Hirai, Murakami, Urabe, and Taku-

aku, 2456; Nojiri, Takaku, Ohta, Miura, and Saito, 6100; Okabe, Kaizu, Ozawa, Urabe, and Takaku, 1930

Takamisawa, I. See Yoshimoto, Masuda, Higashi, Nishi, Takamisawa, Tateishi, and Sakamoto, 6155

Takasawa, S. See Yamagami, Miwa, Takasawa, Yamamoto, and Okamoto, 1845

Takatsuka, D. See Noguchi, Takatsuka, Kitamura, Terada, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4785

Takatsuka, K., Yamaguchi, K., Kawano, F., Hattori, T., Nishimura, H., Tsuda, H., Saneda, I., Nakada, K., and Itai, Y. Clinical Diversity in Adult T-Cell Leukemia-Lymphoma, 4644s

Takeda, R. See Morikawa, Takeda, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 1496

Takel, F. See Howard, Eaves, and Takel, 6322

Takeichi, N., Koga, Y., Fujii, T., and Kobayashi, H. Restoration of T-Cell Function and Induction of Antitumor Immune Response in T-Cell-depressed Spontaneously Hypertensive Rats by Treatment with Thymosin Fraction 5, 487

Takemura, T. See Tsuji, Suzuki, Nishiura, Takemura, and Isojima, 2358

Takenaka, M. See Kinoshita, Fukase, Takenaka, Nakada, Miyauchi, and Fujita, 4690

Takeshita, M. See Grollman, Takeshita, Pillai, and Johnson, 1127

Takeshita, T. See Neft, Conner, and Takeshita, 4115

Taketa, K. See Nakabayashi, Taketa, Yamane, Oda, and Sato, 6379

Takeya, M. See Jemmerson, Shah, Takeya, and Fishman, 282

Takikawa, H. See Ito, Mashimo, Nakazato, and Takikawa, 5058

Takvorian, T. See Spriggs, Robbins, Takvorian, and Kufe, 3932

Talalay, P. See De Long, Prochaska, and Talalay, 546

Talmadge, J. E. See Wolman, McMorrow, Fidler, and Talmadge, 1839

Talmadge, J. E., Adams, J., Phillips, H., Collins, M., Lenz, B., Schneider, M., and Chirigos, M. Immunotherapeutic Potential in Murine Tumor Models of Polynucleic-Polyctydyl Acid and Poly-L-lysine Solubilized by Carboxymethylcellulose, 1066

Talmadge, J. E., Adams, J., Phillips, H., Collins, M., Lenz, B., Schneider, M., Schlick, E., Ruffmann, R., Wiltrout, R. H., and Chirigos, M. A. Immunomodulatory Effects in Mice of Polynucleic-Polyctydyl Acid Complexed with Poly-L-lysine and Carboxymethylcellulose, 1058

Talpaz, M. See Kurzrock, Rosenblum, Sherwin, Rios, Talpaz, Quesada, and Guterman, 2866

Tamaki, T. See Breborowicz, and Tamaki, 1730

Tanaka, C. See Naruse, Hirakawa, Honikawa, Tanaka, Higuchi, Ueda, Nishikawa, and Watari, 2429

Tang, M.-s. See MacLeod and Tang, 51

Tanigawa, N. See Kern, Drogemuller, Kennedy, Hildebrand-Zanki, Tanigawa, and Sondak, 5436

Taniguchi, H. See Tatsuta, Yamamura, Ishii, Ichii, Noguchi, Baba, and Taniguchi, 194

Taniguchi, M. See Natali, Bigotti, Cavalliere, Liao, Taniguchi, Matsui, and Ferrone, 2883

Taniguchi, N., Iizuka, S., Zhe, Z. N., House, S., Yokosawa, N., Ono, M., Kinoshita, K., Makita, A., and Sekiya, C. Measurement of Human Serum Immunoreactive γ -Glutamyl Transpeptidase in Patients with Malignant Tumors Using Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent Assay, 5835

Tanio, Y., and Zbar, B. Immunogenicity and Immunosensitivity of a Guinea Pig B-Cell Leukemia Subline Lacking Cell Surface Ia Antigens, 143

Tannenbaum, S. R. See Busby, Shuker, Chamley, Newbeme, Tannenbaum, and Wogan, 1367; Chamley and Tannenbaum, 5608; Skipper, Obiedzinski, Tannenbaum, Miller, Mitchum, and Kadlubar, 5122; Wagner, Shuker, Bilmaz, Obiedzinski, Baker, Young, and Tannenbaum,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

6519

Tantravahi, R. See Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Lipke, Tantravahi, Ervin, and Frei, 6205

Tapiero, H. See Lampidis, Munck, Krishan, and Tapiero, 2626

Tashjian, A. H., Jr., Wolfson, G., and Fearon, C. W. Radioimmunoassay for Phorbol Esters Using Rabbit Antisera against Phorbol Succinate, 103

Tateishi, N. See Yoshimoto, Masuda, Higashi, Nichi, Takamisawa, Tateishi, and Sakamoto, 6155

Tatsuta, M. See Mikuni, Tatsuta, and Kamachi, 6442

Tatsuta, M., Yamamura, H., Iishi, H., Ichii, M., Noguchi, S., Baba, M., and Taniguchi, H. Promotion by Vagotomy of Gastric Carcinogenesis Induced by N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in Wistar Rats, 194

Tattersall, M. H. N. See Taylor, Slowiaczek, Friedlander, and Tattersall, 978

Taub, R. N. See Bhalla, Hindenburg, Taub, and Grant, 3657; Hindenburg, Taub, Grant, Chang, and Baker, 3048

Taylor, A. M. R. See Duckworth-Rysiecki and Taylor, 416

Taylor, C. R. See Imam, Drushella, Taylor, and Tokés, 263

Taylor, C. W., Brattain, M. G., and Yeoman, L. C. Occurrence of Cytosolic Protein and Phosphoprotein Changes in Human Colon Tumor Cells with the Development of Resistance to Mitomycin C, 4422

Taylor, D. O. N. See Rubin, Hennessey, Sanui, Arnshtain, Taylor, and Chu, 2590

Taylor, I. W., Slowiaczek, P., Friedlander, M. L., and Tattersall, M. H. N. Selective Toxicity of a New Lipophilic Antifolate, BW301U, for Methotrexate-resistant Cells with Reduced Drug Uptake, 978

Taylor, M. A. See Prionas, Taylor, Fajardo, Kelly, Nelsen, and Hahn, 4791

Taylor, R. W. See King, Coffer, Gilbert, Lewis, Nash, Mills, Raju, and Taylor, 5728

Taylor, S. A. See McGovern, Pratt, Belt, Taylor, Benjamin, Ardalan, and Ohnuma, 4460

Taylor, S. J., IV. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sander, Fischer, Khandekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863

Teel, R. W. See Dixit, Teel, Daniel, and Stoner, 2951

Teivi, L. See Pompidou, Delsaux, Teivi, Mace, Coutance, Falkenrodt, and Lang, 4671s

Terada, N. See Noguchi, Takatsuka, Kitamura, Terada, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4785

Terasaki, P. I. See Chia, Terasaki, Suyama, Galton, Hirota, and Katz, 435; Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Galton, and Kawahara, 6453; Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Kawahara, Chia, Suyama, and Togashi, 1901

Terashita, G. Y. See Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Galton, and Kawahara, 6453; Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Kawahara, Chia, Suyama, and Togashi, 1901

ter Haar, A. See de Leij, Poppema, Nulend, ter Haar, Schwander, Ebbens, Postmus, and The, 2192

Terno, G. See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Terno, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378

Terranova, V. P. See Hujanen and Terranova, 3517

Terry, N. H. A. See Begg, Shrieve, Smith, and Terry, 3454

Tesmer, J. G. See Tobey and Tesmer, 2567

Testa, J. R., Misawa, S., Oguma, N., Van Sloten, K., and Wiernik, P. H. Chromosomal Alterations in Acute Leukemia Patients Studied with Improved Culture Methods, 430

Testorelli, C., Archetti, Y. L., Aresca, P., and Del Vecchio, L. Monoclonal Antibodies to the L1210 Murine Leukemia Cell Line and to a Drug-altered Subline, 5299

Tetta, C. See Foa, Bussolino, Ferrando, Guarini, Tetta, Mazzzone, Gugliotta, and Camussi, 4483

Tew, K. D. See Stearns and Tew, 3891

Tew, K. D., Kyle, G., Johnson, A., and Wang, A. L. Carbamoylation of Glutathione Reductase and Changes in Cellular and Chromosome Morphology in a Rat Cell Line Resistant to Nitrogen Mustards but Collaterally Sensitive to Nitrosoureas, 2326

Thaler, F. J., and Michalopoulos, G. K. Hepatopoitin A: Partial Characterization and Trypsin Activation of a Hepatocyte Growth Factor, 2545

Thang, M. N. See Nolibe, Aumaitre, and Thang, 4774

The, T. H. See de Leij, Poppema, Nulend, ter Haar, Schwander, Ebbens, Postmus, and The, 2192; de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elema, Ramaekers, Poppema, Brouwer, van der Veen, Mesander, and The, 6024

Thijssen, J. H. H. See van Landeghem, Poortman, Nabuurs, and Thijssen, 2900, 2907

Thimmaiah, K. N. See Sethi and Thimmaiah, 5386

Thimmaiah, K. N., and Sethi, V. S. Chemical Characterization of the Degradation Products of Vinblastine Dihydrogen Sulfate, 5382

Thomas, E., Smith, D. C., Lee, M. Y., and Rosse, C. Induction of Granulocytic Hyperplasia, Thymic Atrophy, and Hypercalcemia by a Selected Subpopulation of a Murine Mammary Adenocarcinoma, 5840

Thomas, P. See Byrn, Medrek, Thomas, Janezic, and Zamcheck, 3137; Toth, Thomas, Broitman, and Zamcheck, 392

Thomas, P. A. See Beattie, Hansen, and Thomas, 4206

Thomassen, D. G., Barrett, J. C., Beeman, D. K., and Nettesheim, P. Changes in Stem Cell Populations of Rat Tracheal Epithelial Cell Cultures at an Early Stage in Neoplastic Progression, 3322

Thomassen, D. G., Gilmer, T. M., Annab, L. A., and Barrett, J. C. Evidence for Multiple Steps in Neoplastic Transformation of Normal and Preneoplastic Syrian Hamster Embryo Cells following Transfection with Harvey Murine Sarcoma Virus Oncogene (v-Ha-ras), 726

Thomassen, D. G., Nettesheim, P., Gray, T. E., and Barrett, J. C. Quantitation of the Rate of Spontaneous Generation and Carcinogen-induced Frequency of Anchorage-independent Variants of Rat Tracheal Epithelial Cells in Culture, 1516

Thompson, C. B. See Waldmann, Longo, Leonard, Depper, Thompson, Krönke, Goldman, Sharow, Bongiovanni, and Greene, 4559s

Thompson, E. B. See Harmon, Thompson, and Baione, 1587

Thompson, H. J., Meeker, L. D., Herbst, E. J., Ronan, A. M., and Minocha, R. Effect of Concentration of D,L-2-Difluoromethylornithine on Murine Mammary Carcinogenesis, 1170

Thompson, L. H. See Hoy, Thompson, Mooney, and Salazar, 1737; Pinkel, Thompson, Gray, and Vanderaaen, 5795

Thompson, M. D., and Nakhaei, H. L. Methylation and Expression of Rat κ -Casein Gene in Normal and Neoplastic Rat Mammary Gland, 1291

Thompson, W. J. See Onali, Strada, Chang, Epstein, Hersh, and Thompson, 1384

Thomson, A. B. R., Rennie, P. S., Walker, K., and Cheeseman, C. Intestinal Uptake of Hexoses and Fatty Acids in Tumor-bearing Rats, 1479

Thomson, D. M. P. See Dubois, Thomson, Sutherland, and Scanzano, 2661

Thomson, S. P. See Meyskens, Thomson, and Moon, 1101

Thor, A. See Friedman, Thor, Horan Hand, and Schlom, 5648; Horan Hand, Thor, Schlom, Rao, and Liotta, 2713; Johnston, Szpak, Lothich, Thor, and Schlom, 1894; Muraro, Wunderlich, Thor, Lundy, Noguchi, Cunningham, and Schlom, 5769

Thorgeirsson, S. S. See Huber, Dearfield, Williams, Heilman, and Thorgeirsson, 4322

Thorgeirsson, S. S., and Sato, S. U.S.-Japan Cooperative Cancer Research Program Seminar on Carcinogenicity, Mutagenicity, and Metabolism of Heterocyclic Amines, 1908, *Meeting Report*

Thorn, R. M. See Esteban, Thorn, and Ferrer, 3225, 3231

Thomby, J. I. See Black, Lenger, Gerguis, and Thomby, 6254

Thorpe, S. M. See Rasmussen, Pedersen, Thorpe, Hilkens, Hilgers, and Rose, 1424; Rasmussen, Pedersen, Thorpe, and Rose, 1428

Thraves, P. J., Kasid, U., and Smulson, M. E. Selective Isolation of Domains of Chromatin Proximal to Both Carcinogen-induced DNA Damage and Poly-Adenosine Diphosphate-Ribosylation, 386

Thron, C. D. See Roebuck, Longnecker, Baumgartner, and Thron, 5252

Thurin, J. See Herlyn, Thurin, Balaban, Bennicelli, Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Guerry, Nowell, Clark, and Koprowski, 5670

Thurman, R. G. See Conway, Popp, and Thurman, 3620; Kari, Kauffman, and Thurman, 1621

Thurmond, M. C., Maden, C. B., and Carter, R. L. Cull Rates of Dairy Cattle with Antibodies to Bovine Leukemia Virus, 1987

Tibbett, L. M. See Chu, Hagerty, Wiemann, Tibbett, Sato, Cummings, Bogaars, Leduc, and Calabresi, 1357

Tijdens, R. B. See Meerman and Tijdens, 1132

Tilden, A. B. See Itoh, Tilden, and Balch, 3173

Tilson, R. M. See Hickman, Stevens, Gibson, Langdon, Fizames, Lavelle, Atassi, Lunt, and Tilson, 3008

Ting, R. C. See Aoki, Robert-Guroff, Miyakoshi, Abe, Kinoshita, Matsuda, Ryu, Ting, and Gallo, 4621s

Tippett, D. L. See Dexter, Hesson, Ardecky, Rao, Tippett, Dusak, Paull, Plowman, DeLarco, Narayanan, and Forbes, 5563

Tjaden, U. R. See de Brujin, van Oosterom, Tjaden, Reeuwijk, and Pinedo, 5931

Tobey, R. A., and Tesmer, J. G. Differential Response of Cultured Human Normal and Tumor Cells to Trace Element-induced Resistance to the Alkylating Agent Melphalan, 2567

Tobias, J. S. See Souhami, Bradbury, Geddes, Spiro, Harper, and Tobias, 2878

Tochner, Z., Mitchell, J. B., Harrington, F. S., Smith, P., Russo, D. T., and Russo, A. Treatment of Murine Intrapitoneal Ovarian Ascitic Tumor with Hematoporphyrin Derivative and Laser Light, 2983

Todaro, G. J. See Fryling, Iwata, Johnson, Knott, and Todaro, 2695; Iwata, Fryling, Knott, and Todaro, 2689; Twardzik, Kimball, Sherwin, Ranchalis, and Todaro, 1934

Todd, R. See Wen, Ville, Ellison, Todd, and Loring, 3974

Tofilon, P. J., Basic, I., and Milas, L. Prediction of *in Vivo* Tumor Response to Chemotherapeutic Agents by the *in Vitro* Sister Chromatid Exchange Assay, 2025

Tofgard, R., Yuspa, S. H., and Roop, D. R. Keratin Gene Expression in Mouse Skin Tumors and in Mouse Skin Treated with 12-O-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, 5845

Togashi, H. See Hirota, Fukushima, Terasaki, Terashita, Kawahara, Chia, Suyama, and Togashi, 1901

Toida, T. See Sekine, Toida, Saito, Kuboyama, Kawashima, and Hashimoto, 1300

Tokés, Z. A. See Imam, Drushella, Taylor, and Tokés, 263

Tomatis, L. See Bridges, Lenoir, and Tomatis, 3979

Tomkinson, K. N. See Moore, Malcolm, Tomkinson, and Little, 1978

Tong, M. J. See Yeh, Mo, Luo, Henderson, Tong, and Yu, 872

Tongson, A. See Ziai, Imberti, Tongson, and Ferone, 5877

Tormey, D. C. See Trump, Tutsch, Koeller, and

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Tormey, 2853
 Toth, C. A., Thomas, P., Broitman, S. A., and Zamcheck, N. Receptor-mediated Endocytosis of Carcinoembryonic Antigen by Rat Liver Kupffer Cells, 392
 Towers, G. H. N. See Mew, Lum, Wat, Towers, Sun, Walter, Wright, Berns, and Levy, 4380
 Townsend, A., Leclerc, J-M., Dutschman, G., Cooney, D., and Cheng, Y-c. Metabolism of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosyl-5-azacytosine and Incorporation into DNA of Human T-Lymphoblastic Cells (Molt-4), 3522
 Townsend, L. B. See Wotring, Passiato, Roti Roti, Hudson, and Townsend, 6355
 Townsend, P. S. See Burton, Gray, Self, Heggie, and Townsend, 5390
 Trabucchi, M. See Frattola, Ferrarese, Canal, Gaini, Galuso, Plioti, and Trabucchi, 4495
 Tracey, D. E. See Li, Wallace, Richard, and Tracey, 532
 Tracy, P. B. See VanDeWater, Tracy, Aronson, Mann, and Dvorak, 5521
 Traganos, F., Israel, M., Silber, R., Seshadri, R., Kirschenbaum, S., and Potmesil, M. Effects of New N-Alkyl Analogues of Adriamycin on *in Vitro* Survival and Cell Cycle Progression of L1210 Cells, 6273
 Trainer, D. L., Kline, T., Mallon, F., Greig, R., and Poste, G. Effect of 5-Azacytidine on DNA Methylation and the Malignant Properties of B16 Melanoma Cells, 6124
 Travis, J. D. See Murthy, Travis, Erickson, Khan-dekar, and Scanlon, 6232
 Tremblay, G. See Buell and Tremblay, 4278
 Trempl, G. L., and Hecker, E. Stability of the "Second or Stage" Promoter 12-O-Retinoylphorbol-13-acetate, 2390, *Letter to the Editor*
 Trent, J. M. See Buick, Pullano, and Trent, 3668; Graham, Richardson, Minden, Trent, and Buick, 2201
 Tretiak, M. See T. Tiley and Tretiak, 5098
 Treuner, J. See Buck, Bruchelt, Girgert, Treuner, and Niethammer, 6366
 Trewyn, R. W. See Elliott, Trewyn, and Katze, 1079
 Triano, E. A., Simpson, J. B., Kratky, M., Lang, W. R., and Triolo, A. J. Protective Effects of Trifluralin on Benzo(a)pyrene-induced Tumors in A/J Mice, 601
 Tribukait, B. See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Nilsson, Reinhold, Strandér, and Tribukait, 5598
 Triolo, A. J. See Triano, Simpson, Kratky, Lang, and Triolo, 601
 Tritton, T. R. See Wingard, Tritton, and Egler, 3529
 Trott, K-R. See Kallman, Brown, Denekamp, Hill, Kummermeier, and Trott, 6541
 True, L. D. See Grace, Kim, True, and Fuchs, 841
 Trump, B. F. See Yuan, Itzkowitz, Palekar, Shamsuddin, Trump, and Kim, 4499
 Trump, D. L., Tutsch, K. D., Koeller, J. M., and Tormey, D. C. Phase I Clinical Study with Pharmacokinetic Analysis of 2- β -D-Ribofuranosylthiazole-4-carboxamide (NSC 286193) Administered as a Five-Day Infusion, 2853
 Trush, M. A. See Kennedy, Mimnaugh, Trush, and Sinha, 4071; Mimnaugh, Kennedy, Trush, and Sinha, 3296
 Tsao, M-S., Earp, H. S., and Grisham, J. W. Gradation of Carcinogen-induced Capacity for Anchorage-independent Growth in Cultured Rat Liver Epithelial Cells, 4428
 Tsao, M-S., Grisham, J. W., Chou, B. B., and Smith, J. D. Clonal Isolation of Populations of γ -Glutamyl Transpeptidase-positive and -negative Cells from Rat Liver Epithelial Cells Chemically Transformed *In Vitro*, 5134
 Tsao, M-S., Grisham, J. W., and Nelson, K. G. Clonal Analysis of Tumorigenicity and Paratumorigenic Phenotypes in Rat Liver Epithelial Cells Chemically Transformed *In Vitro*, 5139
 Tsiftsoglou, A. S., Wong, W., Hyman, R., Minden, M., and Robinson, S. H. Analysis of Commitment of Human Leukemia HL-60 Cells to Terminal Granulocytic Maturation, 2334
 Tsou, K. C. See Naito, Ziegler, and Tsou, 3554
 Tsuda, H. See Takatsuki, Yamaguchi, Kawano, Hattori, Nishimura, Tsuda, Sanada, Nakada, and Itai, 4644s
 Tsuge, I. See Ueda, Nishida, Koide, Tsuge, Seto, Yoshida, Miyoshi, Ota, and Takahashi, 1314
 Tsui, Y., Suzuki, T., Nishikura, H., Takemura, T., and Isojima, S. Identification of Two Different Surface Epitopes of Human Ovarian Epithelial Carcinomas by Monoclonal Antibodies, 2358
 Tsukada, Y. See Gangopadhyay, Bhattacharya, Chatterjee, Barlow, and Tsukada, 1744
 Tsukazaki, K., Hayman, E. G., and Rueckl, E. Effects of Ricin A Chain Conjugates of Monoclonal Antibodies to Human α -Fetoprotein and Placental Alkaline Phosphatase on Antigen-producing Tumor Cells in Culture, 1834
 Tu, Y. Y. See Yang, Tu, Koop, and Coon, 1140
 Tuchman, M., Ramarraane, M. L., and O'Dea, R. F. Effects of Uridine and Thymidine on the Degradation of 5-Fluorouracil, Uracil, and Thymine by Rat Liver Dihydropyrimidine Dehydrogenase, 5553
 Tukalo, D. See Cavanaugh, Porter, Tukalo, Frankfurt, Pavelic, and Bergeron, 4754
 Turley, E. A., and Tretiak, M. Glycosaminoglycan Production by Murine Melanoma Variants *In Vivo* and *In Vitro*, 5098
 Turrin, A. See Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Turrin, Cascinelli, Attili, Bombardieri, Temo, Plassio, Dovis, Mazzuca, Natali, Scassellati, Rosa, and Ferrone, 3378
 Tursi, F. See Norppa, Tursi, Pfäffli, Mäki-Paakkanen, and Järvenpää, 4816
 Tutsch, K. D. See Trump, Tutsch, Koeller, and Tormey, 2853
 Tuttle, S. E. See Johnson, Wei, Barth, Tuttle, and Andrews, 3774
 Tveit, E. See Weiss, Tveit, and Hultborn, 2478
 Twandzik, D. R. Differential Expression of Transforming Growth Factor- α during Prenatal Development of the Mouse, 5413
 Twandzik, D. R., Kimball, E. S., Sherwin, S. A., Ranchalis, J. E., and Todaro, G. J. Comparison of Growth Factors Functionally Related to Epidermal Growth Factor in the Urine of Normal and Human Tumor-bearing Athymic Mice, 1934
 Twigs, L. B. See Fukushima, Okagaki, Twigs, Clark, Zachow, Ostrow, and Faras, 3252
 Twist, C. J. See Giglia, Ovak, Yoshida, Twist, Jeffrey, and Pauly, 5027

U

Ucar, K. See Raza, Spirdonidis, Ucar, Mayers, Bankert, and Preisler, 2283
 Ücer, U. See Pfizenmaier, Bartsch, Scheurich, Seiger, Ücer, Vehmeyer, and Nagel, 3503
 Uchida, N. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 5746; Noguchi, Takatsuka, Kitamura, Terada, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4785
 Uchida, T. See Yoneda, Fujiki, Moore, and Uchida, 2363
 Uchino, H. See Kobayashi, Yamagishi, Karmamoto, Yoshida, and Uchino, 1459
 Uckun, F. M., Ramakrishnan, S., and Houston, L. L. Increased Efficiency in Selective Elimination of Leukemia Cells by a Combination of a Stable Derivative of Cyclophosphamide and a Human B-Cell-specific Immunotoxin Containing Pokeweed Antiviral Protein, 69
 Ueda, H., Ono, M., Hagiwara, Y., and Kuwano, M. Isolation of Retinoic Acid-resistant Clones from Human Breast Cancer Cell Line MCF-7 with Altered Activity of Cellular Retinoic Acid-binding Protein, 3332
 Ueda, R., Nishida, K., Koide, Y., Tsuge, I., Seto, M., Yoshida, M., Miyoshi, I., Ota, K., and Takahashi, T. Two Mouse Monoclonal Antibodies Detecting Two Different Epitopes of an Activated Lymphocyte Antigen on Adult T-Cell Leukemia Cells, 1314
 Ueda, S. See Higashi, Hirabayashi, Fukui, Naiki, Matsumoto, Ueda, and Kato, 3796
 Ueda, S. See Naruse, Hirakawa, Horikawa, Tanaka, Higuchi, Ueda, Nishikawa, and Watarai, 2429
 Uehara, Y. See Sakurada, Miyazaki, Kimura, Yamabe, Katabami, Koyama, Uehara, and Kato, 903
 Uehara, Y., Hasegawa, M., Hori, M., and Umezawa, H. Increased Sensitivity to Oxazosine, a Novel Nucleoside Antibiotic, of Rat Kidney Cells upon Expression of the Integrated Viral *arc* Gene, 5230
 Ueno, A. See Sato, Hayashi, Yanagawa, Yoshida, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 3878; Sato, Yoshida, Hayashi, Miyakami, Bando, Yanagawa, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 6160
 Ugolini, D. See Rossi, Barbieri, Astigiano, Ugolini, and Varnier, 6107
 Uitterlinden, P. See Lamberts, Uitterlinden, Bons, and Verleun, 1015
 Ullm, K. See Berdel, Schick, Fink, Reichert, Ullm, and Rastetter, 1206
 Ulrich, S. See Schmiegel, Kalthoff, Arndt, Giesecking, Greten, Klöppel, Kreiher, Ladak, Lampe, and Ulrich, 1402
 Umbeck, G. E., Friedman, H. S., Kurtzberg, J., and Bigner, D. D. Correspondence re: H. S. Friedman et al. *In Vitro* versus *In Vivo* Correlations of Chemosensitivity of Human Medulloblastoma. *Cancer Res.*, 44: 5145-5149, 1984, 6538, Letter to the Editor and Reply
 Umezawa, H. See Uehara, Hasegawa, Hori, and Umezawa, 5230
 Unger, B. W. See Rosenblum, Unger, Guterman, Hersh, David, and Frincke, 2421
 Unger, C., Eibl, H., von Heyden, H-W., and Nagel, G. A. New Assay for the O-Alkyl Cleavage Enzyme with Alkyl-lysophospholipids as Substrates, 616
 Uno, K., Shimizu, S., Ido, M., Naito, K., Inaba, K., Oku, T., Kishida, T., and Muramatsu, S. Direct and Indirect Effects of Interferon on *In Vivo* Murine Tumor Cell Growth, 1320
 Urabe, A. See Hirai, Murakami, Urabe, and Takaku, 2456; Okabe, Kaizu, Ozawa, Urabe, and Takaku, 1930
 Urano, M., and Kahn, J. Effect of 42°C Hyperthermia on Murine Normal and Tumor Tissues, 2527
 Urano, M., Kim, M. S., Kahn, J., Kenton, L. A., and Li, M. L. Effect of Thermochemotherapy (Combined Cyclophosphamide and Hyperthermia) Given at Various Temperatures with or without Glucose Administration on a Murine Fibrosarcoma, 4162
 Urba, W. J., and Longo, D. L. Clinical Spectrum of Human Retroviral-induced Diseases, 4637s

V

Vaage, J., and Pepin, K. G. Morphological Observations during Developing Concomitant Immunity against a C3H/He Mammary Tumor, 659
 Vadasz, J. A. See Raaphorst, Vadasz, Azzam, Sargent, Borsig, and Einspanier, 5452
 Vadi, H. See Moskwa, Vadi, and Drewinko, 5447
 Valentine, F. See Bystrom, Bernstein, Liu, and Valentine, 5603
 Valeriote, F. See Clamon, Chabot, Valeriote, Davila, Vogel, Gorowski, and Birch, 1874
 Valle, S-L. See Krohn, Antonen, Valle, Kazakevicius, Saxinger, Gallo, and Ranki, 4612s; Ranki, Valle, Antonen, Suni, Jokipii, Jokipii, Saxinger, and Krohn, 4616s
 Vallera, D. A. See Wei-Hillman, Runge, Jansen, and Vallera, 1328
 Valone, F. H., and Payan, D. G. Potentiation of

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Mitogen-Induced Human T-Lymphocyte Activation by Retinoic Acid, 4128
 van Bavel, P. See Middelkoop, van Bavel, Calafat, and Roos, 3825
 van Blitterswijk, W. J. See Storme, Berdel, van Blitterswijk, Bruyneel, De Bruyne, and Mareel, 351
 van den Ingh, H. F., Griffioen, G., and Cornelisse, C. J. Flow Cytometric Detection of Aneuploidy in Colorectal Adenomas, 3392
 van der Gugten, A. A., Röpcke, G., van Nie, R., and Hilgers, J. Mouse Strain (STS/A) Resistant to Mammary Tumor Induction by Hypophysial Isografts, 3448
 Vanderlaan, M. See Pinkel, Thompson, Gray, and Vanderlaan, 5795
 Vanderslice, R. R. See Aune, Vanderslice, Croft, Dybing, Bend, and Philipot, 5859
 Vanderslice, R. R., Boyd, J. A., Eling, T. E., and Philipot, R. M. The Cytochrome P-450 Monooxygenase System of Rabbit Bladder Mucosa: Enzyme Components and Isozyme 5-Dependent Metabolism of 2-Aminofluorene, 5851
 van der Veen, A. Y. See de Leij, Postmus, Buys, Elema, Ramaekers, Poppema, Brouwer, van der Veen, Mesander, and The, 6024
 van der Vlijgh, W. J. F. See Boven, van der Vlijgh, Nauta, Schüller, and Pinedo, 88
 Van de Veire, R. M. L. See Geuens, Nuydens, Willebrords, Van de Veire, Goossens, Dragonetti, Mareel, and De Brabander, 733
 Van de Voorde, A. See Nouwen, Pollet, Schelstraete, Eerdinkens, Hänsch, Van de Voorde, and De Broe, 892
 VanDeWater, L., Tracy, P. B., Aronson, D., Mann, K. G., and Dvorak, H. F. Tumor Cell Generation of Thrombin via Functional Prothrombinase Assembly, 5521
 van Dijk, M. See Plooy, van Dijk, Berends, and Lohman, 4178
 van Dongen, G., Zoutewelle, G., van Rijn, J., and van Wijk, R. Cell Killing and Sensitization to Heat Shock by Hypothemic Incubation of Asynchronous and Synchronized Mouse Neuroblastoma Cells, 4132
 Van Echo, D. A. See Egorin, Van Echo, Olman, Whittacre, Forrest, and Aisner, 6502
 van Landeghem, A. A. J., Poortman, J., Nabuurs, M., and Thijssen, J. H. H. Endogenous Concentration and Subcellular Distribution of Androgens in Normal and Malignant Human Breast Tissue, 2907; Endogenous Concentration and Subcellular Distribution of Estrogens in Normal and Malignant Human Breast Tissue, 2900
 van Nie, R. See van der Gugten, Röpcke, van Nie, and Hilgers, 3448
 van Oosterom, A. T. See de Brujin, van Oosterom, Tjaden, Reeuwijk, and Pinedo, 5931
 van Rijn, J. See van Dongen, Zoutewelle, van Rijn, and van Wijk, 4132
 Van Sant, R. See Yen, Van Sant, Harvey, and Fishbaugh, 4060
 Van Sloten, K. See Testa, Misawa, Oguma, Van Sloten, and Wiernik, 430
 Venson, A. See Bruchovsky, Rennie, Ota, Vanson, Giles, and Pontifex, 582
 Van Vleet, J. F. See Herman, Ferrans, Myers, and Van Vleet, 276
 van Wijk, R. See van Dongen, Zoutewelle, van Rijn, and van Wijk, 4132
 Van Zantwijk, C. H. See Veerman, Hogeman, Huisman, Van Zantwijk, and Bezemer, 1890
 Varani, J. See McCoy, Schade, Merz, Esch, Varani, and Hudson, 5757
 Vargas, F. P. See Kilian, Yang, Emrich, Varga, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886
 Varnier, O. E. See Rossi, Barbieri, Astigiano, Ugo, and Varnier, 6107
 Varnold, R. L. See Sun, MacKellar, Crane, Barr, Elliott, Lern, Varnold, Heinstein, and Morré, 157
 Vecchio, G. See Giancotti, Berlingieri, DiFiore, Fusco, Vecchio, and Crane-Robinson, 6051
 Veerman, A. J. P., Hogeman, P. H. G., Huisman, D. R., Van Zantwijk, C. H., and Bezemer, P. D. Peanut Agglutinin, a Marker for T-Cell Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia with a Good Prognosis, 1890
 Vega, R. See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Vega, Gondola, Ibrahim, Yopp, Cohn, and Clarkson, 2434
 Vehmeyer, K. See Pfizenmaier, Bartsch, Scheurich, Seliger, Ucer, Vehmeyer, and Nagel, 3503
 Vehmeyer, K., Conlon, J. M., Kunze, E., Cole, T., Nagel, G. A., and Pfizenmaier, K. Biological and Biochemical Characterization of a Somatostatin-producing Human Carcinoma Established by Heterotransplantation, 5151
 Venditti, J. M. See Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145
 Venetianer, A. See Böszö and Venetianer, 2165
 Vera, R. See Kirkwood, Harris, Vera, Sandler, Fischer, Chundekar, Ernstoff, Gordon, Lutes, Bonomi, Lytton, Cobleigh, and Taylor, 863
 Verderame, M. See Friedman, Verderame, Lipkin, and Pollack, 3236
 Veren, K. See Markham, Salahuddin, Popovic, Patel, Veren, Fladager, Orndorff, and Gallo, 4588
 Verhoef, V., and Fridland, A. Metabolic Basis of Arabinonucleoside Selectivity for Human Leukemic T- and B-Lymphoblasts, 3646
 Verleun, T. See Lamberts, Utterlinden, Bons, and Verleun, 1015
 Verney, E. See Sidransky, Garrett, Murty, Verney, and Robinson, 4844
 Vesselinovitch, S. D. See Goldfarb, Pugh, Kosciuk, Chover, Vesselinovitch, and Mihailovich, 909
 Vesselinovitch, S. D., Hacker, H. J., and Bansbach, P. Histochemical Characterization of Focal Hepatic Lesions Induced by Single Diethylnitrosamine Treatment in Infant Mice, 2774
 Vessella, R. L. See Chio, Vessella, Elson, Clayman, Gonzalez-Campoy, Klicka, Shafer, and Lange, 6140
 Vessella, R. L., Moon, T. D., Chio, R.-K., Nowak, J. A., Arfman, E. W., Palme, D. F., Peterson, G. A., and Lange, P. H. Monoclonal Antibodies to Human Renal Cell Carcinoma: Recognition of Shared and Restricted Tissue Antigens, 6131
 Vickers, P. J. See Schoo, Pristupa, Vickers, and Scrimgeour, 3034
 Vietti, T. J. See Zimm, Ettinger, Holcenberg, Kammen, Vietti, Belasco, Cogliano-Shutta, Balis, Lavi, Collins, and Poplack, 1869
 Vignetti, E. See Sambuy, Spagnoli, Vignetti, and Revoltella, 1392
 Vilarem, M.-J., Charcosset, J.-Y., Primaux, F., Gras, M.-P., Calvo, F., and Larsen, C.-J. Differential Effects of Ellipticine and Aza-Analogue Derivatives on Cell Cycle Progression and Survival of BALB/c 3T3 Cells Released from Serum Starvation or Thymidine Double Block, 3906
 Villegas, D. B. See Wen, Villegas, Ellison, Todd, and Loring, 3974
 Vinciguerra, V. See Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Schulman, Weisberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498
 Vintermyr, O. See Ekanger, Øgreid, Evjen, Vintermyr, Laerum, and Døskeland, 2578
 Visintainer, M. See Chiabrando, Broggini, Castagnoli, Donelli, Noseda, Visintainer, Garattini, and Fanelli, 3605
 Vlahos, W. G. See Jakowatz, Beatty, Vlahos, Pseudominsky, Philben, Williams, Paxton, Shively, and Beatty, 5700; Paxton, Jakowatz, Beatty, Beatty, Vlahos, Williams, Clark, and Shively, 5694
 Voerman, J. S. A. See de Jong, Nikkels, Brockbank, Ploemacher, and Voerman, 4001
 Vogel, A. See Chandra, Vogel, and Gerber, 4677s
 Vogel, C. See Clamon, Chabot, Valeriote, Davilla, Vogel, Gorowski, and Birch, 1874
 Vogel, W. See Mehnert, Speit, and Vogel, 3626
 Vogel, W. H. See Steplewski, Vogel, Ehya, Poropatich, and Smith, 5128
 Vogt, P. K. See Rapp and Vogt, 2392
 Vogt-Schaden, M. See Volm, Brüggemann, Günther, Kleine, Pfeiderer, and Vogt-Schaden, 5180
 Volsin, G. A. See Douay, Gorin, Lopez, Casellas, Liance, Jansen, Volsin, Baillou, Laporte, Najman, and Duhamel, 438
 Volm, M., Brüggemann, A., Günther, M., Kleine, W., Pfeiderer, A., and Vogt-Schaden, M. Prognostic Relevance of Ploidy, Proliferation, and Resistance-predictive Tests in Ovarian Carcinoma, 5180
 von Heyden, H.-W. See Unger, Eibl, von Heyden, and Nagel, 616
 von Hoegen, P. See Altevogt, von Hoegen, Leidig, and Schirmacher, 4270
 Von Hoff, D. D. See Lathan, Clark, and Von Hoff, 6286; Lathan, Edwards, Dressler, Von Hoff, and McGuire, 5064; Melink, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Hersh, Sternson, Patton, Siegler, Boldt, and Clark, 2859; Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145
 Von Hoff, D. D., Forseth, B., and Warfel, L. E. Use of a Radiometric System to Screen for Antineoplastic Agents: Correlation with a Human Tumor Cloning System, 4032
 Vora, S. See Oskam, Rijken, Staal, and Vora, 135
 Vora, S., Halper, J. P., and Knowles, D. M. Alterations in the Activity and Isozymic Profile of Human Phosphofructokinase during Malignant Transformation *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*: Transformation- and Progression-linked Discriminants of Malignancy, 2993
 Voss, M. K. See Matherly, Voss, Anderson, Fry, and Goldman, 1073
 Vuilleumier, J. P. See Nomura, Stemmermann, Heilbrun, Salkeid, and Vuilleumier, 2369

W

Wachsmann, W., Slamon, D., Shimotohno, K., Golde, D. W., and Chen, I. S. Y. Human T-Cell Leukemia Virus x Gene, 4550s
 Waechter, F. See Glatt, Ludewig, Platt, Waechter, Yona, Ben-Shoshan, Jerusalmy, Blum, and Oesch, 2600
 Wagman, L. See Batist, Norton, Katki, Wagman, Ferrans, Maher, and Myers, 5900
 Wagner, D. A., Shuker, D. E. G., Blimazes, C., Obiedzinski, M., Baker, I., Young, V. R., and Tannenbaum, S. R. Effect of Vitamins C and E on Endogenous Synthesis of *N*-Nitrosamino Acids in Humans: Precursor-Product Studies with [¹⁵N]-Nitrate, 6519
 Wakata, A., Oka, N., Hiramoto, K., Yoshioka, A., Negishi, K., Wataya, Y., and Hayatsu, H. DNA Strand Cleavage *in Vitro* by 3-Hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]indole, a Direct-acting Mutagen Formed in the Metabolism of Carcinogenic 3-Amin-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]indole, 5867
 Wakeland, E. K. See Smith, Maloy, Braylan, and Wakeland, 6119
 Wakshull, E., Kraemer, P. M., and Wharton, W. Multistep Change in Epidermal Growth Factor Receptors during Spontaneous Neoplastic Progression in Chinese Hamster Embryo Fibroblasts, 2070
 Waldmann, T. A. See Greene, Depper, Crabtree, Rudikoff, Pumphrey, Robb, Krönke, Svetlik, Pefifer, Waldmann, and Leonard, 4563s
 Waldmann, T. A., Longo, D. L., Leonard, W. J., Depper, J. M., Thompson, C. B., Krönke, M., Goldman, C. K., Sharro, S., Bongiovanni, K., and Greene, W. C. Interleukin 2 Receptor (Tc Antigen) Expression in HTLV-I-associated Adult T-Cell Leukemia, 4559s
 Waldow, S. M. See Henderson, Waldow, Mang,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Potter, Malone, and Dougherty, 572; Henderson, Waldow, Potter, and Dougherty, 6071

Walenga, R. W. See Werner, Walenga, Dubowy, Boone, and Stuart, 561

Walker, K. See Thomson, Rennie, Walker, and Cheeseman, 1479

Walker-Andrews, S. See Ensminger, Gyves, Stetson, and Walker-Andrews, 4464

Wallace, H. J. See Dasio, Schuetz, Wallace, and Sommadossi, 4900

Wallace, T. L. See Li, Wallace, Richard, and Tracey, 532

Walle, A. J. Distribution and Content of Nuclear and Cellular RNA among Cell Populations of Acute Lymphoblastic and Nonlymphoblastic Leukemia, 5193

Wallen, C. A., Ridinger, D. N., and Dethlefsen, L. A. Heterogeneity of X-Ray Cytotoxicity in Proliferating and Quiescent Murine Mammary Carcinoma Cells, 3064

Wallin, M. See Kanje, Deinum, Wallin, Ekström, Edström, and Hartley-Asp, 2234

Walter, R. J. See Mew, Lum, Wat, Towers, Sun, Walter, Wright, Berns, and Levy, 4380

Wang, A. L. See Tew, Kyle, Johnson, and Wang, 2326

Wang, C-Y. See Al-Katib, Wang, and Koziner, 3058

Wang, C. Y., Morton, K. C., and Lee, M-S. Repair Synthesis of DNA Induced by the Urinary *N*-Hydroxy Metabolites of Carcinogenic Arylamines in Urothelial Cells of Susceptible Species, 221

Wang, M. C. See Bartkus, Ablin, Killian, Wang, Murphy, and Chu, 5984; Killian, Yang, Enrich, Vargas, Kuriyama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886

Wang, M-Y. See Mirvis, Wang, Smith, Deshpande, Makary, and Issenman, 577

Wang, Q-c. See Leonard, Wang, Kaplan, and Royston, 5263

Wanka, F. See Dijkwel and Wanka, 2046

Warburton, M. J. See Rudland, Hallows, Cox, Ormerod, and Warburton, 3864

Ward, G. K. See Mackillop, Bizarri, and Ward, 4360

Ward, J. M. See Ohshima, Ward, Singh, and Katyal, 2785

Warfel, L. E. See Von Hoff, Forseth, and Warfel, 4032

Wargovich, M. J. See Blakey, Duncan, Wargovich, Goldberg, Bruce, and Heddle, 242

Warren, J. R. See Chien and Warren, 4858

Wat, C-K. See Mew, Lum, Wat, Towers, Sun, Walter, Wright, Berns, and Levy, 4380

Watanabe, A. S. See Everson, Ratcliffe, Flack, Hoffman, and Watanabe, 6487

Watanabe, H. See Ito, Kawashima, Fujimoto, Watanabe, and Naito, 6436

Watari, H. See Naruse, Hirakawa, Horikawa, Tanaka, Higuchi, Ueda, Nishikawa, and Watari, 2429

Wataya, Y. See Wakata, Oka, Hiramoto, Yoshioka, Negishi, Wataya, and Hayatsu, 5867

Watkins, J. R. See Coon, Watkins, Pauli, and Weinstein, 3014

Wattenberg, L. W. Chemoprevention of Cancer, 1, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*. See also Armstrong and Wattenberg, 1507

Waud, W. R. See McCarthy, Waud, Struck, and Hill, 174

Waugh, W. J. See Bertram, Grunberg, Shulman, Apuzzo, Boquilen, Kunkel, Hengst, Nelson, Waugh, Plotkin, and Mitchell, 4486

Weaver, R. M. See Kohga, Harvey, Weaver, and Markus, 1787

Weber, G. See Natsumeda, Lui, Emrani, Faderan, Reardon, Eble, Glover, and Weber, 2556; Reardon and Weber, 4412

Weber, H. See Emmerich, Zubrod, Weber, Maubach, Kersten, and Kersten, 4308

Weber, J. See Frank, Weiss, Compas, Bienstock, Weber, Bodner, and Landesman, 4619s

Weber, J. P. See Wheeler, Adamson, Webster, Schmid, and Otter, 3400

Wei, W-Z. See Johnson, Wei, Barth, Tuttle, and Andrews, 3774

Weichselbaum, R. R. See Schwartz, Morgan, Brown-Lindquist, Afzal, Weichselbaum, and Wolff, 1556

Weil-Hillman, G., Runge, W., Jansen, F. K., and Valler, D. A. Cytotoxic Effect of Ant-M, 67,000 Protein Immunotoxins on Human Tumors in a Nude Mouse Model, 1328

Weiner, R. S. See Evans, Makuch, Clamon, Feld, Weiner, Moran, Blum, Shepherd, Jeejeebhoy, and DeWys, 3347

Weinroth, S. E., MacLeod, C. L., Minning, L., and Hays, E. F. Genetic Complexity of Glucocorticoid-induced Lysis of Murine T-Lymphoma Cells, 4804

Weinstein, I. B. See O'Brian, Liskamp, Solomon, and Weinstein, 2462

Weinstein, R. C. See Binggeli and Weinstein, 235

Weinstein, R. S. See Coon, Watkins, Pauli, and Weinstein, 3014

Weintraub, A. M. See Ataya, McKenna, Weintraub, Clark, and LeMaire, 3651

Weis, C. C. See Hammons, Guengerich, Weis, Beeland, and Kadlubar, 3578

Weiselberg, L. See Kreis, Chaudhri, Chan, Allen, Budman, Schulman, Weiselberg, Freeman, Deere, and Vinciguerra, 6498

Weiss, L., Tveit, E., and Hultborn, R. Vascular Resistance Characteristics of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Rat Mammary Tumors and Normal Tissues as Studied *In Vitro*, 2478

Weiss, S. H. See Blattner, Biggar, Weiss, Clark, and Goedert, 4598s; Frank, Weiss, Compas, Bienstock, Weber, Bodner, and Landesman, 4619s; Ginzburg, Weiss, MacDonald, and Hubbard, 4605s

Weikl, R. D. See Schlick, Ruffmann, Chirigos, Weikl, and Herberman, 1108

Wellham, L. L. See Krishan, Sauvage, and Wellham, 1046

Welsch, C. W. Host Factors Affecting the Growth of Carcinogen-induced Rat Mammary Carcinomas: A Review and Tribute to Charles Brenton Huggins, 3415

Welsch, C. W., DeHoog, J. V., O'Connor, D. H., and Sheffield, L. G. Influence of Dietary Fat Levels on Development and Hormone Responsiveness of the Mouse Mammary Gland, 6147

Welte, K. See Harris, Ralph, Gabrilove, Welte, Karmali, and Moore, 3090; Merluzzi, Savage, Souza, Boone, Mertelsmann, Welte, and Last-Barney, 203

Wen, X-I., Villegas, D. B., Ellison, P. Todd, R., and Loring, J. Effects of Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone, Human Chorionic Gonadotropin, and Insulin on Steroid Production by Human Adrenocortical Carcinoma Cells in Culture, 3974

Wenger, A. S. See Hall, Silverman, Wenger, and Mickey, 4053

Werner, E. J., Walenga, R. W., Dubowy, R. L., Boone, S., and Stuart, M. J. Inhibition of Human Malignant Neuroblastoma Cell DNA Synthesis by Lipoxygenase Metabolites of Arachidonic Acid, 561

West, B. See Hahn, Shiu, West, Goldstein, and Li, 4138

Wetterhahn, K. E. See Cupo and Wetterhahn, 1146

Whang-Peng, J. See Pommier, Zwilling, Kao-Shan, Whang-Peng, and Bradley, 3143

Wharton, W. See Wakshull, Kraemer, and Wharton, 2070

Wheeler, G. P., Adamson, D. J., Webster, J., Schmid, F. A., and Otter, G. M. Correspondence re: F. A. Schmid et al. Mutagenic and Chemotherapeutic Activity in L1210 Leukemia of Several Monofunctional Alkylating Agents, *Cancer Res.*, 45: 40-44, 1985, page 3400, *Letter to the Editor and Reply*

Whelan, J. P., Chatten, J., and Lampson, L. A. HLA Class I and β_2 -Microglobulin Expression in

Frozen and Formaldehyde-fixed Paraffin Sections of Neuroblastoma Tumors, 5976

Whitacre, C. See Sadlik, Hoyer, Leyko, Horvat, Parmely, Whitacre, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 1940

Whitacre, M. Y. See Egorin, Van Echo, Olman, Whitacre, Forrest, and Aiener, 6502

White, B. N. See Shtromas, White, Holden, Reimer, and Roder, 642

White, C. See Recklies, White, Mitchell, and Poole, 2294

White, C. A., Dulbecco, R., Allen, R., Bowman, M., and Armstrong, B. Two Monoclonal Antibodies Selective for Human Mammary Carcinoma, 1337

White, C. P. See Hamburger, White, Siebenlist, Sedmak, and Grossberg, 5389

White, G. See Rahman, White, More, and Schein, 796

White, J. C., Hines, L. H., and Rathmell, J. P. Inhibition of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine Transport and Net Accumulation by Teniposide and Etoposide in Ehrlich Ascites Cells and Human Leukemic Blasts, 3070

Whitehead, R. H. See Monaghan, Whitehead, Pernsinghe, and O'Hare, 5088

Whitmore, W. F., Jr. See Huffman, Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Herr, Pinsky, Oettgen, Old, Whitmore, and Melamed, 5201

Whittaker, J. L. See Gallimore, Byrd, Whittaker, and Grand, 2670

Whitten, W. K. See Beamer, Hoppe, and Whitten, 5575

Wiechel, B. See Biberfeld, Böttiger, Karlsson, Sandström, Morfeldt-Måansson, Blombläck, Nilsson, Wiechel, Saxinger, and Gallo, 4609s

Wieman, J. See Zucker, Lysik, Wieman, Wilkie, and Lane, 6168

Wiemann, M. C. See Chu, Hagerty, Wiemann, Tibbets, Sato, Cummings, Bogaars, Leduc, and Calabresi, 1357

Wiencke, J. K., and Bode, W. J. *N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosourea Potentiation of Cytogenetic Damage Induced by 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea in Normal Human Lymphocytes, 4798

Wiener, F. See Åsö, Skoog, Palminger, Wiener, Isaak, Cerry, and Fenyö, 1040

Wier, M. L., and Scott, R. E. Defective Control of Terminal Differentiation and Its Role in Carcinogenesis in the 3T3 T Proadipocyte Stem Cell Line, 3339

Wiernik, P. H. See Testa, Misawa, Oguma, Van Sloten, and Wiernik, 430

Wilberding, C. See Kessel and Wilberding, 1687

Wilbur, S. M. See Sakano, Wilbur, and Bonavida, 1573

Wild, C. P. See Planche-Marie, Likhachev, Wild, and Montesano, 4768

Wiley, J. C., Jr. See Rice, Coleman, Hosted, La-Vie, McCaustland, and Wiley, 5421

Wilkes, B. C. See Abdel Malek, Kreutzfeld, Marwan, Hadley, Hruby, and Wilkes, 4735

Wilkie, D. P. See Zucker, Lysik, Wieman, Wilkie, and Lane, 6168

Willebrords, R. E. See Geuens, Nuydens, Willebrords, Van de Veire, Goossens, Dragonetti, Maereel, and De Brabander, 733

Willems, J-S. See Bäckdahl, Cohn, Auer, Forslund, Granberg, Lundell, Löwhagen, Willems, and Zetterberg, 2890

Willems, L. See Burny, Bruck, Cleuter, Couze, Deschamps, Ghysdael, Grégoire, Kettmann, Mammereix, Marbaix, Portetelle, and Willems, 4578s

Willey, J. C. See Saladino, Willey, Lechner, Grafstrom, LaVeck, and Hams, 2522

Williams, G. M. See Furukawa, Numoto, Furuya, Furukawa, and Williams, 5011; Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Asada, Furuya, and Williams, 3125

Williams, J. R. See Huber, Dearfield, Williams, Hellman, and Thorgerisson, 4322

Williams, J. R. See Pashko, Hard, Rovito, Williams, Sobel, and Schwartz, 164

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Williams, K. G. See Chen, Anderson, and Williams, 5473

Williams, L. See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408; Stanton, Raymond, Wittes, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862

Williams, L. E. See Jakowatz, Beatty, Vlahos, Poredominsky, Philben, Williams, Paxton, Shively, and Beatty, 5700; Paxton, Jakowatz, Beatty, Beatty, Vlahos, Williams, Clark, and Shively, 5694

Williams, L. G. See Houghton, Williams, and Houghton, 3761

Williams, L. J., Jr. See Lockshin, Giovanella, De Ipolyi, Williams, Mendoza, Yim, and Stehlin, 345

Williams, R. D. See Nissensohn, Strewler, Williams, and Leung, 5358

Willingham, M. C. See Parker, Fitzgerald, Hamilton, Ozols, Willingham, and Pastan, 751

Wilson, J. K. V., Long, B. H., Chakrabarty, S., Brattain, D. E., and Brattain, M. G. Effects of BMY 25282, a Mitomycin C Analogue, in Mitomycin C-resistant Human Colon Cancer Cells, 5281

Wilmanns, W. See Issels, Bourlier, Biaglow, Gerweck, and Wilmanns, 6219

Wilmer, J. L. See Erexson, Wilmer, and Kligerman, 2471

Wilson, G. L. See Bernacki, Wilson, Mossman, Angelino, Kanter, and Korytnyk, 695

Wilson, L. See Jordan, Himes, and Wilson, 2741

Wilson, S. See Bondy, Wilson, and Chambers, 6005

Wilson, W. R. See Jensen, Wilson, and Bleumink, 717

Wiltz, R. H. See Talmadge, Adams, Phillips, Collins, Lenz, Schneider, Schlick, Ruffmann, Wiltrout, and Chirigos, 1058

Winawer, S. J. See Pero, Ritchie, Winawer, Markowitz, and Miller, 3388

Winegar, R. See Kornell, Lankford, Flynn, and Winegar, 3782

Wing, L.-Y., Garrett, W. M., and Brodie, A. M. H. Effects of Aromatase Inhibitors, Aminoglutethimide, and 4-Hydroxyandrostenedione on Cyclic Rats and Rats with 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Mammary Tumors, 2425

Wingard, L. B., Jr., Tritton, T. R., and Egler, K. A. Cell Surface Effects of Adriamycin and Camptothecin Immobilized on Cross-Linked Polyvinyl Alcohol, 3529

Winker, M. A. See Louie, Behrens, Kinsella, Hamilton, Grotzinger, McKoy, Winker, and Ozols, 2110

Winkler, C. F. See Dodd, Newman, Bunn, Winkler, Cohen, and Gray, 2501

Wiseman, R. W. See Fennell, Wiseman, Miller, and Miller, 5310

Wiseman, R. W., Fennell, T. R., Miller, J. A., and Miller, E. C. Further Characterization of the DNA Adducts Formed by Electrophilic Esters of the Hepatocarcinogens 1'-Hydroxysofaflone and 1'-Hydroxyestradiol *In Vitro* and in Mouse Liver *In Vivo*, Including New Adducts at C-8 and N-7 of Guanine Residues, 3096

Wittes, R. E. See Stanton, Raymond, Wittes, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862

Wogan, G. N. See Busby, Shuker, Charney, Newbome, Tannenbaum, and Wogan, 1367; Irvin and Wogan, 3497

Wohlhuetter, R. M. See Plagemann and Wohlhuetter, 6418

Wolf, C. R. See Adams, Carmichael, and Wolf, 1669

Wolf, K. See Siemann, Maddison, Wolf, Hill, and Keng, 198

Wolff, S. See Schwartz, Morgan, Brown-Lindquist, Afzal, Weichselbaum, and Wolff, 1556

Wolff, T., Distlerath, L. M., Worthington, M. T., Groopman, J. D., Hammons, G. J., Kadlubar, F., Prough, R. A., Martin, M. V., and Guengerich, F. P. Substrate Specificity of Human Liver Cytochrome P-450 Debrisoquine 4-Hydroxylase Probed Using Immunochemical Inhibition and Chemical Modeling, 2116

Wolfson, J., Baumal, R., and Marks, A. Interspecies Lewis Lung Carcinoma \times Chinese Hamster Ovary Hybrids as Protective Agents against Lewis Lung Carcinoma Tumor Growth, 6341

Wolfson, G. See Tashjian, Wolfson, and Fearon, 103

Wolman, S. R. See Ohnuma, Lo, Scanlon, Kamen, Ohnishi, Wolman, and Holland, 1815

Wolman, S. R., McMorrow, L. E., Fidler, I. J., and Talmadge, J. E. Development and Progression of Karyotypic Variability in Melanoma K1735 following X-irradiation, 1839

Wolpert-DeFilippes, M. K. See Shoemaker, Wolpert-DeFilippes, Kern, Lieber, Makuch, Melnick, Miller, Salmon, Simon, Venditti, and Von Hoff, 2145

Wong, K. Y. See Hann, Evans, Siegel, Wong, Sather, Dalton, Hammond, and Seeger, 2843

Wong, W. See Tsiftsoglou, Wong, Hyman, Minden, and Robinson, 2334

Wong-Staal, F. See Gonda, Wong-Staal, Gallo, Clements, and Gilden, 4553; Papas, Samuel, Kan, Ascione, Wong-Staal, and Lautenberger, 4568s

Wong-Staal, F., Ratner, L., Shaw, G., Hahn, B., Harper, M., Franchini, G., and Gallo, R. Molecular Biology of Human T-Lymphotropic Retroviruses, 4539s

Wood, A. See Elias, Wood, Crissman, and Ratliff, 6301

Woodcock, D. M. See Crowther, Cooper, and Woodcock, 4291

Woodward, D. L. See Alberts, Peng, Leigh, Davis, and Woodward, 1879

Wooten, M. W., and Wrenn, R. W. Redistribution of Phospholipid/Calcium-dependent Protein Kinase and Altered Phosphorylation of Its Soluble and Particulate Substrate Proteins in Phorbol Ester-treated Rat Pancreatic Acini, 3912

Worthington, M. T. See Wolff, Distlerath, Worthington, Groopman, Hammons, Kadlubar, Prough, Martin, and Guengerich, 2116

Wotruba, L. L., Passiato, J. E., Roti Roti, J. L., Hudson, J. L., and Townsend, L. B. Effects of the Tricyclic Nucleoside 6-Amino-4-methyl-8-(β -D-ribofuranosyl)pyrrolo[4,3,2-d]pyrimido[4,5-c]pyridazine on the Viability and Cell Cycle Distribution of L1210 Cells *In Vitro*, 6355

Wrenn, R. W. See Wooten and Wrenn, 3912

Wright, G. L., Jr. See Starling and Wright, 804

Wright, J. E. See Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Lipke, Tantravahi, Ervin, and Frei, 6205

Wright, W. H. See Mew, Lum, Wat, Towers, Sun, Walter, Wright, Berns, and Levy, 4380; Nelson, Wright, and Berns, 5781

Wu, H.-Y. See Chen, Chuang, Lin, and Wu, 5895

Wunderlich, D. See Muraro, Wunderlich, Thor, Lundy, Noguchi, Cunningham, and Schioma, 5769

Wustrow, T. P. U., and Good, R. A. Expression of Antigens Coded in Murine Leukemia Viruses on Thymocytes of Allogeneic Donor Origin in AKR Mice following Syngeneic or Allogeneic Bone Marrow Transplantation, 6428

Wustrow, T. P. U., Katopodis, N., Stock, C. C., and Good, R. A. Prevention of Leukemia and the Increase of Plasma Levels of Lipid-bound Sialic Acid by Allogeneic Bone Marrow Transplantation in Mice, 1097

Y

Yagawa, K. See Ichinose, Yagawa, Kaku, Hara, and Ohta, 4473

Yagoda, A. See Kyriazis, Kyriazis, and Yagoda, 6083; Kyriazis, Kyriazis, Yagoda, and Fogh, 4354; Kyriazis, Yagoda, Kyriazis, and Fogh, 2012

Yaita, H. See Yasumoto, Yaita, Ohta, Azuma, Nomoto, Inokuchi, and Yamamura, 1413

Yalowich, J. C., and Ross, W. E. Verapamil-induced Augmentation of Etoposide Accumulation in L1210 Cells *In Vitro*, 1651

Yalowich, J. C., Zucali, J. R., Gross, M., and Ross, W. E. Effects of Verapamil on Etoposide, Vincristine, and Adriamycin Activity in Normal Human Bone Marrow Granulocyte-Macrophage Progenitors and in Human K562 Leukemia Cells *In Vitro*, 4921

Yamabe, M. See Sakurada, Miyazaki, Kimura, Yamabe, Katahara, Koyama, Uehara, and Katoh, 903

Yamagami, T., Miwa, A., Takasawa, S., Yamamoto, H., and Okamoto, H. Induction of Rat Pancreatic B-Cell Tumors by the Combined Administration of Streptozotocin or Alloxan and Poly(Adenosine Diphosphate Ribose) Synthetase Inhibitors, 1845

Yamagishi, M. See Kobayashi, Yamagishi, Karmamoto, Yoshida, and Uchino, 1459

Yamaguchi, K. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 5746; Noguchi, Takatsuka, Kitamura, Terada, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4785

Yamaguchi, K. See Takatsuka, Yamaguchi, Kawano, Hattori, Nishimura, Tsuda, Sanada, Nakada, and Itai, 4644s

Yamahara, M. See Yasui, Sumiyoshi, Ochiai, Yamahara, and Tahara, 1565

Yamakido, M. See Kyoizumi, Akiyama, Kouno, Kubo, Hakoda, Jones, and Yamakido, 3274

Yamamoto, H. See Fuyama, Yamamoto, and Arai, 4103

Yamamoto, H. See Yamagami, Miwa, Takasawa, Yamamoto, and Okamoto, 1845

Yamamoto, N. See Blakeslee, Yamamoto, and Hinuma, 3471

Yamamoto, N. See Nishiyama, Kawamura, Kawamoto, Matsumura, Yamamoto, Ito, Ohyama, Katayagi, and Sakai, 1753

Yamamura, H. See Tatsuta, Yamamura, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Baba, and Taniguchi, 194

Yamamura, Y. See Ogura, Hara, Yokota, Hosoe, Kawase, Kishimoto, and Yamamura, 6371; Yamamoto, Yaita, Ohta, Azuma, Nomoto, Inokuchi, and Yamamura, 1413

Yamane, T. See Nakabayashi, Taketa, Yamane, Oda, and Sato, 6379

Yamasaki, H. See Enomoto and Yamasaki, 2681, 3706

Yamasaki, H., Enomoto, T., Shiba, Y., Kanno, Y., and Kakunaga, T. Intercellular Communication Capacity as a Possible Determinant of Transformation Sensitivity of BALB/c 3T3 Clonal Cells, 637

Yamashina, K., and Heppner, G. H. Correlation of Frequency of Induced Mutation and Metastatic Potential in Tumor Cell Lines from a Single Mouse Mammary Tumor, 4015

Yamazaki, M. See Morikawa, Kamegaya, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 3482; Morikawa, Takeda, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 1496

Yamazoe, Y., Shimada, M., Shinohara, A., Saito, K., Kamataki, T., and Kato, R. Catalysis of the Covalent Binding of 3-Hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]indole to DNA by a L-Proline- and Adenosine Triphosphate-dependent Enzyme in Rat Hepatic Cytosol, 2495

Yanagawa, T. See Sato, Hayashi, Yanagawa, Yoshida, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 3878; Sato, Yoshida, Hayashi, Miyakami, Bando, Yanagawa, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 6160

Yander, G., Halsey, H., Kenna, M., and Augenlicht, L. H. Amplification and Elevated Expression of c-myc in a Chemically Induced Mouse Colon Tumor, 4433

Yang, C. S. See Yoo and Yang, 5569

Yang, C. S., Tu, Y. Y., Koop, D. R., and Coon, M. J. Metabolism of Nitrosamines by Purified Rabbit Liver Cytochrome P-450 Isozymes, 1140

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Yang, L., Rowe, T. C., and Liu, L. F. Identification of DNA Topoisomerase II as an Intracellular Target of Antitumor Epipodophyllotoxins in Simian Virus 40-infected Monkey Cells, 5872

Yang, L-Y., and Drewinko, B. Cytotoxic Efficacy of Reconstituted and Stored Antitumor Agents, 1511

Yang, N. See Kilian, Yang, Enrich, Vargas, Kurayama, Wang, Slack, Papsidero, Murphy, Chu, and the Investigators of the National Prostatic Cancer Project, 886

Yang, S.-J., and Rafis, S. Temperature Effect on Mitoxantrone Cytotoxicity in Chinese Hamster Cells *in Vitro*, 3593

Yang, S. K. See Mushtaq, Fu, Miller, and Yang, 4006

Yarbrough, B. A. See Quander, Leary, Strandberg, Yarbrough, and Squire, 5235

Yarchoan, R., Mitsuya, H., Matsushita, S., and Broder, S. Implications of the Discovery of HTLV-III for the Treatment of AIDS, 4685

Yasui, W., Sumiyoshi, H., Ochiai, A., Yamahara, M., and Tahara, E. Type I and II Cyclic Adenosine 3'-5'-Monophosphate-dependent Protein Kinase in Human Gastric Mucosa and Carcinomas, 1565

Yasui, W., and Tahara, E. Effect of Gastrin on Gastric Mucosal Cyclic Adenosine 3'-5'-Monophosphate-dependent Protein Kinase Activity in Rat Stomach Carcinogenesis Induced by *N*-Methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 4763

Yasumoto, K., Yaita, H., Ohta, M., Azuma, I., Nomoto, K., Inokuchi, K., and Yamamura, Y. Randomly Controlled Study of Chemotherapy versus Chemoimmunotherapy in Postoperative Lung Cancer Patients, 1413

Yaswen, P. See Petropoulos, Yaswen, Panzica, and Fausto, 5762

Yates, A. J., Stephens, R. E., Elder, P. J., Markowitz, D. L., and Rice, J. M. Effects of Interferon and Gangliosides on Growth of Cultured Human Gloma and Fetal Brain Cells, 1033

Ye, Q-W. See Mokry and Ye, 4932

Yeger, H., Baumal, R., Bailey, D., Pawlin, G., and Phillips, M. J. Histochemical and Immunohistochemical Characterization of Surgically Resected and Heterotransplanted Wilms' Tumor, 2350

Yeger, H., Baumal, R., Pawlin, G., and Phillips, M. J. Relationship of Histology of Wilms' Tumor to Growth Characteristics of Nude Mouse Heterotransplants, 2340

Yeh, F-S., Mo, C-C., Luo, S., Henderson, B. E., Tong, M. J., and Yu, M. C. A Serological Case-Control Study of Primary Hepatocellular Carcinoma in Guangxi, China, 872

Yen, A., Van Sant, R., Harvey, J., and Fishbaugh, J. Myeloid Differentiation-inducing Factors Produced by Pokeweed Mitogen-treated Normal G₀/Lymphocytes but not Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia Cells, 4060

Yeoman, L. C. See Levine, McRae, Hamilton, Brattain, Yeoman, and Brattain, 2248; Taylor, Brattain, and Yeoman, 4422

Yim, S. O. See Lockshin, Giovannella, De Ipoli, Williams, Mendoza, Yim, and Stehlin, 345

Yokosawa, N. See Taniguchi, Iizuka, Zhe, House, Yokosawa, Ono, Kinoshita, Makita, and Sekiya, 5835

Yokota, S. See Ogura, Hara, Yokota, Hosoe, Kawase, Kishimoto, and Yamamura, 6371

Yokoyama, S., Sells, M. A., Reddy, T. V., and Lombardi, B. Hepatocarcinogenic and Promoting Action of a Choline-devoid Diet in the Rat, 2834

Yona, I. See Glatt, Ludewig, Platt, Waechter, Yona, Ben-Shoshan, Jerushalmi, Blum, and Oesch, 2600

Yoneda, T., Kitamura, M., Ogawa, T., Aya, S-I., and Sakuda, M. Control of VX₂ Carcinoma Cell Growth in Culture by Calcium, Calmodulin, and Prostaglandins, 398

Yoneda, Y., Fujiki, H., Moore, R. E., and Uchida, T. Induced Secretion of a M, 46,000 Protein by Cultured Human Hepatoma Cells Treated with Tumor Promoters, 2363

Yoo, J-S. H., and Yang, C. S. Enzyme Specificity in the Metabolic Activation of *N*-Nitrosodimethylamine to a Mutagen for Chinese Hamster V79 Cells, 5569

Yopp, J. See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Vega, Gandola, Ibrahim, Yopp, Colvin, and Clarkson, 2434

Yoshida, H. See Sato, Hayashi, Yanagawa, Yoshida, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 3878; Sato, Yoshida, Hayashi, Miyakami, Bando, Yanagawa, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 6160

Yoshida, M. See Sato, Nishida, Koide, Tsuge, Seto, Yoshida, Miyoshi, Ota, and Takahashi, 1314

Yoshida, M. A. See Giglia, Ovak, Yoshida, Twist, Jeffery, and Pauly, 5027

Yoshida, Y. See Kobayashi, Yamagishi, Kamamoto, Yoshida, and Uchino, 1459

Yoshimi, N. See Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Asada, Furuya, and Williams, 3125

Yoshimoto, F., Masuda, S., Higashi, T., Nishii, T., Takamisawa, I., Tateishi, N., and Sakamoto, Y. Comparison of Drug-metabolizing Activities in the Livers of Carcinogen-sensitive Parent Rats and Carcinogen-resistant Descendants, 6155

Yoshikawa, A. See Wakata, Oka, Hiramoto, Yoshioka, Negishi, Watanabe, and Hayatsu, 5867

Yoshizawa, C. N. See Kolonel, Yoshizawa, Hirohata, and Myers, 3924

Yousoufim, A., and Herscovics, A. Cell Surface Glycoproteins from Human Intestinal Epithelial Cell Lines Derived from Normal Colon and Colon Adenocarcinomas, 5505

Young, C. W. See Daghestani, Arlin, Leyland-Jones, Gee, Kempin, Mertelsmann, Budman, Schulman, Baratz, Williams, Clarkson, and Young, 1408; Kim, Kim, Aflifer, He, and Young, 6338; Stanton, Raymond, Witten, Schulman, Budman, Baratz, Williams, Petroni, Geller, Hancock, Kreis, and Young, 1862

Young, D. A., Prout, G. R., Jr., and Lin, C-W. Production and Characterization of Mouse Monoclonal Antibodies to Human Bladder Tumor-associated Antigens, 4439

Young, M. R., Newby, M., and Meunier, J. Relationships between Morphology, Dissemination, Migration, and Prostaglandin E₂ Secretion by Cloned Variants of Lewis Lung Carcinoma, 3918

Young, V. R. See Wagner, Shuker, Blimzisz, Obiedzinski, Baker, Young, and Tannenbaum, 6519

Yu, M. C. See Yeh, Mo, Luo, Henderson, Tong, and Yu, 872

Yu, R. C. See Chehnicka-Schorr, Jones, Checinski, Yu, and Arnason, 6213

Yuan, D. See Hender and Yuan, 421

Yuan, M. See Yuan, Ho, Yuan, and Kim, 6179

Yuan, M., Izkowicz, S. H., Palek, A., Shamsuddin, A. M., Phelps, P. C., Trump, B. F., and Kim, Y. S. Distribution of Blood Group Antigens A, B, H, Lewis^a, and Lewis^b in Human Normal, Fetal, and Malignant Colonic Tissue, 4499

Yuen, S-Z., Ho, J. L., Yuan, M., and Kim, Y. S. Human Pancreatic Cancer-associated Antigens Detected by Murine Monoclonal Antibodies, 6179

Yura, Y. See Sato, Hayashi, Yanagawa, Yoshida, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 3878; Sato, Yoshida, Hayashi, Miyakami, Bando, Yanagawa, Yura, Azuma, and Ueno, 6160

Yuspa, S. H. See Dunn, Jeng, Yuspa, and Blumberg, 5540; Harley, Gibson, Zwelling, and Yuspa, 4864; Kawamura, Strickland, and Yuspa, 2748; Kilkenny, Morgan, Spangler, and Yuspa, 2219; Toftgard, Yuspa, and Roop, 5845

Z

Zabell, A. See Mitchell, McPherson, DeGraff, Gammon, Zabell, and Russo, 2008

Zachow, K. R. See Fukushima, Okagaki, Twiggs, Clark, Zachow, Ostrow, and Faras, 3252

Zagury, D., Fouchard, M., Cheynier, R., Bernard, J., Cattan, A., Salahuddin, S. Z., and Sarin, P. S. Evidence of HTLV-III in T-Cells from Semen of AIDS Patients: Expression in Primary Cell Culture, Long-Term Mitogen-stimulated Cell Cultures, and Cocultures with a Permissive T-Cell Line, 4595

Zaharko, D. S. See D'Incà, Covey, Zaharko, and Kohn, 3197

Zahn, R. K. See Müller, Maidhof, Zahn, Schröder, Gasic, Heidemann, Bernd, Kurelec, Eich, and Seibert, 4822

Zalno, R. J., Satyawaroop, P. G., and Mortel, R. Hormonal Therapy of Human Endometrial Adenocarcinoma in a Nude Mouse Model, 539

Zamcheck, N. See Byrn, Medrek, Thomas, Jeanloz, and Zamcheck, 3137; Toth, Thomas, Broitman, and Zamcheck, 392

Zanacchi, P. See Petrilli, Camoirano, Benicelli, Zanacchi, Astengo, and De Flora, 3179

Zander, A. R. See Kulkarni, Leventon, Huynh, Chow, Dickey, and Zander, 5431

Zanghellini, E. See Gioanni, Coudi, Lalanne, Fischer, Zanghellini, Lambert, Ettore, and Namer, 1246

Zbar, B. See Nakanishi, Zbar, and Borsig, 4122; Tanio and Zbar, 143

Zeliszwaki, D. See Hanania, Castagna, Shaol, Zeliszwaki, and Harel, 6058

Zenser, T. V. See Mattmann, Zenser, Palmer, and Davis, 149

Zetterberg, A. See Bäckdahl, Cohn, Auer, Forsslund, Granberg, Lundell, Löwhagen, Willems, and Zetterberg, 2890

Zhe, Z. N. See Taniguchi, Iizuka, Zhe, House, Yokosawa, Ono, Kinoshita, Makita, and Sekiya, 5835

Ziae, M. R., Imberti, L., Tongson, A., and Ferrone, S. Differential Modulation by Recombinant Immune Interferon of the Expression and Shedding of HLA Antigens and Melanoma-associated Antigens by a Melanoma Cell Line Resistant to the Antiproliferative Activity of Immune Interferon, 5877

Zicht, R. See Kleinerman, Ceccorulli, Bonvini, Zicht, and Galin, 2058

Ziegler, M. M. See Naito, Ziegler, and Tsou, 3554

Ziegler-Heitbrock, H. W. L., Munker, R., Johnson, J., Petersmann, I., Schmeckel, C., and Riehmüller, G. *In Vitro* Differentiation of Human Melanoma Cells Analyzed with Monoclonal Antibodies, 1344

Zigelboim, J. See Berek, Hacker, Lichtenstein, Jung, Spina, Knox, Brady, Greene, Ettinger, Lagasse, Bonner, Spiegel, and Zigelboim, 4447; Berek, Lichtenstein, Knox, Jung, Rose, Cantrell, and Zigelboim, 4215

Zimm, S. See Balis, Lange, Packer, Holcenberg, Ettinger, Sallan, Heideman, Zimm, Smithson, Cogliano-Shutta, Reaman, and Poplack, 5169

Zimm, S., Ettinger, L. J., Holcenberg, J. S., Kamen, B. A., Vietti, T. J., Betasco, J., Cogliano-Shutta, N., Balis, F., Lavi, L. E., Collins, J. M., and Poplack, D. G. Phase I and Clinical Pharmacological Study of Mercaptopurine Administered as a Prolonged Intravenous Infusion, 1869

Zimm, S., Johnson, G. E., Chabner, B. A., and Poplack, D. G. Cellular Pharmacokinetics of Mercaptopurine in Human Neoplastic Cells and Cell Lines, 4156

Zimniak, S. J., Brandi, M. E., Melner, M. H., Covey, D. F., and Puett, D. Inhibition of Leydig Tumor Cell Steroidogenesis by 10-Propriogest-4-ene-3,17-dione, an Irreversible Aromatase Inhibitor, 4883

Ziobro, B. L. See Marks, Ziobro, and Brattain, 1276

Zipfel, S. A. See Koprowska, Zipfel, Himes, and Herlyn, 5964

Zittoun, J. See Zittoun, Zittoun, Marquet, Rustum, and Creaven, 5186

Zittoun, R., Zittoun, J., Marquet, J., Rustum, Y., and Creaven, P. Modulation of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine Metabolism by Thymidine in Human Acute Leukemia, 5186

Zoutewelle, G. See van Dongen, Zoutewelle, van Rijn, and van Wijk, 4132

Zubrod, E. See Emmerich, Zubrod, Weber, Maubach, Karsten, and Karsten, 4308

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Zucali, J. R. See Yalowich, Zucali, Gross, and Ross, 4921

Zucker, S., Lysik, R. M., Wieman, J., Wilkie, D. P., and Lane, B. Diversity of Human Pancreatic Cancer Cell Proteinases: Role of Cell Membrane Metalloproteinases in Collagenolysis and Cytolysis, 6168

zum Büschenfelde, K-H. M. See Dippold, Dienes, Knuth, and zum Büschenfelde, 3699

Zweig, M. H. See Carney, Gazdar, Bepler, Guccion, Marangos, Moody, Zweig, and Minna, 2913

Zweig, M. H., and Ihde, D. C. Assessment of Serum Radioimmune and Enzymatic Prostatic Acid Phosphatase and Radioimmune Creatine Kinase BB for Monitoring Response to Therapy in Metastatic Prostatic Carcinoma, 3945

Zwelling, L. A. See Hartley, Gibson, Zwelling, and Yuspa, 4864; Pommier, Zwelling, Kao-Shan, Whang-Peng, and Bradley, 3143

Zwelling, L. A., Kerrigan, D., and Marton, L. J. Effect of Difluoromethylomithine, an Inhibitor of Polyamine Biosynthesis, on the Topoisomerase

II-mediated DNA Scission Produced by 4'-(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulfon-m-aniside in L1210 Murine Leukemia Cells, 1122

Zwilling, B. See Sadlik, Hoyer, Leyko, Horvat, Parmely, Whitacre, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 1940

Zylber-Katz, E., and Glazer, R. I. Phospholipid- and Ca^{2+} -dependent Protein Kinase Activity and Protein Phosphorylation Patterns in the Differentiation of Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cell Line HL-60, page 5159

Index to Volume 45

Subject Index

A

Ablative syndrome
leukemia
retrovirus associated with, animals and humans, 4534s

Acetaldehyde
formation
vinyl acetate-induced chromosome damage, lymphocytes and Chinese hamster cells, 4816

human bronchial epithelial cells, 2522

hydroquinone interaction
sister chromatid exchange, human lymphocytes, 4853

4-Acetoxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide
DNA and polynucleotides, 520

N-Acetylaminofluorene
hepatocellular carcinoma induced by dietary selenium effects, 5489

2-Acetylaminofluorene
microsomal metabolism
rabbit lung and liver, 5859

reduced NADH-oxidoreductase activities rat liver, 157

N-Acetylcysteine
cardiotoxicity prevention
dog, 276

protective effects
free radicals and interferon toxicity, mouse, 3444

Acid environment
hyperthermic cytotoxicity in intracellular glutathione concentration and, hamster, 504

Acid-sensitive factor
platelet sonicate
stimulation of metastatic melanoma colony-forming cells by, 6268

Acinetobacter glutaminase-asparaginase
ascites tumor treated with
nitrogen-sparing diet effects, mouse, 4876

Acivicin: *see L-(α S,5S)- α -Amino-3-chloro-4,5-dihydro-5-isoxazoleacetic acid*

Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
AIDS-related complex and
isolation of HTLV-III from patients, 4588s

antibodies to HTLV-III
risk groups in West Germany, 4627s

epidemic
Kaposi's sarcoma in, 4646s

epidemiological trends in United States, 4602s

epidemiology of human lymphotrophic retroviruses, 4598s

Haitian-Americans
reassessment, 4619s

HTLV-III antigen recognition
Ugandan children, 4624s

HTLV-III antigens in
immunological properties of, 4574s

HTLV-III for the treatment of, 4685s

immune responses
viruses, 406

inhibitors of retroviral DNA polymerase in the treatment of, 4677s

pediatric

HTLV-III infection and, 4659s

persistent adenopathy and

HTLV-III-infected homosexuals, lymph nodes in, 4665s

related complex symptoms
isoprinosine and imuthiol use in, 4671s

semen from patient with
HTLV-III in, 4595s

therapeutic approaches, 4674s

4'-(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulfon-m-aniside
DNA scission produced by
difluoromethylornithine effects on, L1210 leukemia cells, 1122

Acrylamide
reaction
direct alkylation of 2'-deoxynucleosides and, 3465

Actin
cytoskeletal pattern
colon carcinoma development, 3236

modulation
fibroblast protein expression and, 3256

Actin stress fibers
hyperthermia and, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 258

Activated killer cells
cytotoxic for melanoma cells
interleukin 2 and serum suppression factor effects, 3173

Adenine cyclic nucleotides
induction of epidermoid differentiation mammary tumors, 1828

Adenocarcinoma
colonic
carbohydrate differentiation antigen, 913

cell surface glycopeptides from, 5505

dome formation, HCA-7 cells, 3790

ductal
pancreatic cancer-associated antigens and, 1402

endometrial
hormonal therapy, nude mouse model, 539

gastrointestinal
monoclonal antibody cytotoxic for, 5910

human
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) effects, nude mouse grown, 6083

exocrine pancreas, chemotherapy effects, nude mouse grown, 4354

human effusions
monoclonal antibody for immunocytochemical analysis, 1894

mammary
hyperplastic alveolar nodules and keratin, 2760

induction of granulocytic hyperplasia, thymic atrophy and hypercalcemia by, 5840

macrophage sensitivities, 1453

prostaglandin E, natural killer activity and metastatic potential in, 4779

R3230AC, hematoporphyrin, mitochondria, 653

vitamin A and dexamethasone effects

on collagen degradation, mouse, 3311

ovarian
c-ras amplification, 4468

comparative properties, 3668

human, characterization in nude mice, 4970

monoclonal antibodies against, 379

pancreatic
adhesion to basement membrane, 5246

prostatic
androgen withdrawal therapy, rat, 6041

oncogenesis enzymes, rat, 4053

tumor progression, 1052

renal
calcitonin stimulation of adenose cyclic 3':5' monophosphate and, 4890

rete testis
exposure to diethylstilbestrol and, mouse, 5145

salivary gland
expression of epidermal growth factor and transforming growth factor- β , 6160

filaments and specific markers in, nude mouse tumor, 3878

Adenocarcinoma-associated antigen
pancreatic, 305

Adenocarcinoma cells
lung
single- and double-strand DNA breakage, etoposide and teniposide effects, 3106

prostatic
butyrate effects, rat, 2308

Adenopathy
persistent
HTLV-III-infected homosexuals, lymph nodes in, 4665s

Adenosine
salvage and toxicity of
nucleoside transport inhibitor effects, L1210 and P388 mouse leukemia cells, 6418

Adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate
aberrant metabolism
tumorigenic urothelium, rat, 122

calcitonin stimulation of
renal adenocarcinoma cells, 4890

-dependent protein kinases
urethan-induced mouse lung tumors, 3677

gastric mucosal
gastrin effects, rat stomach carcinogenesis, 4763

protein kinase
human gastric mucosa and carcinomas, 1565

response
retinoic acid effects, clonal rat osteogenic sarcoma cells, 5734

specific inhibitor of
cell interactions and growth control, neoplastic cells, 1946

Adenosine triphosphatase
deficient islands
X-ray carcinogenesis in, rat liver, 6078

Adenosine triphosphate-dependent enzyme
3-hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5*H*-pyridol[4,3-*b*]indole binding
DNA, hepatic cytosol, 2495

S-Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase
regulation of
phosphorylase-deficient malignant lymphoblasts, 3567

Adenovirus
type 12 E1 DNA
cells transformed by, 2670

type 5 transformed rat embryo cells
growth regulation by thyroid hormone, 6017

Adenylate cyclase
Dunning rat prostatic adenocarcinoma, 4053

parathyroid hormone receptor system
activation in human renal carcinoma factor, osteosarcoma cells, 5358

Adhesion molecules
hepatocyte cell
rat transplantable hepatocellular carcinoma, 3742

Adrenocorticotropic hormone
adrenocortical carcinoma cells and, 3974

Adriamycin
cell surface effects
cross-linked polyvinyl alcohol, 3529

membrane lipid peroxidation and
rat nuclei, 3296

N-alkyl analogues of
survival and cycle progression of L1210 cells, 6273

red blood cell discocyte-echinocyte transitions and, 4986

rescue of toxicity
tumor-bearing mice, 6200

resistance
Chinese hamster lung cells, 6088

retention by phenothiazines
flow cytometric studies, 1046

transport
amphotericin B effects, P388 cells, 4097

verapamil effects
normal and leukemic cells, 4921

Adult T-cell leukemia-lymphoma: *see*
Leukemia, T-cell

Aflatoxins
*B*₁ adducts
ribosomal RNA genes, rat liver DNA, 3497

human body fluids, 922

AIDS: *see* Acquired immune deficiency syndrome

Albumin
messenger RNAs of
hybridization, human hepatoma cell line, 1730

Aldehyde dehydrogenase
inhibitors of
restoration of sensitivity to oxazaphosphorines, 1549

Alimentary tract
upper
epithelial metabolism of 1,2-dibromoethane, 2616

Alkaline conditions
maturation inducers of promyelocytic leukemia cells
differentiative responses, 2065

Alkaline phosphatase
butyrate effects
rat prostatic adenocarcinoma cells, 2308

cytotoxic antibody conjugate effects
antigen-producing tumor cells, 1834

placental
benign and malignant ovarian neoplasia, 892

monoclonal antibodies to cancer-associated enzymes, 3268

N-Alkyl analogues
adriamycin effects
L1210 cell survival and cycle progression, 6273

Alkylating agents
bifunctional
cell mutants hypersensitive to, defective DNA cross-linking removal, Chinese hamster, 1737

cytotoxicity
glutathione depletion, ovarian carcinoma cells, 6250

monofunctional
mutagenic and chemotherapeutic activity of L1210 leukemia, 3400

mutagenic activity of
L1210 leukemia, 40

toxicity
hypoxic EMT6 tumor cells, 3642

triazole element-induced resistance to tumor cells, 2567

Alkylating intermediates
3,4-dichlorobenzenethiol as a trapping agent for
nitrosamine metabolism and, 2973

Alkylation
dimethylnitrosamine-induced phenobarbital effects, rat liver macromolecules, 2020

6-Alkylguanine
HeLa cells treated with
reduction of 6-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase activity in, 6413

Alkyl-lysophospholipids
as substrates
O-alkyl cleavage enzymes, 616

invasive effects
mouse fibrosarcoma cells, 351

Allopurinol
comparative biochemistry, 2415

Alloxan
combined with poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) synthetase inhibitors
induction of pancreatic B-cell tumors, rat, 1845

Alveolar type II cell neoplasms
N-nitrosomethylurea-induced immunocytochemical and morphological evidence, 2785

Amines
alkyl-linked lipoidal
cytotoxicity in human tumors and leukemias, 1206

aromatic
mutagenicity by plant flavonoid (+)-catechin, rat liver, 3573

Amino acids
basal concentrations
incremental glucose infusion effects, tumor-bearing rats, 6296

3-Aminobenzamide
comutagenic effects

Chinese hamster ovary cells, 1556

4-Aminobiphenyl
serum albumin adduct with
rat, 5122

γ-Aminobutyric acid
receptor system
brain glioma, 4495

L-(*α*,*S,S*)-*α*-Amino-3-chloro-4,5-dihydro-5-isoxazoleacetic acid
mechanism of resistance
variant of P388 leukemia, 207

pharmacokinetics
phase I clinical trials, 4460

3-Amino-1,4-dimethyl-5*H*-pyrido[4,3-*b*]indole
activation enzyme
induction of, 96

2-Aminofluorene
activated by prostaglandin H synthase
unique arylamine:DNA adducts from, 1680

deacetylation to
microsomal activation, rabbit lung and liver, 5859

rabbit bladder mucosa, 5851

Aminoglutethimide
cyclic and tumor-bearing rats, 2425

4-Aminomethyl-1-[2,3-di-*n*-decyloxy-*n*-propyl]-4-phenylpiperidine: *see* CP-46,665

3-[(4-Amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)ethyl]-1-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea
intraventricular
toxicity, beagle central nervous system, 3803

6-Amino-4-methyl-8-(β -D-ribofuranosyl)-pyrrolo[4,3,2-*d*]pyrimido[4,5-*c*]pyridazine
effects on L1210 cells, 6355

S-2-(3-Aminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioic acid
protective effects
radiation-induced altered hepatocyte foci, 5379

Aminopterin
enhanced polyglutamylated
Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 1073

substrates
folicpolyglutamate synthetase, 3034

Amphotericin B
adriamycin transport and
P388 cells, 4097

Amsacrine
nucleolar structure and
V79 Chinese hamster and PtK₂ rat kangaroo cells, 717

Anchorage-independent growth
carcinogen-induced capacity for liver epithelial cells, 4428

Anchorage-independent variants
tracheal epithelial cells, 1516

Androgens
endogenous concentration and subcellular distribution
malignant breast tissue, 2907

growth and
Shionogi carcinoma 115, mice, 5746

independence
Shionogi mammary carcinoma, 683

Shionogi carcinoma 115 dependent on estrogen enhancement in, 4785

synthetic

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

inhibition, endometrial carcinoma cells, 6264

withdrawal therapy
rat prostatic cancer, 6041

Anesthesia
ether
N-nitrosodimethylamine metabolism and, rat, 5457

Aneuploidy
colorectal adenoma
flow cytometric detection, 3392

Angiotensin II
blood flow and
rat and rabbit liver tumor, 5390

Aniline
metabolism
Fischer 344 rats and C57BL/6 × C3H F₁ mice, 174

Anorexia
cancer
parabiotic transfer in male rats, 5547

Anthracenes
molecular pharmacology of
leukemic L1210 cells, 4915

Anthracycline antibiotics
metabolism and disposition, 5352

Anthracelines
antitumor
properties of, 5995

immobilized
cell surface effects of, 3529

resistance
circumvention by calcium antagonists,
P388 murine leukemia, 1687
leukemic cell line, 3657

Anthrapyrazoles
anticancer activity of, 5532

Antibodies: *see* specific antibody

Antibody conjugates
cytotoxic
α-fetoprotein and placental alkaline phosphatase, antigen-producing tumor cells, 1834

Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity
tumor cell lysis by
syngeneic monoclonal antibodies, 1663

Antibody-dependent macrophage-mediated cytotoxicity
tumor cell lysis by
syngeneic monoclonal antibodies, 1663

Anticancer drugs
anthracene
molecular pharmacology of leukemic L1210 cells, 4915

reconstituted and stored
cytotoxic efficacy, 1511

screening
human tumor colony-forming assay, 2145

toxicity and mutagenicity
species-specific differences, 2813

Anti-cancer immunological hormone
direct-acting
distinct from lymphotoxin and interferon, 851

Anticarcinoembryonic antigen
monoclonal antibody
high-specific-activity, 5694, 5700

Antiestrogen
cancer cell growth
human breast, nude mice, 584

effect on growth-regulatory enzymes
human breast cancer cells, 1611

MCF-7 human breast cancer cells, 4192

nonsteroidal
growth-inhibitory effects, breast cancer cell lines, 1525

inhibition of protein kinase C, 2462

therapy
endometrial adenocarcinoma, nude mouse model, 539

Antifolates
lipophilic
BW 301U effects, hematopoietic cells, 3962

selective toxicity, methotrexate-resistant cells, 978

substrates
folicpolyglutamate synthetase, 3034

Antigen expression
hyperthermia-induced changes
FME melanoma cells, 4109

Antigens: *see also* specific antigen
cell surface glycoprotein changes and
myeloid leukemia cell lines, 2821

differentiation
spontaneous and chemically induced
AKR lymphomas, 2802

Antiglioma activity
alkylating and carbamoylating nitrosoureas, 4185

9-hydroxy-2-N-methylellipticine
pharmacological and human tumor clonogenic cell studies, 2988

Anti-idiotype antibody
against viral diseases, 4689s

Antileukemic activity
avarone and analogues, 4822

Antileukemic drugs
inhibition of DNA ligase
thymocytes and lymphocytes, 2177

Anti-M, 67,000 protein immunotoxins
cytotoxic effect
human tumors in nude mouse model, 1328

Antineoplastic agents
hepatocytic cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase system
depression of, mice, 1569

pharmacokinetics of vindesine, 464

prolonged intravenous infusion
pharmacologic study, 1869

radiometric screening system
human tumor cloning system, 4032

Antioncogenes
oncogenes and
hereditary cancer, 1437

Antioxidants
relations
epidermal lipid peroxidation and ultraviolet carcinogenesis, 6254

Antiprostatic tumor drug
antimicrotubule effects, 3891

Antisera
rabbit
against phorbol succinate, radioimmunoassay for phorbol esters, 103

Anti-transferrin receptor antibody
linked to immunotoxin
ovarian carcinoma cell lines, 751

Antitumor activity
auranofin
murine tumor models, 32

BMY-25282
murine tumors, 6475

concentrated thymidine
nude mice, 1797

effector cell mediation of
tumor-bearing mouse spleen cells, 4103

experimental tumors, 5563

fluorouracil catabolite
murine and human cells, 4900

plasmacytoma-bearing mouse host
following cyclophosphamide treatment, 6463

Antitumor agent delivery
blood-brain barrier
human lung tumor in rat brain, 2827

Antitumor antibiotics
structural modifications
interactions with DNA, 3768

Antitumor cell wall preparation
Bifidobacterium infantis, 1300

Antitumor drugs
experimental tumors, 5563

reaction kinetics
ligand exchange processes in, 492

red blood cell discocyte-echinocyte transitions and, 4986

water-soluble platinum, 4748

Aortic lesion
development
3-methylcholanthrene, mouse, 3850

1-β-D-Arabinofuranosyl-5-azacytosine
incorporation
DNA, T-lymphoblastic cells, 3522

1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine
1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate relations
leukemic cells, 5952

cell killing by
molecular mechanisms of cytotoxicity and, 4291

chemotherapy
pancreatic adenocarcinoma, 6083

high-dose
continuous infusion, 3932

S1-phase cells of leukemic cell cycle, 3113

inhibition of transport
teniposide and etoposide, Ehrlich ascites cells and leukemic blasts, 3070

low-dose
continuous intravenous infusion, 6498

metabolism
incorporation into DNA, murine tumor cell response, 6244

thymidine effects, acute leukemia, 5186

thymidine pretreatment and, rat, 2002

plus uridine
pharmacology and toxicology, 2572

subcutaneous administration
leukemic cells, pharmacokinetics of 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate in, 2373

1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate
pharmacokinetics
leukemic cells, 2373

9-β-D-Arabinofuranosylguanine
cytotoxicity of
human lymphoblasts, 1008

Arabinonucleoside
selectivity
human lymphoblasts, 3646

Arachidonic acid
lipoxygenase metabolites of
inhibition of human malignant neuroblastoma cell DNA synthesis, 561

metabolism
suppression of tumor promoter-induced chemiluminescence, mouse epidermal cells, 3130

Arene imines
mutagenicity
bacterial and mammalian cells, 2600

Aromatase inhibitors
cyclic and tumor-bearing rats, 2425
inhibition of Leydig tumor cell steroidogenesis, 4883

Aromatic carcinogen:DNA adducts
³²P-postlabeling analysis
enhanced sensitivity of, 5656

Articular chondrocytes
agarose culture measurements
transforming growth factor β and epidermal growth factor, 4416

Arylamines
carcinogenic
metabolic oxidation of, rat, dog, human hepatic microsomes, 3578

DNA adducts
2-aminofluorene activated by prostaglandin H synthase, 1680

urothelial cells
unscheduled DNA synthesis, 221

Asbestos
cancer and
shipyard workers in Hawaii, 3924

Ascites tumor
treated with *Acinetobacter* glutaminase-asparaginase
nitrogen-sparing diet effects, mouse, 4876

mesothelial cell injury factor
rat peritoneal

Ascorbate
depletion of extracellular cysteine with experimental murine cancer chemotherapy, 4727

Ascorbato(1,2-diaminocyclohex-ane):platinum(II) complexes
water-soluble antitumor drugs, 4749

Ascorbic acid
effects
growth of leukemic cells, 3969

L-Ascorbic acid
inhibition
induction of T-cell leukemia virus, 3471

Asparaginase
methotrexate cytotoxicity and, 217

Ataxin-telangiectasia heterozygotes
cancer and, 3979

Atherosclerosis
carcinogens and, 3850

Augmented immunity
 α -interferon
cancer patients treated with, 874

Auranofin
antitumor effects
murine tumor models, 32

Autoradiography
distribution of ³H-imidazo[4,5-f]quino-line-2-amines
mice, 1351
estrogen binding
breast cancer, 4278

Autostimulatory growth factor
characterization
melanoma cells, 6390

Avarone
antineukemic activity, 4822

Axonal transport
microtubules
estramustine phosphate effects, frog sciatic nerve, 2234

AZA-analogue derivatives
differential effects
cell cycle progression, 3906

5-Azacytidine
DNA methylation and
B16 melanoma cells, 6124
hepatic cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase system
depression of, mice, 1569

5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine
incorporation into DNA
leukemia L1210 cells, 3197
thymidine kinase activity
spontaneous enzyme-deficient murine tumor cell line, 5294

Azathioprine
comparative biochemistry, 2415

Azoxalkane
organ-specific carcinogenesis
rat, 76

B

Bacillus Calmette-Guérin
detection of urothelial differentiation antigen
urinary bladder carcinoma, 5201

Bacteria
mutant and adapted
repair of haloethylnitrosourea-induced DNA damage, 6471

Bacterial cells
mutagenicity of arene imines, 2600

BALB/c 3T3 cells
intercellular communication
diacylglycerol, 3706
phorbol ester-mediated inhibition, 2681
spontaneously transformed
inheritance of acquired changes, 2590
transformation sensitivity of
intercellular communication capacity, 637

Basement membrane
adhesion
pancreatic adenocarcinomas, 5246

Basement membrane proteins
loss of production
malignant breast cancer cell strain, 3864

Base propenals
origin and cytotoxic properties
derived from DNA, 1127

B-cell-associated surface antigen
distribution of
monoclonal antibody detection, leukemic disorders, 3058

B-cell-specific immunotoxin
pokeweed antiviral protein
leukemia cell elimination, 69

Benzene
sister chromatid exchange
human lymphocytes, 2471

Benzo(a)pyrene
aberrant activation
rat mammary cells, 4167

DNA adducts
enhanced formation, monocytes, predisposition to lung cancer, 5890

formation and binding studies, rat and human, 6225

rodent embryo cell cultures, 1594

white blood cells, 66

-induced tumors
trifluralin protective effects, A/J mice, 601

inhibition of metabolism and DNA binding
ellagic acid and, mouse lung explants, 2951

interactions
linear and supercoiled DNA, 51

metabolism
mouse hepatoma cells, 3487
subcellular fractions, rat liver, 4838

mutagenic metabolites from bile salt effects, liver, 1621

Benzo(a)pyrene metabolite
DNA adducts
rabbit pulmonary cells, 3477

Benzoyl peroxide
human bronchial epithelial cells, 2522

Benzylacyclouridine
5-fluorouracil therapy and uridine utilization enhancement by mice, 5364

4,5-Benzylidene-D-glucose
protein synthesis inhibition
NIH3T3 cells, 2085

Benzyl isothiocyanate
glutathione transferase activities and mouse organs, 4219

Bifidobacterium infantis
antitumoral cell wall preparation from, 1300

Bile acid
nitrosated conjugates
carcinogenicity, rats, 1367

Bile salts
mutagenic metabolite formation and benzo(a)pyrene produced by liver, rat, 1621

Biliary tract neoplasms
extrahepatic
epidemiology of, 5165

Bisantrene
leukemic L1210 cells
molecular pharmacology of, 4915

1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea
administration
enhanced acute damage, mouse lung, 5707

carcinoma cell sensitivity to difluoromethylornithine-induced polyamine depletion, 2132

cytogenetic damage induced by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea potentiation of, lymphocytes, 4798

intravenous versus intracarotid therapy with
rat brain tumor model, 5240

Bisethybxanthogen
glutathione transferase activities and mouse organs, 4219

N-Bis(2-hydroxypropyl)nitrosamine
thyroid tumorigenesis
phenobarbital-promoting activity, rats, 4087

Blackfoot disease-endemic areas
Taiwan
high-arsenic artesian well water and cancer, 5895

Bladder mucosa
 cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase system
 rabbit, 5851

Bladder neoplasms
 chemically induced
 cell surface antigens, monoclonal antibodies to, mouse, 2210
 inhibition of carcinogenesis
 α -difluoromethylornithine, rat, 648
 β -interferon
 double-stranded RNA and, xenografts, 2481
 tumor cell lines
 different degrees of malignancy, 5070

Bladder tumor-associated antigens
 mouse monoclonal antibodies to, 4439

Blastogenic response
 virus
 AIDS, 406

Bleomycin
 antitumor activity
 caffeine effects, 2516
 DNA rejoining and
 human diploid fibroblasts, 1982
 host-mediated therapeutic effects
 fibrosarcoma, 1502
 intraventricular
 toxicity, beagle central nervous system, 3810
 ovary cells treated with
 inhibitors of poly(adenosine diphosphate-ribose) synthesis, cell killing by, hamster, 987
 sensitivity to
 Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5304
 ultrarapid recovery from
 human diploid fibroblasts, 1978

Bleomycin A₂
 lidocaine potentiation of cytotoxicity
 DNA strand breakage and, L1210 and human A-253 cells, 2103

Blood-brain barrier
 antitumor agent delivery
 human lung tumor in rat brain, 2827
 osmotic opening
 methotrexate loss, brain, 1092

Blood group-related antigens
 distribution
 malignant colonic tissue, 4499
 expression
 urinary bladder carcinoma cell line, 3014
 full expression
 colorectal cancer cells, 1560

Blood plasma
 N -nitroso compounds
 enzymatic inactivation, 1000

B-lymphoma cells
 antigenic determinants
 two monoclonal antibodies defining, 6322

B16 melanoma cells: *see* Melanoma cells, B16

BMY-25282
 antitumor activity and toxicity of
 murine tumors, 6475
 mitomycin C-resistant colon cancer cells, 5281

Bone cancer
 local invasion
 ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-bis(phosphonate) and, rat model, 2206

Bone marrow
 altered glutathione and glutathione transferase levels
 response to cytotoxins, 1669
 aplasia
 cytotoxic therapy-induced, T-cell phenotypic profile and colony formation during, 6513
 autologous
 purging by monoclonal antibody and human complement, 5969
 cleansing
 monoclonal antibodies and complement, 499
 elimination of small cell lung cancer cells
 monoclonal antibody, 1930
 granulocyte-macrophage progenitors
 leukemic cells and, verapamil effects, 4921
 hematopoiesis in
 monoclonal antibody and complement treatment in, 758
 stromal and hemopoietic progenitor cells
 cyclophosphamide derivative effects, 4001
 toxicity
 alkylating and carbamoylating nitrosoureas and, 4185
 transplantation
 allogenic, leukemia prevention and, 1097
 autologous, soybean agglutinin binding to neuroblastoma cells, 4026
 human progenitor cells, absence of toxicity of T101 immunotoxin, 438
 leukemia virus antigens on, 6428

Bone marrow cells
 mouse myeloid leukemia cells and sensitivity to X-ray-induced chromosomal aberrations, 5321
 nitrous oxide effects, 6539
 thermotolerance and protein synthesis after heat shock, 3843

Bovine leukemia virus: *see* Leukemia virus, bovine

Brain
 chromatin fibers
 DNA of, ethylation of O^6 -ethylguanine in, 1378
 methotrexate loss
 enhanced uptake of blood-brain barrier and, 1092

Brain cells
 fetal
 interferon and ganglioside effects on, 1033

Brain neoplasms
 1,3-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea
 intravenous *versus* intracarotid therapy with, rat, 5240
 5-fluorocytosine
 cytosine deaminase capsules and, anti-neoplastic effects, rat, 1753
 gliomas
 γ -aminobutyric acid receptor system in, 4495

Branchial neoplasms
 induction
 N -methyl- N' -nitro- N -nitrosoguanidine, fish, 3209

Breast cancer antigens
 uninvolved axillary lymph nodes, 3364

Breast cancer cells
 clonal growth and antiestrogen effects
 estrogen receptor expression relations, 2720
 estradiol-induced growth
 polyamines and, 2466
 MCF-7
 triphenylethylene antiestrogenic potency and binding characteristics, 4192
 monoclonal antibodies against, 263
 properties of a new strain, 3864

Breast neoplasms
 biopsy
 chemosensitivity and radiosensitivity of, 1246
 cell lines
 recombinant interferon effects, 2957
 class II HLA antigen effects on, 1152
 $c-myc$ amplification
 tumors induced in nude mouse, 4372
 differential sensitivity
 growth-inhibitory effects of tamoxifen, 1525
 dihydrofolate reductase gene expression in
 estrogen and tamoxifen effects, 1644
 estrogen binding
 autoradiographic demonstration of, 4278
 estrogen receptor
 immunocytochemical and steroid-binding assays for, 293
 growth
 estrogens and antiestrogen effects, nude mice, 584
 regulation, progestins; 167
 growth fraction of
 chemotherapy following estrogen-induced expansion, 5926
 growth-regulatory enzymes
 estrogen and antiestrogen effects, 1611
 immunotoxins
 monoclonal antibodies for development of, 1214

MCF-7
 varying degrees of amplification of N -ras oncogene, 2201
 mitogenic effect of estrogen
 novel pituitary factor potentiation of, 3083

monoclonal antibodies
 hormone receptors and, 421
 selective for, 1337

monoclonal antibody reactive with, 4334

plasminogen activators in, 6216

p24 protein in
 quantitative enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for, 2445

premenopausal
 chemotherapy with or without prednisone, 4454

protein
 estrogen regulated, antibodies to, 709
 retinoic acid-resistant clones from, 3332
 spontaneous
 interleukin 2 and, murine, 203

tumor cells
 human monoclonal antibodies against, 263

Bromocriptine
 transplantable tumor and rat pituitary, 6436

Bromodeoxyuridine
bioavailability
dogs, toxicity in rats and, 2387
rapid double labeling with
S-phase murine cells, 2283
sister chromatid exchange
measurement using monoclonal antibodies, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5795

2-Bromo- α -ergocryptine
inhibition of estrogen-dependent tumor rat pituitary, 6436

Bronchial epithelial cells
aldehyde and peroxide effects, 2522

Butanol
extraction of tumor-specific antigen cells and plasma membranes, 1926

Buthionine sulfoximine
radiosensitization
human ovarian cancer cells, 2111

Butylated hydroxytoluene
dietary fat and
mutagenic effects, 558

protein kinase C analysis and
mouse lung, 5751

tert-Butyl-4-hydroxyanisole
metabolism to 3-*tert*-butyl-4,5-hydroxyanisole

rat liver microsomes, 1507
tissue-specific induction patterns
cancer-protective enzymes, mice, 546

3-*tert*-Butyl-4-hydroxyanisole
metabolism
microsomal fractions and rat hepatocytes, 5617

Butyrate
prostatic adenocarcinoma cells and
rat, 2308

BW 301U
methotrexate-inhibitable deoxyuridine incorporation and
hematopoietic cells, 3962
selective toxicity of
methotrexate-resistant cells, 978

C

Cachexia
cancer
parabiotic transfer in male rats, 5547
nutrient uptake
intestinal, rat tumors and, 1479
rat cancer
insulin reversal of, 4925

Cadaverine
formation
 α -difluoromethylornithine, embryo fibroblasts transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, chick, 2159

Caffeine
chemotherapy and
pancreatic adenocarcinoma, 6083
phleomycins and bleomycin
antitumor activity, 2516

Cain Memorial Award Lecture, 2415, 5995

Calcitonin
stimulation of adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate production
renal adenocarcinoma cell lines, 4890

Calcium
 VX_2 carcinoma cell growth control, 398
Calcium antagonists
anthracycline resistance and
P388 murine leukemia, 1687

Calmodulin
 VX_2 carcinoma cell growth control, 398

Calmodulin antagonists
human promyelocytic leukemia cell line
HL-60 and, 311

Cancer: *see also* specific neoplasm
asbestos and

shipyard workers in Hawaii, 3924

curative chemotherapy, 6523

dynamic developmental disorder, 2935

experimental therapy

rodent tumors in, 6541

familial

ataxia-telangiectasia heterozygotes and, 3979

hereditary

oncogenes and antioncogenes, 1437

incidence

marital status and racial differences, 5883

risk

serum vitamin levels and, Japanese ancestry in Hawaii, 2369

therapy

biological approach, 4714

hyperthermia and, 3408

Cancer-associated enzymes

monoclonal antibodies to

placental alkaline phosphatases, 3268

Cancer nodules

growth

combined treatment with *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 5-fluorouracil, and X-rays, 3150

Cancerous ascites

mesothelial cell injury factors

rat peritoneal, 4330

Cancer-protective enzymes

tissue-specific induction patterns of

tert-butyl-4-hydroxyanisole, 546

CAR-3

expressed on human carcinoma, 5799

Carbamoylation

glutathione reductase

cell line resistant to nitrogen mustards, rat, 2326

8-Carbamoyl-3-(2,chloroethyl)imidazo[5,1-*d*]-1,2,3,5-tetrazin-4(3*H*)-one

activity

against melanomas, sarcomas, and lung and colon carcinomas, 1778

experimental antitumor activity

murine tumor model systems, 3008

Carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase II

increased concentration

rat hepatomas, 4412

Carbohydrate determinants

monoclonal antibodies to
glycoproteins to human teratocarcinoma, 815

Carbohydrate differentiation antigen

human colonic adenocarcinoma, 913

Carboplatin

dosage determination, 6502

Carboxymethylcellulose

polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid complexed with

immunomodulatory effects, 1058

poly-L-lysine solubilized by

immunotherapeutic potential, tumor models, 1066

Carcinoembryonic antigens

full expression

colorectal cancer cells, 1560

heterogeneity of

liver cell membrane binding, 3137

receptor-mediated endocytosis of

Kupffer cells, rat liver, 392

tumor-associated

definition by monoclonal antibodies, colon carcinoma, 5769

Carcinogenesis

arylamine

metabolic oxidation, rat, dog, human hepatic microsomes, 3578

chemical

oncogenes and, 914

cyclic nucleic acid adducts and, 5205

estrogen

implications for, hamster kidney, 181

promotion by vagotomy, rat, 194

gastrin effects

rat stomach, 4763

inhibition by 1*a*,2-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ mouse skin, 5426

inhibitors

mechanism of action, 1

initiation

adult mouse epidermal cells, 2748

insulin and

mouse, 3288

liver

cell lineages in, 5762

mammary

difluoromethylornithine effects, rat, 1170

events required for, female rat, 4827

hormones and, 1917

modulation by indomethacin, rat, 1803

mutagenicity and

metabolism of heterocyclic amines, 1908

nonmutagenic chemicals

liver, 2184

organ-specific

azoxylkane-induced, rat, 76

respiratory tract

N-nitrosodiethylamine-induced, inhibition by piperonylbutoxide, hamster, 2807

skin

altered differentiation and, mouse, 2219

terminal differentiation and

3T3 T proadipocyte stem cell line, 3339

ultraviolet

relation of antioxidants and level of dietary lipid to, 6254

urinary bladder

2-hydroxyethyl retinamide effects, rat, 5235

initiation by freeze ulceration with sodium saccharin promotion, rat, 1469

X-ray

adenosine-triphosphatase-deficient islands, rat liver, 6078

Carcinogenic esters

DNA adducts formed by

mouse, 3096

Carcinogenicity

hepatic sulfotransferase activity in infant male mice, 5310

Carcinogens

atherosclerosis and, 3850

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

cell lines for prediction of, 2395
 comparative metabolic activation
 mouse skin, 6406
 decreased NADH-oxidoreductase activities
 rat liver, 157
 hepatocytes altered by
 growth promoted with phenobarbital, rat, 6063
 inhibition of DNA synthesis
 rat hepatocytes, 337
 lesions induced by
 rat pancreas, 5252
 mammary carcinoma
 host factors affecting growth, 3415
 renal metabolism
 nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate:cytochrome *c* reductase-mediated, 149
 sensitivity and resistance
 drug-metabolizing activities, rat liver, 6155
 skin
 terminal differentiation, keratinocytes, mouse, 2219
 treatment
 rapid response of NAD⁺ reductase, rat liver, 157

Carcinoma
 formation
 prolonged insulin treatment effects, mouse, 3288
 monoclonal antibody-defined antigen expressed on, 5799
 somatostatin-producing
 heterotransplantation, 5151

Carcinoma, acinar
 muscarinic cholinergic receptors in rat pancreas, 4858

Carcinoma, breast
 cell lines
 amplification of *c-myc* oncogene, nude mouse tumors, 4372
 newly established, differential characteristics, 1357
 cell line PMC42
 heterogeneity of, 5088
 detected by monoclonal antibodies
 prognostic value of surface antigens, 1424
 primary
 elastosis in relation to prognosis, 1428

Carcinoma, cervical
 exfoliated cells
 antigenic heterogeneity, monoclonal antibodies, 5964
 papillomavirus DNA in, 3252

Carcinoma, colonic
 carcinoembryonic antigens
 tumor-associated, definition by monoclonal antibodies, 5769
 endogenous inhibitory growth factor identification, 2248
 epithelial cells
 surface expression of tumor-associated antigens, 5648
 5-fluorouracil cell lethality
 antagonistic effect of polyinosinic-poly-cytidyllic acid on, 1953
 γ -interferon response, 3503
 macrophages
 heterogeneity and prognostic significance of, 5196

mixed function oxidase activities
 activation of cyclophosphamide, 5447
 premalignant stages
 altered actin cytoskeletal patterns in, 3236
 purine enzymology, 2556

Carcinoma, colorectal
 growth kinetics
 human, 2128
 peripheral blood lymphocytes from tumor-cell reactive monoclonal antibodies, 3952
 T-antigens in
 morphologically abnormal mucosa and, 447

Carcinoma, embryonal
 variant F9
 incomplete differentiation in retinoic acid, 4387

Carcinoma, endometrial
 progesterone receptor from photoaffinity labeling, 5417

Carcinoma, esophageal
 squamous cell
 keratin expression in epithelium, 841

Carcinoma, gastric
 protein kinase
 adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent, 1565

Carcinoma, hepatocellular
 induced by diethylnitrosamine or *N*-acetylaminofluorene
 dietary selenium concentration effects, 5489
 premalignant cell purification
 genotypic mosaic rat liver, 2226
 primary
 case-control study, Guangxi China, 872
 transplantable
 rat hepatocyte cell adhesion molecules by, 3742

Carcinoma, lung
 blood monomorphonuclear leukocyte toxicity
 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-stimulated, 1638
 glandular differentiation
 monoclonal antibody 44-3A6, 5808
 immunohistochemical analysis
 monoclonal antibody 44-3A6, 5813
 Lewis: *see* Lewis lung carcinoma tumor
 xenografts from
 mitozolomide activity against, 1778

Carcinoma, mammary
 carcinogen-induced
 host factors affecting growth, 3415
 hydrocortisone effects
 plasminogen activator and tumor growth, 2270
 plasma therapy
 C3 consumption after sepharose, rat, 4123
 TA3 cells
 rat hepatocyte surface molecules, 3825
 tumor growth
 estrogens and insulin binding effects, rat, 1964
 two monoclonal antibodies selective for, 1337

Carcinoma, ovarian
 comparative properties of five cell lines, 3668
 N-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate and dipyri-

damole
 mechanism of synergy between, 3598
 prognostic factors, 5180

Carcinoma, ovarian epithelial
 identification of surface epitopes
 monoclonal antibodies and, 2358

Carcinoma, pancreatic
 basement membrane
 diversity of adhesion, 5246
 exocrine
 ductal metaplasia of, 1285
 monoclonal antibodies to, 6179
N-nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine treatment
 major urinary metabolites in hamster and rat, 3586

Carcinoma, prostatic
 metastatic
 serum prostatic acid phosphatase and radioimmune creatine kinase BB during therapy, 3945

Carcinoma, renal cell
 monoclonal antibodies to
 shared and restricted tissue antigens, 6131
 specific active immunotherapy
 humoral immune response, 4478
 xenografts
 tumor-preferential monoclonal antibody, 6140

Carcinoma, Shionogi 115
 androgen and estrogen effects, 5746
 androgen-dependent
 estrogen enhancement in, 4785
 C-19 steroids in
 castrated mice, 6293

Carcinoma, small cell lung
 cell lines
 classic and variant features, 2913, 2924
c-myc oncogene
 amplification of, 1823
 neuroendocrine-related antigen on, 2192
 prognostic factors, 2878
 SM1 monoclonal antibody toxicity to, 1026
 three new variant type cell lines from, 6024

Carcinoma, squamous cell
 differentiation and malignancy in six, 5582
 esophageal epithelium
 keratin expression, 841
 head and neck
 phenotypic heterogeneity in, 6205
 lung
 monoclonal antibodies to, 3274

Carcinoma, transitional cell
 bladder
 initiation by freeze ulceration, 1469
 enhanced by cyclophosphamide
 antitumor effects of polyribonucleotides, 45

Carcinoma, urinary bladder
 chemically induced
 monoclonal antibodies to, mouse, 2210
 exfoliated cells of
 urothelial differentiation antigen, detection by *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*, 5201

Carcinoma cells
 adrenocortical
 steroidogenesis in, 3974
 colon

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

heterogeneity, protein phosphorylation in, 473
immune interferon, double-stranded RNA and, 2539
 γ -interferon response, 3503
endometrial
 inhibition by a synthetic androgen, 6264
H-2-deficient lung
 immune recognition of, dimethyl sulf-oxide and, 6362
hepatocellular
 rat hepatocyte growth factor and, 6331
Lewis lung
 pregraft treatment with proteinase and protein kinase, 5335
lung
 phorbol esters and their receptor binding, 4315
mammary
 monoclonal antibodies against, 263
ovarian
 glutathione depletion, alkylating and platinating agent cytotoxicity in, 6250
population
 expression of tumor-associated glycoprotein, 833
rhodamine 123 uptake by, 6093
 sensitization to 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea
 difluoromethylornithine-induced polyamine depletion, 2132
Carcinomatous human tissue
 laminin receptor in
 defined by monoclonal antibody, 2713
Carcinosarcoma
 intradermal Walker 256
 topical chemotherapy with diaziquone, 5466
Carcinosarcoma cells
 Walker 256
 chemotaxis, formyl peptide binding and, 2288
Cardiotoxicity
 prevention
 ICRF and *N*-acetylcysteine, dog, 276
Carmomycin
 cell surface effects
 cross-linked polyvinyl alcohol, 3529
 κ -Casein gene
 expression of
 methylation and, rat mammary gland, 1291
Catalase
 nafenopin effects
 rat liver, 5011
Catechol estrogen
 formation
 estrogen carcinogenesis and, hamster kidney, 181
Catharanthus alkaloids
 microtubule dynamics
 cell proliferation and, 2741
Cathepsin B
 characterization
 mouse mammary gland, 2302
 viable tumor cells
 rodent tumors, 3636
CCRF-CEM
 human leukemic
 methotrexate-resistant subline, 317, 325
Cell: see specific cell
Cell-binding inhibition assay
 tumor-associated antigens sera, 1901
Cell cycle
 progression
 ellipticine and AZA-analogue derivative effects, 3906
sensitivity
 1- α ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃, HL-60 cells, 3898
Cell lineage
 liver carcinogenesis, 5762
 lymphocytic leukemia
 dehydroascorbic acid transport relations, 6507
Cell membrane
 cancer
 aberrant glycosylation in, 2405
Cell motility factor
 partial characterization
 human urine, 690
Cell surface antigens
 altered
 mutagens and mouse tumor cell immunogenicity, 4270
 chemically induced bladder carcinomas
 monoclonal antibodies to, mouse, 2210
 chemically induced murine fibrosarcoma, 4980
 determinants
 monoclonal antibodies in melanoma, 4904
Cellular heterogeneity
 neoplastic human urothelium, 4360
Cell wall skeleton
Nocardia rubra
 intratumor injection, potentiation of concomitant immunity, 6371
Central nervous system
 toxicity
 intraventricular bleomycin, beagle, 3810
 intraventricular nitrosoureas, beagle, 3803
Cerebrospinal fluid
 pharmacokinetics
 bleomycin, beagle central nervous system, 3810
 pharmacokinetics of tiazofurin
 rhesus monkey, 2037
Chemiluminescence
 tumor-promoter-induced
 suppression by inhibitors of arachidonic acid metabolism, mouse epidermal cells, 3130
Chemoattractants
 organ-derived
 migration of tumor cells, 3517
Chemoimmunotherapy
 chemotherapy *versus*
 postoperative lung cancer patients, 1413
Chemoprevention
 cancer, 1
 organoselenium compounds
 mouse forestomach tumors, 3613
Chemosensitivity assay
 human medulloblastoma, 6538
 nucleic acid precursor incorporation
 human solid tumors, 5436
Chemosensitization
 breast cancer biopsy, 1246
 difluoromethylornithine-induced polyamine depletion
 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, human carcinoma cells, 2132
Chemotaxis
 tumor cell
 formyl peptide binding and, 2288
Chemotherapeutic agents
 endothelial changes
 platelet and metastatic tumor cell-endothelial cell interactions, 331
 prediction of response to sister chromatid exchange assay, 2025
Chemotherapy
 adjuvant
 cytoreduction surgery for neuroblastoma, 3554
 chemoimmunotherapy *versus*
 comparative biochemistry, 2415
 combination
 plasma levels of viral protein, mammary tumor-bearing mice, 5374
 curative cancer, 6523
 depletion of extracellular cysteine
 hydroxocobalamin and ascorbate, experimental murine cancer, 4727
 following estrogen-induced expansion growth fraction, breast cancer, 5926
 glutamine metabolism
 glioma and medulloblastoma, 4082
 high dose
 cyclophosphamide pretreatment effects, mice, 5431
 human urothelial cancer
 nude mouse, 2012
 increased mutation frequency following, 2873
 induction
 hematopoiesis following, acute leukemia, 5921
 local antineoplastic
 5-fluorouracil in combination with cytosine deaminase, rat, 1753
 neuroectodermal tumors
³¹P nuclear magnetic resonance spectra in, 2429
 postoperative lung cancer patients, 1413
 nude mouse-grown adenocarcinoma
 human exocrine pancreas, 4354
 ovarian follicular loss
 luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist and, rat, 3651
 resistance to
 KB carcinoma cell lines, 3002
 selectivity, 2943
 topical
 diaziquone, intradermal Walker 256
 carcinosarcoma, 5466
 with or without prednisone
 operable breast cancer, 4454
 workers
 occupational drug exposure, 6487
1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea
 radiation interaction
 misonidazole, mice, 198
Chloroethylene oxide
 lesions
 DNA replication and, 2440
2-Chloroethyl(methylsulfonyl)methane-sulfonate
 DNA damage and differential cytotoxicity

human cells, 1674

Chloroethylnitrosoureas
different sensitivities to
DNA cross-linking agents, 3460

Cholangiocarcinoma
human
xenografted into nude mice, cholecystokinin effects, 1372

Cholecystokinin
effects on human cholangiocarcinoma
xenografted into nude mice, 1372

Cholesterol
protective effects
Friend leukemic cells, photosensitization by hematoporphyrin derivative, 3305

Choline
deficiency
liver microsome membranes induced by, γ -glutamyltranspeptidase-positive foci induction and, 2533
monoclonal antibodies recognizing oval cells, rat liver, 3750

Choline-devoid diet
hepatocarcinogenic and promoting action rat, 2834

Chorionic gonadotropin
adrenocortical carcinoma cells, 3974

Chromatin
carcinogen-induced DNA damage
poly-adenosine diphosphate-ribosylation and, 386

chromium interaction with liver and kidney, 1146

degradation
isolated nuclei, baby hamster kidney cells, 2046

protein kinase
hyperplastic prostate, 2277

structure
c-myc gene, HL-60 cells, 5035

Chromatin fibers
brain
DNA of, ethylation of O^6 -ethylguanine in, 1378

Chromium
binding to chromatin and DNA
rat liver and kidney, 1146

Chromium(III) chloride
liver and kidney treated with
chromium interaction with chromatin, 1146

Chromium(VI)
mutagenicity
metabolic reduction of, 3179

reduction
DT-diaphorase, 3188

Chromomycin A₃
enzyme immunoassay for
 β -D-galactosidase labeling, 5442

toxicity and mutagenicity
species-specific differences, 2813

Chromosome 2
transforming growth factor α -gene on Burkitt's lymphoma, 5593

Chromosomes
aberrations
hydroxyurea-induced, gene amplification and, 5050

karyotypic variability, following X-irradiation, 1839

X-ray-induced, mouse myeloid leukemia cells and normal bone marrow

cells, 5321

alterations
acute leukemia patients, 430

vinyl acetate-induced damage
human lymphocytes and Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4816

Chrysarobin
mouse skin tumor promotion, 2584

C3H 10T½ cells
membrane composition
heat and radiation sensitivity comparison, 5452

transformation system
treatment artifact in cell density and, 6314

Cigarette smoke
tumor cytotoxin production
rat lung macrophages, 5225

Cimetidine
tumors and
transplacental plus lifetime exposure, mice, 3561

Cisplatin: see cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)

Citulline incorporation assay
inhibition of intercellular communication DDT, fibroblasts, 515

c-K-ras
amplification
ovarian adenocarcinoma, 4468

Clonogenic assays
human primary melanoma colonies
self-renewal properties, 1101

survival measurements
effects of clumps and clusters, 1601

Clonogenic cells
malignant
bone marrow cleansing, monoclonal antibodies, 499

c-myc
amplification
breast carcinoma cell line, 4372

chemically induced mouse colon tumor, 4433

small cell lung carcinoma, 1823

cell cycle-dependent genes and
colonic neoplasia, 6000

chromatin structure of
HL-60 cells during alteration of transcriptional activity, 5035

expression
cooperative action of γ -interferon and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃, leukemia, 4366

relation to differentiation in HL-60 cells, 822

tumorigenicity and, hepatoma cell line, 4322

transcriptional regulation
chemically induced differentiation, HL-60 cultures, 847

Cocarcinogenesis
challenging problems, 1917

Colchicine
augmentation of antigen yield
butanol extraction from membranes, 1926

resistance to
KB carcinoma cell lines, 3002

Collagen
degradation
vitamin A and dexamethasone effects, mouse mammary adenocarcinoma, 3311

synthesis
short-term explants of pediatric tumors, 1229

Collagen gel cultures
mouse mammary tumors, 4200

Collagenolysis
cell membrane metalloproteinases in, 6168

Colonic epithelium
nuclear anomalies
mice, 242, 250

Colonic mucosa
oxidation of methylazoxymethanol rat, 1115

Colonic neoplasms
blood group antigen distribution in, 4499

cancer cells
ABO and HLA antigens in, 1560

cell membranes
polar solvents in, 4998

cells resistant to 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
drug combinations for, 3161

chemically induced
c-myc amplification and expression, 4433

c-myc
cell cycle-dependent genes expression in, 6000

endogenous inhibitory growth factor identification, 2248

5-fluorouracil cell lethality
antagonistic effect of polyinosinic-poly-cytidylic acid, 1953

augmentation by dipyridamole, 2967

glycolipid antigens
expression and synthesis, 2255

growth kinetics
human, 2128

Hanganutziu-Deicher antigen
glycolipid, 3796

mitomycin C-resistant cells
BMY 2528 effects, 5281

nuclear anomalies
mice, 242, 250

plasminogen activators
localization by immunoperoxidase staining, 1787

premalignant stages
altered actin cytoskeletal patterns in, 3236

xenografts from
mitozolomide activity against, 1778

Colony-forming units
hemopoietic cell antigen in
mouse spleen and progenitor cells, 5042

Colony-stimulating activity
very low mouse-active
granulocytosis induction and, 4144

Colorectal adenoma
aneuploidy
flow cytometric detection, 3392

Colorectal cancer cells
blood group-related, transplantation-related, and carcinoembryonic antigens full expression, 1560

membrane hydrolases in
growth and sodium butyrate effects, 2976

Colorectal polyps
mononuclear leukocytes
unscheduled DNA synthesis in, 3388

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Common acute lymphoblastic leukemia
 antigen
 expression
 neuroblastoma, 358

Complement-dependent neutralizing antibody
 hairy cell leukemia patients
 Epstein-Barr virus and, 411

Compound II
 L1210 cell growth inhibition and, 4754

Corticosteroids
 lympholytic activity
 leukemic cells, analysis by somatic cell hybridization, 1587

CP-46,665
 cytotoxicity of
 human tumors and leukemias, 1206

Creatine kinase
 Dunning rat prostatic adenocarcinoma, 4053

Creatine kinase BB
 serum prostatic acid phosphatase and
 metastatic prostatic carcinoma, 3945

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate: see Adenosine cyclic 3'-5'-monophosphate

Cyclic AMP: see Adenosine cyclic 3'-5'-monophosphate

Cyclic nucleic acid adducts
 carcinogenesis and mutagenesis and, 5205

Cycloheximide
 hyperthermia or
 superoxide dismutase levels after,
 Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3029

Cyclophosphamide
 activation
 mixed function oxidase activities of colon carcinoma cell lines, 5447
 antitumor effects of polyribonucleotides and
 mouse transitional cell carcinoma, 45
 Chinese hamster cell killing by
 factors affecting, 3454
 Friend virus leukemogenesis and
 virus-sensitive and virus-resistant mice, 555
 immunopotentiating and
 MOPC-315 tumor, mouse spleen, 4932
 metabolites of
 DNA, rat liver microsomal system, 4237
 myelopoiesis and immune function
 tumor-bearing mice, 1108
 pretreatment effects
 high-dose toxicity of melphalan, mice, 5431
 treatment
 plasmacytoma-bearing mouse host following, 6463

Cyclophosphamide derivative
 comparative effects
 bone marrow-derived stromal and
 hemopoietic progenitor cells, 4001
 stable
 leukemic cell elimination, 69

Cysteine
 extracellular
 depletion with hydroxocobalamin and
 ascorbate, experimental murine cancer chemotherapy, 4727

Cysteine proteinase
 secretion
 mouse mammary gland, 2294, 2302

Cytidine deaminase
 DNA- and target-directed therapies
 5-trifluoromethyldeoxycytidine and tetrahydouridine, tumors, 5270

Cytocalasins
 human promyelocytic leukemia cell line
 HL-60 and, 311

Cytochrome P-450
 hepatic monooxygenase system
 depression of, 5-azacytidine, mice, 1569
 immunohistochemical localization
 ventral rat prostate, 1259
 liver
 nitrosamine metabolism, rat, 1140
 liver debrisoquine 4-hydroxylase
 substrate specificity, chemical modeling, 2116
 microsomal
 metabolism, *N*-nitroso-2,6-dimethylmorpholine, rabbit liver, 619
 photodestruction by hematoporphyrin derivative, rat, 608
 monooxygenase system
 rabbit bladder mucosa, 5851
 rough and smooth endoplasmic reticulum rat liver, 4838

Cytochrome P-450 monooxygenases
 metabolic oxidation
 carcinogenic arylamines, rat, dog, human hepatic microsomes, 3578

Cytochrome P-450 reductase
 immunohistochemical localization
 ventral rat prostate, 1259

Cytokeratin
 differential
 epithelial cells emerging from hepatocarcinogenesis, rat, 673

Cytokine
 differentiating-inducing factors
 monocytic leukemia, 9
 differentiation
 promyelocytic leukemia, 3090

Cytolysis
 cell membrane metalloproteinases in, 6168
 macrophage-mediated
 sensitivity of mammary adenocarcinoma to, 1453

Cytoreduction surgery
 neuroblastoma
 adjuvant chemotherapy after, 3554

Cytosine deaminase
 5-fluorocytosine and
 antineoplastic effects, rat, 1753

Cytosol
 protein kinase C and phorbol ester binding, mouse brain, 1958
 rat liver
 sex differences in 3 α -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, 4946
 vincristine complexes in
 stability of, rhabdomyosarcoma, 3761

Cytostatic agent
 antileukemic activity, 4822

Cytotoxic activity
 9- β -D-arabinofuranosylguanine
 metabolism and, human lymphoblasts, 1008
 potentiation of
 immunotoxins, cultured human cells, 1005

Cytotoxicity
 alkylating and platinating agent
 glutathione depletion and, ovarian carcinoma cells, 6250
 anti-tumor agents
 L1210 cells, 4043
 5-fluorouracil
 dipyridamole augmentation of, colon cancer cells, 2967
 growth inhibition and
 valinomycin effects, rodent, 3022
 human pulmonary alveolar macrophages, 453, 459
 intercalator-induced DNA strand breaks
 sister chromatid exchange and, Chinese hamster cells, 3143
 β -interferon
 differentiating leukemic HL-60 cells, 5369
 lectin-dependent macrophage-mediated binding proteins on the surface of tumor cells, 4397
 methotrexate
 prevention by asparaginase, 217
 mitomycin C
 DNA, alkaline elution, 3510
 hypoxic tumor cells, dicoumarol and, 213
 mitoxantrone
 temperature effects, Chinese hamster cells, 3593
 molecular mechanisms of
 biology of cell killing by 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 4291
 polyglutamylated and
 folate analogues, murine tumor cells, 1488
 X-ray
 mammary carcinoma cells, 3064

Cytotoxic reaction
 lectin-dependent macrophage-mediated target proteins in, 288

Cytotoxic therapy
 marrow aplasia
 T-cell phenotypic profile and colony formation, 6513

Cytotoxins
 altered levels of glutathione and glutathione transferase levels
 bone marrow, 1669
 tumor production
 cigarette smoke, rat lung macrophages, 5225

D

Damage recovery processes
 sublethal and lethal
N,N-dimethylformamide effects on, 5557

Daunomycin
 pharmacokinetics
 normal and leukemic rats, 4020

Daunorubicin
 pharmacological evaluation
 advanced cancer, 1862
 transport
 P388 murine leukemia, 1687

3-Deazadenosine
 erythroleukemia cell differentiation and, 5830

Debrisoquine 4-hydroxylase
 liver cytochrome P-450
 substrate specificity, chemical model-

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

ing, 2116

Dehydroascorbic acid
transport relations
cell lineage in lymphocytes with
chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 6507

Dehydroepiandrosterone
inhibition
skin tumors, mice, 164

4-Demethoxydaunorubicin
phase I and II
adult acute leukemia, 1408

4'-Demethylepipodophyllotoxin
enhancement of methotrexate accumula-
tion
Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 6290

Deoxyadenosine
determination of toxicity
lymphoblast hybrids, 1579

salve and toxicity of
nucleoside transport inhibitor effects,
L1210 and P388 mouse leukemia
cells, 6418

4'-Deoxydoxorubicin
pharmacological evaluation
advanced cancer, 1862

5'-Deoxy-5-fluorouridine
pharmacology
ovarian neoplasms, 5931

2'-Deoxynucleosides
direct alkylation of
reaction with acrylamide, 3465

Deoxynucleotides
metabolism
conditioned medium effects, 6301

Deoxythymidine: see Thymidine

Deoxyuridine
methotrexate-inhibitable incorporation
BW 301U effects, hematopoietic cells,
3962

Deuterium isotope
studies of *N*-nitrosodimethylamine
rat, 6280

Dexamethasone
P388D1 cell function and, 3118

tumorigenicity and
hepatoma cells, nude mice, 2165

vitamin A and
collagen degradation, mouse mammary
adenocarcinoma, 3311

Diacylglycerol
intercellular communication and
BALB/c 3T3 cells, 3706

Dialkylnitrosamines
unsymmetrical
esophagus and related tissues and, 577

Diaminopurine
comparative biochemistry, 2415

**Diammine[1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato(2-)
O,O'-platinum]**
human exocrine pancreas
nude mouse-grown adenocarcinomas,
4354

urothelial cancer response to
nude mouse, 2012

Diamminecyclobutanedicarboxylatoplatinum
pharmacologically based dosing scheme
prospective validation of, 6502

cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)
combined treatment with 5-fluorouracil
and X-rays
cancer nodule growth and, 3150

control and mutant cells treated with
DNA interstrand cross-links in, 4178

cytotoxicity and DNA-damaging effects
L1210 cells, 4043

DNA cross-linking
normal and neoplastic mouse tissues,
6446

human exocrine pancreas
nude mouse-grown adenocarcinomas,
4354

reaction kinetics
ligand exchange processes in, 493

therapeutic effects of
nude mouse-grown human pancreatic
adenocarcinoma, 6083

urothelial cancer response to
nude mouse, 2012

cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) analogue
pharmacologically based dosing scheme
prospective validation of, 6502

trans-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)
hyperthermia and
combined effects on murine and hu-
man tumor cells, 6232

**cis-(Diammino)(1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxy-
lato)-platinum(II)**
cytotoxicity and DNA-damaging effects
L1210 cells, 4043

Diaziquone
cellular pharmacology
murine and human leukemic cell lines,
992

topical chemotherapy
intradermal Walker 256 carcinosar-
coma, 5466

1,2-Dibromoethane
epithelial binding
respiratory and upper alimentary tracts,
2616

3,4-Dichlorobenzenethiol
trapping agent
alkylating intermediates, nitrosamine
metabolism and, 2973

Dicoumarol
mitomycin C cytotoxicity and
hypoxic tumor cells, 213

Dicyclohexylamine sulfate
rat brain tumors, 4950

Dietary fat
butylated hydroxytoluene and
mutagenic effects, 558

hormone responsiveness and
mouse mammary gland, 6147

Dietary sucrose
enzyme-altered foci
chemical hepatocarcinogenesis and,
2700

Diethylthiocarbamate
glutathione transferase activities and
mouse organs, 4219

Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid
conjugates
improved method for synthesis, 5694

Di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate
inhibition
phosphorylation of plasma membrane
proteins during, 2654

Diethylnitrosamine
hepatocarcinogenesis
infant mouse, 909

hepatocellular carcinoma induced by
dietary selenium concentration effects,
5489

renal tubular cell tumors
nicotinamide promoting effects, rat,

809

single treatment
focal hepatic lesions and, infant mice,
2774

treatment
kinetics of DNA ethylation in, rodents,
2076

microcirculation and, rat hepatic nod-
ules, 3620

Diethylstilbestrol
prenatal exposure
lesions of mouse rete testis, 5145

sister chromatid exchange frequencies
and, 3626

Differentiation-inhibitory activity
mouse myeloid leukemia cells, 4848

Difluoromethylornithine
concentration effects
murine mammary carcinogenesis, 1170

effects on m-AMSA-induced DNA breaks
L1210 murine leukemia cells, 1122

2-Difluoromethylornithine
inhibition of polyamine biosynthesis
melanoma cells, 1444

α-Difluoromethylornithine
cadaverine formation
embryo fibroblasts transformed by
Rous sarcoma virus, chick, 2159

carcinogenesis inhibition
rat urinary bladder, 648

inhibition of polyamine biosynthesis by
B16 melanoma, 4067

pretreatment effects
methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) se-
lectivity, 2512

treatment
rodent cell lines, methylglyoxal
bis(guanylhydrazone) and, 509

Difucoganglioside
localization and distribution
tumor tissues, defined by monoclonal
antibody FH6, 3711

Dihydro-5-azacytidine
pharmacokinetic study of, 3359

Dihydrodiol epoxides
tumorigenicity
newborn mice and mouse skin, 1449

Dihydrofluorouracil
antitumor activity of
murine and human cells, 4900

Dihydrofolate reductase
antifolate activities against, 598

gene amplification
chromosomal aberrations and, 5050

gene expression
estrogen and tamoxifen effects, breast
cancer cell line, 1644

related DNA and RNA
human KB cell subclones, 1717

Dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase
rat liver
uridine and thymidine effects on 5-
fluorouracil degradation, 5553

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃
c-myc expression in differentiation
promyelocytic leukemia, 4366

1α,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃
cell cycle sensitivity of HL-60 cells, 3898

differentiation
HL-60 leukemia cells, 4244

inhibition of tumor promotion
mouse skin, 5426

P388D1 cell function and, 3118

regulation of melanin synthesis
B16 melanoma cells, 1474

7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene
covalent binding
epidermal DNA, tumor-initiating activity and, mouse, 591

DNA binding
sodium selenite effects, fetal mouse cell culture, 6347

malignant transformation by epidermal keratinocytes, mouse, 774

mammary tumors
aromatase inhibitor effects, 2425

vascular resistance in, 2478

Dimethylbenzanthracene
mammary lesions
monoclonal antibodies directed against, 3774

N,N-Dimethylformamide
damage recovery processes and, 5557

differentiation-induction of methylcholanthrene-transformed AKR-2B fibroblasts
surface features associated with, 1276

elevated growth factor levels and
transformed mouse embryo cells, 108

receptors and growth control
mouse embryo cell line, 6401

Dimethylnitrosamine
alkylation
phenobarbital effects, rat liver macromolecules, 2020

modulation of repair of *O⁶*-methylguanine
parenchymal and nonparenchymal rat liver cells, 4768

Dimethyl sulfoxide
immune recognition
H-2-deficient lung carcinoma cells, 6362

Dipyridamole
5-fluorouracil cytotoxicity and
colon cancer cells, 2967

growth, nucleoside incorporation, and
platelet-activating capability
tumor cell lines, 4048

N-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate
synergy between, ovarian carcinoma cell line, 3598

Disulfide
bonding
human prostate tumor-associated membrane antigen, 804

Disulfiram
glutathione transferase activities and
mouse organs, 4219

DNA
adducts
benzo(a)pyrene, monocytes, predisposition to lung cancer, 5890

benzo(a)pyrene metabolite and, rabbit pulmonary cells, 3477

binding studies and, 6-nitro derivative and benzo(a)pyrene, rat and human, 6225

formation, carcinogenesis and, 5656

formed by electrophilic esters for hepatocarcinogens, 3096

hepatic sulfotransferase activity in, infant male mice, 5310

mammary carcinogenesis and, selenium effects, rat, 61

unique arylamine, 2-aminofluorene ac-

tivated by prostaglandin H synthase, 1680

white blood cells, detection of benzo(a)pyrene, 66

amplification
tumorigenicity and, human melanoma cell line MeWo, 642

1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-azacytosine metabolism
T-lymphoblastic cells, 3522

1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine metabolism
murine tumor cell response, 6244

base propenals derived from, 1127

benzo(a)pyrene adducts
rodent embryo cell cultures, 1594

binding
benzo(a)pyrene metabolism and, inhibition by ellagic acid, mouse lung explants, 2951

7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-, sodium selenite effects, fetal mouse cell cultures, 6347

hydrolysis and, 5-methylchrysene dihydrodiol epoxides, 1990

luzopeptin analogues, 3768

carcinogen-induced damage
poly-adenosine diphosphate-ribosylation and, chromatin proximal to, 386

chromium interaction with liver and kidney, 1146

complementary
encoding the human interleukin receptor, 4563s

content
fibrosarcoma cells, 5757

cross-link formations
induction by various psoralen derivatives, 5394

psoralen-induced, repair, fibroblasts, 5399

cross-linking
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)
treatment effects, neoplastic mouse tissues, 6446

cross-linking agents
different sensitivities to chloroethylnitrosoureas, 3460

cyclophosphamide metabolite binding in rat liver microsomal system, 4237

damage
differential cytotoxicity and, 2-chloroethyl(methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate and, 1674

damaging effects of anti-tumor agents
L1210 cells, 4043

defective cross-link removal
cell mutants hypersensitive to bifunctional alkylating agents, Chinese hamster, 1737

dihydrofolate reductase-related human KB cell subclones, 1717

dimer and nondimer damages induced by 254-nm and solar ultraviolet radiation, skin fibroblasts, 5526

direct alkylation
reaction with acrylamide, 3465

epidermal
10-F-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, tumor-initiating activity and, mouse, 591

ethylation
diethylnitrosamine-treated rodents,

2076

haloethylnitrosourea-induced damage
mutant and adapted bacteria, 6471

hypomethylating agent
thymidine kinase activity, spontaneous enzyme-deficient murine tumor cell line, 5294

interactions of mitomycin C with alkaline elution, 3510

intercalator-induced strand breaks
sister chromatid exchange and, Chinese hamster cells, 3143

interstrand cross-links
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) effects, mutant cells, 4178

leukemic mitochondrial nucleotide sequence preservation of, 1809

leukocyte function
hyperthermia effects, 3076

linear
interactions of benzo(a)pyrene, 51

m-AMS-induced breaks
difluoromethylornithine effects, L1210 leukemia cells, 1122

methylations
5-azacytidine effects, B16 melanoma cells, 6124

N-hydroxy-Trp-P-2 activation
prolyl-tRNA synthetase, 2495

nuclear content
primary and metastatic papillary thyroid carcinoma, 2890

nucleotide modification
mutation at separate gene loci of *Salmonella typhimurium* TA100, 4257

oxidized templates
DNA synthesis on, thymine glycol inhibition of, 6113

ploidy
glandular differentiation and tumor spread relations, prostate cancer, 1418

polynucleotides and
4-acetoxyaminooquinoline reactions with, 520

protein cross-linking
nickel-induced, heterochromatin, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5787

rat liver
ribosomal RNA genes, aflatoxin B₁ adducts formed in, 3497

rejoining
bleomycin and ionizing radiation effects, human diploid fibroblasts, 1982

repair test
genotoxicity of pyrrolizidine alkaloids, rat, mouse, and hamster hepatocytes, 3125

replication
chloroethylene oxide-induced lesion effects, 2440

retroviral polymerase
inhibitors of, treatment of AIDS, 4677s

single- and double-strand breakage
lung adenocarcinoma cells, etoposide and temposide effects, 3106

strand breaks
epidermal differentiation and, mouse epidermal cells, 4864

hyperthermia, γ -radiation damage, human white blood cells, 2040

strand cleavage
3-hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]indole, 5867

synthesis
control by vitamin A, mouse embryo fibroblasts, 2098

cysteine proteinase secretion effects, mouse mammary gland, 2294

human malignant neuroblastoma cell, inhibition by arachidonic acid, 561

inhibition by carcinogens, rat hepatocytes, 337

rapid double labeling with bromodeoxyuridine, S-phase murine cells, 2283

suppression in NEL-M1 melanoma cells, triamcinolone acetonide and, 1633

thymine glycol inhibition of, 6113

unscheduled, mononuclear leukocytes, colorectal polyps, 3388

unscheduled, urothelial cells, 221

DNA-chloroethylating agent
damage and differential cytotoxicity human cells, 1674

DNA-intercalating drugs
nucleolar structure and
V79 Chinese hamster and PtK₂ kangaroo cells, 717

DNA plasmids
cells transformed by adenovirus type 12 E1 oncogenesis and, 2670

DNA polymerase
stimulation of Rauscher leukemia virus trypanocides, 112

Dose-response analysis
mammary cancer
female rat, 4827

Doxorubicin
selected variants
multidrug resistance in, sarcoma cell line MES-SA, 4091

therapeutic evaluation
cardiolipin liposomes, 796

topical chemotherapy
intradermal Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, 5466

Drug-metabolizing activities
carcinogen sensitivity
rat livers, 6155

DT-diaphorase
cellular mechanism
reducing of chromium(VI), 3188

Ductal metaplasia
human exocrine pancreas carcinoma and, 1285

DU-PAN-2
pancreatic adenocarcinoma antigen, 305

E

Effector cells
mediation of antitumor activity
tumor-bearing mouse spleen cells, 4103

Ehrlich ascites tumor cell
aminopterin
enhanced polyglutamylated of, 1073

enhancement of methotrexate accumulation
vincristine and 4'-demethyllepidopyrrolotoxin and, 6290

inhibition of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine transport

teniposide and etoposide, 3070

Elastosis
primary breast carcinoma prognosis and, 1428

Electrophilic esters
DNA adducts formed by hepatocarcinogens, mouse, 3096

Ellagic acid
inhibition of DNA binding and benzo(a)pyrene metabolism mouse lung explants, 2951

Ellipticine
differential effects
cell cycle progression, 3906

9-OH-Ellipticine
cell survival
Chinese hamster lung cells, 4229

Elliptinium: see 9-Hydroxy-2-N-methylellipticine

Embryo cells
adenovirus-transformed rat thyroid hormone modulation of growth, 6017
benzo(a)pyrene:DNA adducts differences, rodent, 1594
neoplastic transformation
transfection with Harvey murine sarcoma virus oncogene, Syrian hamster, 726
transformed
elevated growth factor levels, N,N-dimethylformamide-induced, 108

EMT6/Ro-fed plateau monolayers
quiescent cells
regrowth and radiation sensitivity of, 1020

EMT6 tumor cells
hypoxic
porfiromycin toxicity to, 3642
leukocytes and tumor cells in flow cytometric analysis, 6457
mitomycin C cross-linking
pH dependence of, 3541

Endocrine manipulation
tumor progression and
prostatic adenocarcinoma, 1052

Endocrine therapy
growth inhibition
breast neoplasms, 167

Endocytosis
receptor-mediated
carcinoembryonic antigen, Kupffer cells, rat liver, 392

Endothelial integrity
chemotherapeutic drug effects, 331

Envelopes
cross-linked expression
intermediate filament and, human lung tumor cell lines, 1187

Enzootic bovine leukosis
tumor cells from
monoclonal antibodies against, tumor antigen effects, 1174

Enzyme altered foci
chemical hepatocarcinogenesis
high-sucrose diet effects, 2700

Epidermal cells
adult
initiation of carcinogenesis in, 2748
differentiation
DNA strand breaks, 4864
late-stage promotion of transformation
retinoic acid effects, mouse, 1922

phospholipase C and phorbol ester tumor promoters
similar effects, mouse, 5714

suppression of tumor promoter-induced chemiluminescence
arachidonic acid metabolism, 3130

Epidermal growth factor
agarose culture measurement
rabbit articular chondrocytes, 4416
carcinogen-induced capacity
anchorage-independent growth, 4428
colonic carcinoma cell line, 2248
comparison to growth factors
urine, athymic mice, 1934
expression in salivary gland adenocarcinoma cell line, 6160
receptor loss
neoplastic progress, Chinese hamster embryo fibroblasts, 2070

Epidermoid
induction of differentiation
cyclic adenosine nucleotides, mice mammary tumors, 1828

Epidermoid carcinoma cells
placental alkaline phosphatase-like isozymes on, 282

Epipodophyllotoxins
antitumor
target for, identification of DNA topoisomerase II, Simian virus 40, 5872

Epithelial cells
colonic
surface expression of tumor-associated antigens, 5648
colonic adenocarcinoma
cell surface glycoproteins from, 5505
monoclonal antibody specific for, 783
neoplastic transformation
secreted phosphoprotein markers for, 5818
rat liver
 γ -glutamyl transpeptidase-positive and -negative cells from, 5134
tumorigenicity and paratumorigenic phenotypes in, 5139
thyroid
transformation of, changes in nuclear proteins, murine sarcoma retrovirus, 6051

Epithelial tumor
endogenous lectins in, 253
ganglioside immunostaining, 3699

Epitopes
surface
identification, human ovarian epithelial carcinomas, monoclonal antibodies, 2358

Epstein-Barr virus
associated malignant diseases and, 3981
hair cell leukemia patients and
complement-dependent neutralizing antibody, 411

Erythrocytes
discocyte-echinocyte transitions
adriamycin effects, 4986
glutathione peroxidase
total parenteral nutrition and, 5900

Erythroleukemia
monoclonal antibody
scandium-46- and gallium-67-labeled, 2154

Erythroleukemia cells
induction of novel nuclear protein

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

phorbol esters, mouse, 3836
inhibition of differentiation
3-deazaadenosine, 5830

Esophageal neoplasms
carcinogen methyl-*n*-amylnitrosamine
 β - to ω -hydroxylation of, rat, 577
opium role in, 1906
squamous cell carcinoma
 keratin expression in epithelium, 841

Estradiol
growth of human breast cancer cells
 polyamines and, 2466
receptor component
 immunoradiometric studies, 3694
receptor-related protein
 human myometrium, 5728

17 β -Estradiol
growth rate and progesterone concentration and
 endometrial carcinoma, 5417

Estradiol 17 β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
breast cancer hormone dependency, 2895

Estramustine
anticancer effects, 3891

Estramustine phosphate
microtubules
 fast axonal transport and, frog sciatic nerve, 2234

Estrogen
abnormal epithelial changes and
 neonatal mouse vaginal transplants, 5688
binding
 autoradiographic demonstration of, breast cancer, 4278
cancer cell growth
 human breast, nude mice, 584
carcinogenesis
 implications for, hamster kidney, 181
cellular proliferation
 MCF-7 mammary tumor cells, 2608
dietary lipid alteration and
 mammary carcinoma growth, rat, 1964
dihydrofolate reductase gene expression and
 breast cancer cell line, 1644
effect on growth-regulatory enzymes
 human breast cancer cells, 1611
endogenous
 mammary cancer tissue, 2900
enhancement
 Shionogi carcinoma 115, 4785
expansion
 chemotherapy following, growth fraction of breast cancer, 5926
mitogenic effects of
 breast cancer cells, 3083
pharmacological doses
 growth of Shionogi carcinoma 115 and, mice, 5746

receptors
 clonal growth and antiestrogen effects, breast cancer cells, 2720
component related to, immunoradiometric studies with monoclonal antibody, 3694
human breast tumors, 293
monoclonal antibody relations, breast cancer, 421
p24 protein in human breast tumors, 2445
soluble receptor

monoclonal antibodies against, 3686

Estrogen-2
activity
 estrogen carcinogenesis and, hamster kidney, 181

Estrous cycle
modification
 mammary tumor induction, *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea and, 3042

Ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-bis(phosphonate)
local bone cancer
 rat model, 2206

Ether
anesthesia
 N-nitrosodimethylamine metabolism and, rat, 5457

Ethionine
oval cell recognition
 monoclonal antibodies, rat liver, 3750

Ethylazoxylkane
organ-specific carcinogenesis
 rat, 76

Ethyl carbamate
sister chromatid exchange
 lymphocytes, 4115

O⁶-Ethylguanine
formation
 DNA, brain chromatin fibers, 1378

Ethylguanines
formation and persistence
 DNA, diethylnitrosamine-treated rodents, 2076

Ethylenxanthate
mitomycin C activation
 rat hepatic or EMT6 mouse mammary tumor nuclei, 4071

Etidronate
local bone cancer
 rat model, 2206

Etoposide
inhibition of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine transport
 Ehrlich ascites cells and leukemic blasts, 3070
single- and double-strand DNA breakage
 lung adenocarcinoma cells, 3106
synergistic effects
 HL-60 human leukemia cell line, computer analysis, 2434

verapamil effects
 normal and leukemic cells, 4921
verapamil-induced augmentation of accumulation
 L1210 cells, 1651

Exfoliated cells
cervical carcinoma
 demonstrated by monoclonal antibodies, 5964

Exocrine pancreas: *see* Pancreas

F

Fanconi's anemia
cells
 ionizing radiation effects, 416

Fat: *see* Dietary fat

Fatty acids
essential
 carcinogen-induced lesions and, rat pancreas, 5252
 requirement for, mammary tumorigenesis, rat, 1997
intestinal uptake
 tumors and, rat, 1479

short-chain
 prostatic adenocarcinoma cells, 2308

F9 cells
embryonal carcinoma
 incomplete differentiation in retinoic acid, 4387

α -Fetoprotein
cytotoxic antibody conjugate effects
 antigen-producing tumor cells, 1834
distribution
 cell lineages of liver carcinogenesis, 5762
expression
 rat epithelial cells emerging from hepatocarcinogenesis, 673

gene expression
 sodium butyrate effects, rat hepatoma cells, 3209

hormonal control of secretion
 human hepatoma cell lines, 6379

messenger RNAs of
 hybridization, human hepatoma cell line, 1730

FH6 antigen
localization and distribution
 tumor tissues, difucosanglioside and, 3711

Fibroblasts
AKR
 protein phosphorylation, mouse, 2170
diploid
 DNA rejoicing, bleomycin and ionizing radiation treatment, 1982
 ultrarapid recovery from bleomycin and γ -radiation, 1978
X-ray-induced abnormal clones, 2550
embryo
 epidermal growth factor receptors during neoplastic progression, Chinese hamster, 2070
transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, α -difluoromethylornithine effects, chick, 2159
vitamin A control of *Polyomavirus* T-antigen and DNA synthesis, mouse, 2098
intercellular concentration by DDT inhibition of, 515

LM cells
development of thermotolerance, procaine treatment and, mouse, 2016

neoplastic human
 plastin synthesis, lymphocytes, 5643
neoplastic transformation
 secreted phosphoprotein markers for, 5818

nontransformed
 valinomycin effects, rodent, 3022
phorbol-12,13-didecanoate culture
 queuine uptake in, 1079
protein expression
 modulation of actin and, 3256
regulation of plasminogen activator activity
 fibrosarcoma cell-derived factors, 2314
respiration-deficient embryo
 thermotolerance and heat shock protein synthesis in, chick, 2240

Rous sarcoma virus-transformed
 receptors for plasminogen activator, urokinase and, 630
skin
 repair of dimer and nondimer DNA

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

damage, 5526

10T½
growth arrest of neoplastic cells, 1946

Fibrosarcoma
chemically induced murine
cell surface antigens of, 4980
host-mediated therapeutic effects of bleomycin, 1502
methylichloranthrene-induced
butanol release of tumor-specific antigen, 1926
thermochemotherapy
various temperature and glucose administration, 4156

Fibrosarcoma cells
alkyl-lysophospholipid invasive effects
mouse, 351
DNA content of
varying metastatic potential, 5757
membrane potential
after cell contact, rat, 235

Filaments
salivary gland adenocarcinoma cell line
nude mouse tumor, 3878

Flavonoid (+)-catechin
mutagenicity of aromatic amines
inhibition of, rat liver, 3573

N-2-Fluorenylacetamide
oval cell recognition
monoclonal antibodies, rat liver, 3750

5-Fluorocytosine
antineoplastic effects
cytosine deaminase capsules and, rat, 1753

5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
cells resistant to
drug combinations for, 3161
primary mechanism of resistance to
HCT-8 cells, 3155

10-Fluoro-7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene
covalent binding
epidermal DNA, tumor-initiating activity and, mouse, 591

Fluoropyrimidines
synergistic antitumor effects
L1210 leukemia, 4039

5-Fluorouracil
anabolism of
uridine effects, T-lymphoma cells, 4249
cell lethality
antagonistic effect of polyinosinic-poly-cytidylic acid, colon carcinoma cells, 1953
cerebrospinal fluid pharmacokinetics of monkey, 3398
combined treatment with *cis*-diammine-dichloroplatinum(II) and X-rays
cancer nodule growth and, 3150
cytotoxicity
augmented by dipyridamole, colon cancer cells, 2967
degradation
uridine and thymidine effects, rat liver
dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase, 5553
metabolism
glucuronide derivative, hepatocytes, 2450
methotrexate-mediated cell kill
methotrexate polyglutamates in, 6395
modulation of catabolism
rat hepatocytes, 116
sequential infusions of methotrexate and

advanced cancer, 3354
therapy
mice, 5364

Fluorouracil catabolite
antitumor activity of
murine and human cells, 4900

FME melanoma cells
antigen expression
hyperthermia-induced changes, 4109

Folate
deficiency
methionine and methotrexate effects, bone marrow cells, 6539
transport
fetal membrane properties, tumor cells, 3992
L1210 cells, 4732

Folate analogues
polyglutamylation
cytotoxicity and, murine tumor cells, 1488
substrates
folylpolyglutamate synthetase, 3034

Folate antagonist
cytotoxic effects
leukemic lymphoblast CCRF-CEM cell lines, 325

Folylpolyglutamate synthetase
substrates of
folate analogues as, 3034

Forestomach tumors
induction
organoselenium compounds and, mouse, 3631

Formaldehyde
human bronchial epithelial cells, 2522

N-Formylmethionylleucylphenylalanine
chemotaxis and
leukocytes, 2288

Formyl peptides
binding
tumor cell chemotaxis and, Walker 256
carcinosarcoma cells, 2288

Freeze ulceration
sodium saccharin promotion and
initiation of urinary bladder carcinogenesis, 1469

Friend virus leukemogenesis
cyclophosphamide effects
virus-sensitive and virus-resistant mice, 555

Fructose 2,6-bisphosphate
control of glycolysis and
glycocorticoids, rat hepatoma cells, 4263

G

β-D-Galactosidase
enzyme immunoassay
for chromomycin A₃ and olivomycin, 5442

Galactosyltransferase
thymic and serum
low-molecular-weight acceptor activity, leukemia, 3615

Gallium-67
monoclonal antibody
erythroleukemic mice, 2154

Gangliosides
growth
human glioma and fetal brain cells, 1033
immunostaining

human malignant melanoma, epithelial tumors, and normal tissue, 3699
N-glycolyneuraminic acid
tumor-associated Hanganutziu-Deicher antigen, colon cancer, 3796

Gangliotriacylceramide
transferrin receptor and
lymphoma L-5178Y, 2793

Gastric neoplasms
protein kinase
adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent, 1565
risk
flow cytometric analysis of sodium chloride effects, rat, 5608

Gastrin
carcinogenesis and
rat stomach, 4763s

Gastrointestinal peptides
cholangiocarcinoma and
nude mice, 1372

Gelatin sponge model
tumor growth, 6457

Gene amplification
chromosomal aberrations and, 5050

Genes
hereditary cancer and, 1437
viral transforming, 2392

Genotoxicity
pyrrolizidine alkaloids
primary culture-DNA repair test, rat, mouse, and hamster hepatocytes, 3125

Giant cell bone tumor: *see* Osteoclastomas

Glandular differentiation
DNA ploidy and tumor spread relations
prostate cancer, 1418

Gleason grades
enzymatic activities
prostatic carcinoma, 442

Gleason score: *see* Glandular differentiation

Glioma
brain
γ-aminobutyric acid receptor system in, 4495
growth
glutamine effects on, 4077

Glioma cells
interferon and ganglioside effects on, 1033

Glioma clonogenic cell assay
9-hydroxy-2-*N*-methylellipticine
antitumor activity of, 2988

β-1,3-D-Glucan
mechanism of cytotoxicity
polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 3482

Glucocorticoids
fructose 2,6-bisphosphate and control of glycolysis
rat hepatoma cells, 4263
lysis mechanism
murine T-lymphoma cells, 4804
receptor
agonists/antagonists, rat pituitary tumor, 1015
macrophage differentiation, myeloid leukemia cells, 2456
receptors
lymphocytic leukemic cells, 6482
resident human leukemic cells
analysis, somatic cell hybridization, 1587
suppression of DNA synthesis

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Glucose
administration
thermochemotherapy with or without, mouse fibrosarcoma, 4156
incremental infusion effects
basal amino acid concentrations, tumor-bearing rats, 6296

Glucuronide
derivative
5-fluorouracil metabolism to, hepatocytes, 2450

Glutamine
growth and
glioma and medulloblastoma, 4077

γ-Glutamyltranspeptidase
induction
partial hepatectomy, rat, 1222
serum immunoreactive
measurement in malignant tumors, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 5835

γ-Glutamyltranspeptidase cells
clonal isolation of
rat liver epithelial cells, 5134

γ-Glutamyltranspeptidase-positive foci
choline-deficient diet
lipid peroxidation of liver microsome membranes, 2533
dietary tryptophan effects
rat livers carcinogenesis and, 4844
promotion of
phosphorylation of plasma membrane proteins during, 2654

Glutathione
altered levels in response to cytotoxins
bone marrow, 1669
cell survival and
hyperthermic treatment, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6308
dependence
neocarzinostatin mutagenicity, Chinese hamster V-79 cells, 4760
depletion
alkylating and platinating agent potentiation, ovarian carcinoma cells, 6250
N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene toxicity and, 1132
spermine induced, V79 cells, 4910
intracellular concentration
increased hyperthermic cytotoxicity in acid environment, hamster, 504
levels
temperature-dependent effects of thiols, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6219
mitomycin C activation and
rat hepatic or EMT6 mouse mammary tumor nuclei, 4071

Glutathione conjugates
formation
reactive metabolites of vinylidene chloride, microsomes and hepatocytes, 186

Glutathione peroxidase
cardiac and red blood cell
total parenteral nutrition and, 5900

Glutathione reductase
carbamoylation
cell line resistant to nitrogen mustards, rat, 2326

Glutathione-requiring enzymes
nafenopin effects
rat liver, 5011

Glutathione transferase
altered levels in response to cytotoxins
bone marrow, 1669
disulfiram, diethyldithiocarbamate, bis-ethylxanthogen, and benzyl isothiocyanate effects
mouse organs, 4219

Glycolipid antigens
expression and synthesis
alteration, colonic tumor cell line, 2255
monoclonal antibodies to, human neuroblastoma cells, 2642
tumor-associated, inhibition of tumor cell growth, 2793

Glycolipids
alterations
colonic tumor cell, 2255
cancer cell membranes
aberrant glycosylation in, 2405

Hanganutziu-Deicher antigen
colon cancer, 3796

HL-60 leukemia cells
differentiation, 6100

N-Glycolyneuraminic acid
tumor-associated Hanganutziu-Deicher antigen
colon cancer, 3796

Glycolysis
regulation
phosphofructokinase and, 2993

Glycopeptides
cell surface
epithelial cell lines, colonic adenocarcinoma, 5505

lidocaine potentiation of cytotoxicity
DNA strand breakage and, L1210 and human A-253 cells, 2103

Glycoproteins
cell surface
differentiation of myeloid leukemia cells, 2821
estrogen-regulated
breast cancer, antibodies to, 709

high-molecular-weight
human teratocarcinoma antigens, 815

monoclonal antibodies to
alkaloid-resistant leukemic cells, 3220

tumor-associated
spatial configuration of carcinoma cell populations, 833

Glycosaminoglycan
production
murine melanoma variants, 5098

synthesis
retinoic acid effects, HL-60 differentiation, 2092

Glycosides
plant
phenotypic expression of B16 melanoma cells, 2781

Glycosylation
aberrant
cancer cell membranes, 2405

Gold compound
coordinated
antitumor activity, murine tumor models, 32

Gossypol
hyperthermic sensitizer
HeLa cells, 6338

Granulocyte-macrophage progenitor cells
regenerating marrow
cell cycle-dependent heat sensitization, 1459

Granulocytic hyperplasia
induction
mammary adenocarcinoma, 5840

Granulocytic maturation
induced
HL-60 leukemia cells, 1308

terminal
leukemia HL-60 cells, analysis of commitment, 2334

Granulocytosis
induction
very low mouse-active colony-stimulating activity and, 4144

Granulosa cell tumors
spontaneous malignant
young SWR mouse tumors, 5575

Growth factor: *see also* specific growth factor
elevated levels
N,N-dimethylformamide-induced, mouse embryo cells, 108
endogenous inhibitory
human colon carcinoma cell line, 2248
epidermal growth factor relations
urine, athymic mice, 1934
responsiveness
N,N-dimethylformamide effects, 6401
malignant breast cancer cells, 3864

Growth-regulatory enzymes
human breast cancer cells
estrogen and antiestrogen effects, 1611

Guanine ribonucleotide
accumulation
metabolism and cell cycle and, lymphoid cells, 4940

H

Halothylnitrosourea
DNA damage
mutant and adapted bacteria, 6471

Hanganutziu-Deicher antigen
glycolipid
colon cancer, 3796

H-2 antigen
expression of BL6 melanoma cells
N-methyl-*N'*-nitronitrosoguanidine, 5341
lung carcinoma cells deficient in treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide effects, 6362

Haptotaxis
stimulation
migration of tumor cells and, serum spreading factor, 2487

Harvey murine sarcoma virus oncogene
transfection with
neoplastic transformation, Syrian hamster embryo cells, 726

HCA-7 cells
colonic adenocarcinoma
dome formation, 3790

HCT-8 cells
primary mechanism of resistance
5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine, 3155

Heart
tissue
glutathione peroxidase and, 5900

Heat
mitoxantrone and

cytotoxicity, Chinese hamster cells, 3593

Heat shock protein synthesis
induction
tumors, thermotolerance and, 3816
thermotolerance and
bone marrow cells, 3843
respiration-deficient embryo fibroblasts, chick, 2240

Heat treatments
single and double
thermal sensitivity to, canine liver, 4791

HeLa cells
cell cycle progression of
SOAz effects on, 552
gossypol effects, 6338
treated with 6-alkylguanines
reduction of 6-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase activity in, 6413

HeLa-S3 cells
neocarzinostatin-induced G₂ delay
polyadenosine diphosphate-ribosylation effects, 4224

Hematopoiesis
bone marrow
monoclonal antibody and complement treatment in, 758
following induction chemotherapy
acute leukemia, 5921

Hematopoietic cells
BW 301U effects
methotrexate-inhibitable deoxyuridine incorporation and, 3962

Hematoporphyrin
conventional antisera conjugated to
monoclonal antibodies and, selected cells, label and kill subsequent to light activation, 4380

Hematoporphyrin derivative
blood flow after exposure to light
rat jejunum, 6425
effects on murine tumors
computer-enhanced digital video fluorescence microscopy, 5781
human urinary bladder carcinoma cells containing
photosensitization and split dose recovery in, 2507
laser light and
treatment of murine ovarian ascitic tumor, 2983
photodestruction by
cytochrome P-450, rat, 608
photodynamic therapy
light dose rate effects related to, 1973
photoenhancement of lipid peroxidation
rat hepatic microsomes, 6328
photoinactivation induced by
oxygen dependence of, Chinese hamster cells, 2008
photosensitization
Friend leukemic cells, protective effects of cholesterol, 3305
mitochondria, R3230AC mammary adenocarcinoma, 653
oxygen dependence of, NIH 3T3 cells, 1608
tumor-localizing component of, 3053
uptake
normal and malignant cells, 5328
photosensitization and, rabbit ocular tissue, 3718

Hemophiliacs
HTLV-III infection in
Sweden, 4609s

Japanese
antibodies to HTLV-I and -III in sera from, 4621s

Hemopoiesis
hyperthermia effects
regenerating marrow, 1459
T-cell-derived, 3493

Hemopoietic cell antigen
characterization
mouse colony-forming units, spleen and progenitor cells, 5042

Hemopoietic progenitor cells
bone marrow-derived
cyclophosphamide derivative effects, 4001

Hepatectomy
partial
γ-glutamyltranspeptidase induction, 1222

Hepatic enzymes
sex-dependent induction
mutagenic activation of tryptophan pyrolysis component, 96

Hepatic lesions
histochemical characterization
single diethylnitrosamine treatment and, infant rat, 2774

Hepatic microsomes
carcinogenic arylamines
rat, dog, human, 3578

Hepatic nodules
diethylnitrosamine-treated
rat microcirculation, 3620
pyrrolizidine alkaloids and, 3726

Hepatocarcinogenesis
chemical
high-sucrose diet effects, 2700
polypeptide patterns during, rat liver cells, 365
diethylnitrosamine
kinetics, infant mouse, 909
epithelial cells
differential cytokeratin and α-fetoprotein expression, rat, 673

Hepatocarcinogenicity
pyrrolizidine alkaloids, 3726

Hepatocarcinogens
dietary tryptophan effects
γ-glutamyltranspeptidase-positive foci, rat liver, 4844
electrophilic esters
DNA adducts formed by, 3096
glutathione-requiring enzymes and catalase and
rat liver, 5011

Hepatocellular carcinoma: see Carcinoma, hepatocellular

Hepatocyte foci
radiation-induced alteration
S-2-(3-aminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioic acid and, 5379

Hepatocyte growth factor
characterization
hepatopoietin A, 2545
purification
rat hepatocellular carcinoma cells, 6331

Hepatocyte nodules
preneoplastic
biochemical pattern, rat models, 564

Hepatocytes
adhesion molecules
rat transplantable carcinoma, 3742
carcinogen-altered
growth in rat liver, promoted with phenobarbital, 6063
chemical hepatocarcinogenesis
polypeptide pattern during, rat, 365
DNA synthesis
inhibition by carcinogens, rat, 337
5-fluorouracil catabolism
modulation, rat, 116
5-fluorouracil metabolism
glucuronide derivative, 2450
methotrexate
7-hydroxylation of, rabbit, 1086
primary culture-DNA repair test
genotoxicity of pyrrolizidine alkaloids, rat, mouse, and hamster, 3125
proliferation
selenium effects, rat, 5496
putative premalignant
purification of, genotypic mosaic rat livers, 2226
reactive metabolites of vinylidene chloride
glutathione conjugate formation, 186
regenerated and transplanted
γ-glutamyltranspeptidase induction by partial hepatectomy, 1222
repair of O⁶-methylguanine in, rat, 4768
surface molecules
TA3 mammary carcinoma cells, rat cultures, 3825
3-*tert*-butyl-4-hydroxyanisole metabolism, rat, 5617

Hepatoma
carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase II increased concentration, rat, 4412

Hepatoma cells
benzo(a)pyrene metabolism
mouse, 3487
dexamethasone-sensitive and -resistant tumorigenicity, nude mice, 2165
α-fetoprotein secretion
hormonal control of, 6379
fructose 2,6-bisphosphate and control of glycolysis
glucocorticoids and, 4263
hybridization
messenger RNAs of α-fetoprotein and albumin, 1730
secretion of M₂ 46,000 protein
tumor promoter effects, 2363
sodium butyrate effects
α-fetoprotein gene expression, rat, 3209
tumorigenicity
oncogene expression and, 4322

Hepatopoietin A
characterization of hepatocyte growth factor, 2545

Hepatotoxicity
glutathione depletion effects
N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene toxicity and, 1132

Herpes simplex virus
impaired immune response
AIDS and, 406

Heterochromatin
nickel-induced DNA-protein cross-linking in
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5787
selective damage by nickel compounds

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Chinese hamster ovary cells, 2320

Heterocyclic amines
carcinogenicity and mutagenicity, 1908

Heteroduplex mapping
human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic viruses, 4553s

Heterotransplantation
somatostatin-producing human carcinoma, 5151

Wilms' tumor
growth characteristics, nude mice, 2340
immunohistochemistry, 2350

Hexokinase
anomeric specificity
rat, human, and murine tumor cells, 6376

Hexoses
intestinal uptake
tumors and, rat, 1479

High-arsenic artesian well water
cancer relations
Blackfoot disease-endemic areas in Taiwan, 5895

Histofluorescence
hematoporphyrin derivative
effects on murine tumors, 5781

Histone
phosphorylation
stimulation of, phorbol esters, 667

Histones
stereoisomeric benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-diol-9,10-epoxides binding
rat liver nuclei, 5741

HLA antigen
class I
β₂-microglobulin expression and neuroblastoma tumors, 5976
class II
effects on normal and carcinomatous human breast cells, 1152
melanoma patients, 2883

HLA-DR antigen
expression
antiproliferative activity and induction, interferon effects, 2957

HL-60 leukemia cells
anthracycline-resistant, 3657
antimetabolite sensitivity
conditioned medium effects, 6301
cell cycle progression of
SOA_Z effects on, 552
cell cycle sensitivity
1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃, 3898
chemically induced differentiation
transcriptional regulation of c-myc, 847

c-myc gene in
chromatin structure of, 5035
differentiation, 2334
c-myc expression related to, 822
cytotoxicity of β-interferon, 5369
lymphocytic factor, 4060
retinoic acid effects on glycosaminoglycan synthesis, 2092
vitamins A and D, 4244

4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide and etoposide effects
computer analysis, 2434
induced maturation
granulocytic versus monocytic, 1308
neutrophile-eosinophile lineage switch, 2065

promyelocytic
cytokine differentiation in, 3090

protein phosphorylation in, 4955
protein phosphorylation
protein kinase activity and, 5159

sialylation
pyrimidine antagonist effects, 3048
vinristine and vinblastine
differential cellular attachment, 5480

Homosexuals
HTLV-III-infected
persistent adenopathy or AIDS, lymph nodes in, 4665s

HTLV-III infection in
Sweden, 4609s

seronegative for HTLV-III
immunosuppression in, 4616s

HONDA: *see* Prostatic neoplasms

Hormonal therapy
endometrial adenocarcinoma
nude mouse model, 539

Hormones: *see also* specific hormone dependency
transplantable human prostatic cancer, nude mice, 5058
mammary carcinogenesis and, 1917
response to
malignant breast cancer cell strain, 3864

Host components
immune lymphocytes
adoptive transfer of, 526

HTLV: *see* Human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic retroviruses

Huggins tumor
review, 3415

Human renal carcinoma factor
parathyroid hormone-adenylate cyclase system
osteosarcoma cells, 5358

Human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic retroviruses
adult T-cell leukemia-lymphoma and, 2849
interleukin 2 receptor expression in, 4559s
molecular analysis
heteroduplex mapping of, 4553s
molecular biology of, 4539s
overview, 4524s
pathogenesis
I_{or} gene and, 4545s
x gene in, 4550s

HUT-102 cells
granulocytic colony formation
diffusion chambers, 3493

Hyaluronic acid
diagnostic aid
malignant mesothelioma, 1850

Hybridization
messenger RNAs
α-fetoprotein and albumin, human hepatoma cell line, 1730

Hydrocortisone
plasminogen activator and tumor growth
mouse mammary carcinoma, 2270

Hydrogen peroxide
reaction with N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitroso guanidine
production of hydroxyl-free radical by, 6442
tumocidal mediator
polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 3482

Hydrolases
membrane

colorectal cancer cell lines and, 2976

Hydrolysis
DNA binding and
5-methylchrysene dihydrodiol epoxides, 1990

Hydroquinone
acetaldehyde interaction
sister chromatid exchange, human lymphocytes, 4853

Hydroxocobalamin
depletion of extracellular cysteine with experimental murine cancer chemotherapy, 4727

N-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene
toxicity
glutathione depletion and, 1132

3-Hydroxyamino-1-5H-pyrido[4,3-*b*]-indole
DNA strand cleavage, 5867

3-Hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-*b*]-indole
activation
L-proline and adenosine triphosphate-dependent enzymes, hepatic cytosol, 2495

4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide
action
adducts from, 520

4-Hydroxyandrostenedione
cyclic and tumor-bearing rats, 2425

1'-Hydroxy-2',3'-dehydroestrone
hepatic sulfotransferase activity
infant male mice, 5310

Hydroxyecosatetraenoic acid
human malignant neuroblastoma cell DNA synthesis and, 561

1'-Hydroxyestrone
electrophilic esters
DNA adducts formed by, 3096

2-Hydroxyethyl retinamide
urinary bladder carcinogenesis
tumor transplantation and, rat, 5235

4-Hydroxylase
activity
estrogen carcinogenesis and, hamster kidney, 181

Hydroxyl-free radical
production
reaction of hydrogen peroxide with N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, 6442

7-Hydroxymethotrexate
formation and membrane transport
rabbit hepatocytes, 1086

7-Hydroxymethotrexate polyglutamyl
formation of derivatives
cytotoxicity and, human chronic myelogenous leukemia cells, 80

9-Hydroxy-2-N-methylellipticine
antiangiogenesis and
pharmacological and human tumor clonogenic cell studies, 2988

4-Hydroperoxycyclophosphamide
synergistic effects
HL-60 human leukemia cell line, computer analysis, 2434

1'-Hydroxysafrole
electrophilic esters
DNA adducts formed by, 3096

3α-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
sex differences
rat liver cytosol, 4946

5-Hydroxytryptamine
tissue blood flow and microwave heating

and
rat tumors, 3103

Hydroxyurea
chromosomal aberrations
gene amplification and, 5050

Hypercalcemia
adult T-cell lymphoma associated with
lymphokine-induced monocytic differ-
entiation, 2501
induction
mammary adenocarcinoma, 5840

Hyperplasia
premalignant
natural killer suppression and, rat liver,
3282

Hyperplastic alveolar nodules
adenocarcinomas and
mammary, keratins in, 2760

Hyperplastic nodules
carcinogen-induced
suppression of natural killer and lym-
phocyte function, rat liver, 3282

Hypertension
spontaneous
T-cell-depressed, thymosin antitumor
activity, 487

Hyperthermia
42°C
tumor tissues and, 2527
cancer therapy, 3408
cell cycle-dependent
granulocyte-macrophage progenitor
cells in regenerating marrow, 1459
changes in antigen expression
FME melanoma cells, 4109
trans-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)
combined effects on murine and hu-
man tumor cells, 6232

DNA, RNA, and total protein synthesis
after
leukocyte function, 3076

DNA strand breaks
γ-radiation damage, human white
blood cells, 2040

photodynamic therapy interaction
tumor response and cell survival stud-
ies, 6071

single and double heat treatments
canine liver, 4791

stress fiber loss
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 258

thermotolerance
after procaine treatment, mouse fibro-
blast LM cells, 2016

total-body
experimental metastases, mouse, 1532
physiological studies, 2769

treatment
glutathione effects on cell survival,
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6308
5-hydroxytryptamine and, rat tumors,
3103

whole-body
nontoxic system for, 3937

Hyperthermic sensitization
gossypol
HeLa cells, 6338
spermine-induced
V79 cells, 4910

Hypophysial isografts
mammary tumor induction by
mouse strains resistant to, 3448

Hypoplastic anemia
congenital
marrow monocyte-macrophage cells
from, 1392

Hypothermia
thermosensitization and cell killing by
mouse neuroblastoma cells, 4132

Hypoxanthine
differentiation-inducing properties of 6-
thioguanine by
HL-60 promyelocytic leukemia cells,
91
urinary
indicators of tumor development and,
mice, 1159

Hypoxia
Chinese hamster cell killing and
cyclophosphamide, 3454

I

Ia antigen
cell surface
B-cell leukemia, 143

ICRF-187
cardiotoxicity prevention
dog, 276

Idarubicin: *see* 4-Demethoxydaunorubicin

IGROV cells
human ovarian adenocarcinoma
characterization in nude mice, 4970

3H-Imidazo[4,5-f]quinoline-2-amines
¹⁴C-labeled
autoradiographic distribution, mice,
1351

Imidazotetrazine
activity against melanomas, sarcomas,
and lung and colon carcinomas, 1778

Immune function
impaired
Xeroderma pigmentosum, 3929
myelopoenesis and
tumor-bearing mice, 1108

Immune response
humoral
specific active immunotherapy, renal
cell carcinoma, 4478
tumor growth and
restrain stress effects, *et al.*, 5128

Immunocytochemistry
estrogen receptor
human breast tumors, 293

Immunogenicity
B-cell leukemia
cell surface *la* antigens and, 143
mutagen effects on
mouse tumor cells, 4270

Immunoglobulin
anti-murine responses
patients receiving monoclonal antibody
therapy, 879
imaging of melanoma lesions
monoclonal antibodies and, 3378

Immunohistochemistry
Wilms' tumor
heterotransplanted, 2350

Immunoperoxidase
bovine leukemia virus expression, 3231
comparative demonstration of T-antigens
colorectal carcinomas and abnormal
mucosa, 447

localization
high-molecular-weight mucin, mono-
clonal antibody 1D₃, 1744

plasminogen activators
colon cancer, 1787

Immunopotentiation
cyclophosphamide-induced
MOPC-315 tumor, mouse spleen, 4932

Immunoradiometric studies
monoclonal antibody
estradiol receptor component, 3694

Immunosensitivity
B-cell leukemia
cell surface *la* antigens and, 143

Immunosorbent assay
enzyme-linked
measurement of serum immunoreac-
tive γ-glutamyl transpeptidase, 5835

Immunostaining
ganglioside
human malignant melanoma, epithelial
tumors, and normal tissue, 3699

Immunosuppression
homosexual men
seronegative for HTLV-III, 4616s
retrovirus MAV-2-O-induced
T cells, 4871

Immunotherapy
adoptive
newly induced murine sarcomas, 1657
combination sequential
synergistic effects on mouse ovarian
cancer model, 4215
interleukin 2 and lymphokine-activated
killer cells
hepatitis metastases, 3735
salvage
intraperitoneal recombinant α-inter-
feron, epithelial ovarian cancer, 4447

Immunotoxins
anti-*M*, 67,000 protein
cytotoxic effect, human tumors in nude
mouse model, 1328
clearance
blood, 2031
cytotoxic activity
cultured human cells, 1005
tumor-selective
breast, 1214

Imuthiol
AIDS-related complex symptoms and,
4671s

Indeno[1,2,3-*c*]pyrene
mutagenic metabolites of
identification in rat liver enzymes, 5421

Indometacin
modulation of mammary carcinogenesis
rat, 1803

Inosinate dehydrogenase
inhibition
mouse lymphoma cell culture, 5512

Insulin
adrenocortical carcinoma cells, 3974
dietary lipid alteration and
mammary carcinoma growth, rat, 1964
phospholipid content and
mammary tumor cells, 4833
prolonged treatment
carcinogenesis and, mouse, 3288
reversal of cachexia and
cancer in rats, 4925

Insulinoma
induction
streptozotocin or alloxan with
poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose)
synthetase inhibitors, rat, 1845

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Intercalating agents
 anticancer activity of, 5532

Intercellular communication
 phorbol ester-mediated inhibition of
 BALB/c 3T3 cells, 2681
 transformation sensitivity and
 BALB/c 3T3 clonal cells, 637

Interferon
 antitumor effects
 murine tumor cell growth, 1320
 distinct from leukoregulin, 851
 double-stranded RNA and
 human bladder tumor xenografts, 2481
 growth
 human glioma and fetal brain cells, 1033
 human immune
 double-stranded RNA and, colon carcinoma cells, 2539
 human leukocyte
 modification of pharmacology with
 monoclonal antibody, 2421
 impaired response to virus
 AIDS, 406
 recombinant
 human breast cancer cell lines and, 2957
 T-cell-dependent therapy
 mouse solid tumors, 3548
 toxicity
 free radicals and, mouse hepatic drug metabolism and, 3444

5

tumocidal activity
 human monocyte, 1940

α -Interferon
 augmented immunity
 cancer patients treated with, 874
 human osteosarcoma xenografts and nude mice, 5598
 intraperitoneal recombinant
 salvage immunotherapy, epithelial ovarian cancer, 4447
 leukocyte
 metastatic renal cell carcinoma, 863

β -Interferon
 cytotoxicity
 leukemia HL-60 cells, 5369
 synergistic anticellular effects
 U937 cells, 5348
 synthetic mutant of, 5914

γ -Interferon
 c-myc expression in differentiation
 promyelocytic leukemia, 4366
 differential response
 colon carcinoma cells, 3503
 differentiation
 promyelocytic leukemia, 3090
 differentiation-inducing factors
 monocytic leukemia, 9
 muramyl dipeptide synergism
 antitumor properties, blood monocytes, 6188
 recombinant
 cancer patients, 2866
 human breast cancer cell lines and, 2957
 resistance
 human melanoma cell line, 5877

Interleukin 2
 activated killer cells
 cytotoxic for melanoma cells, 3173
 different long-term cultures
 mouse T-cell lymphoma lines isolated

from, 5027
 immunotherapy with
 hepatic metastases, 3735

lymphocytes
 cell-mediated inhibition of tumor colony formation, 1464
 receptor
 complementary DNAs, 4563s
 expression in human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic viruses, 4559s
 spontaneous breast tumors and
 murine, 203

Intermediate filament
 cross-linked envelope expression and human lung tumor cell lines, 1187

Intestines
 blood flow
 hematoporphyrin derivative and light effects, rat, 6425

Intravenous therapy
 versus intracarotid therapy
 rat brain tumor model, 5240

Iodobenzylguanidine
 uptake
 human neuroblastoma cell line, 6366

***l*or gene**
 pathogenesis of human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic retroviruses and, 4545s

Iproplatin
 pharmacokinetics
 renal function impairment and, 5931

Iron chelators
 growth inhibition
 L1210 cells, 4754

Isoprinosine
 AIDS-related complex symptoms and, 4671s

J

Jejunum
 blood flow after exposure to light
 hematoporphyrin derivative effects, rat, 6425

K

Kallikrein
 pancreatic acinar cell carcinoma rat, 226

Kaposi's sarcoma
 AIDS epidemic and, 4646s

KB cells
 antifolate activities against, 598
 multiple drug-resistant
 reduced drug accumulation in, 3002

K-562 cell line
 subclone of
 demonstration of phosphoglucomutase 1 in, 1296

Keratinocytes
 epidermal
 malignant transformation by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, mouse, 774
 primary mouse
 heterogeneity of [³H]phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate binding, 5540

Simian virus 40-transformed
 reexpression of fetal characters in, 1707

skin carcinogenesis initiation
 altered differentiation and, mouse, 2219

Keratins
 expression

mouse skin tumors, 5845
 squamous cell carcinoma, esophageal epithelium, 841

fetal
 transformed keratinocytes, 1707
 hyperplastic alveolar nodules and adenocarcinomas
 mammary, 2760
 immunoreactivity
 prostatic neoplasms, 3663

Kidney
 estrogen carcinogenesis
 implications for, hamster, 181

Kidney cells
 increased sensitivity to oxanoxine
 rat, 5230
 isolated nuclei
 chromatin degradation, baby hamster, 2046

Kidney neoplasm
 high-frequency model
 streptozotocin-induced, mice, 703

Kirsten murine sarcoma virus
 prenatal tumors, 6107
 transformation induced by thyroid hormone modulation of, 1702

Kulchitski cells
 lung carcinoma
 neuroendocrine differentiation antigen on, 2192

Kupffer cells
 carcinoembryonic antigen
 receptor-mediated endocytosis, rat liver, 392

L

Laminin
 receptor expression
 carcinomatous human tissue, 2713

Laser light
 hematoporphyrin derivative and treatment of murine ovarian ascitic tumor, 2983

Lasiocarpine
 hepatocarcinogenicity
 rat hepatic nodules, 3726

L1210 cells
 bleomycin A₂ cytotoxicity and DNA strand breakage
 lidocaine potentiation of, 2103
 cellular pharmacology of diaziquone, 992
 drug-altered subline and murine monoclonal antibodies to, 5299
 etoposide accumulation in verapamil-induced augmentation, 1651
 exposure to anti-tumor agents cytotoxicity and DNA-damaging effects, 4043
 folate transport by
 growth and leukemogenesis, 4732
 growth inhibition
 iron chelators, 4754
 incorporation of 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine into DNA, 3197
 leukemia cell vaccine
 6-mercaptopurine and, mouse, 2962
 molecular pharmacology of anthracene anticancer drugs, 4915
 nucleoside transport inhibitor effects
 adenosine and deoxyadenosine toxicity, 6418
 oxazaphosphorines
 resistance to, collateral sensitivity to

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

cross-linking agents, 625
reversal of acquired resistance to, 1549
survival and cycle progression
 effects of new *N*-alkyl analogues of
 adriamycin, 6273
 tricyclic nucleoside effects, 6355

Lechts
 comparison of binding proteins
 tumor cells, 4397
 endogenous
 monoclonal antibody to, inhibition of
 tumor cell colony formation, 4349
 pattern in human epithelial tumor, 253

Leu-7 antigen
 differential expression
 lung tumor cells, 4278

Leukemia
 analysis of cell commitment
 terminal granulocytic maturation, 2334
 antigenicity
 human T-cell leukemia virus associated
 gp52, 3374
 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine
 incorporation into DNA, 3197

 B-cell-associated surface antigen
 detected by monoclonal antibody, 3058

 children
 treatment with complex polyribonucleic-polyribocytidyllic acid, 5904
 circulating membrane vesicles in blood, 5944
 cytotoxicity of CP-46,665, 1206

 DNA ligase inhibition
 antileukemic drugs, thymocytes and
 lymphocytes, 2177

 grade of malignancy
 queine-lacking transfer RNAs to, 4308

 low-molecular-weight acceptor activity
 elevated thymic and serum galactosyltransferase with, 3615

 monoclonal antibody detection of cell surface antigen
 chemically induced murine fibrosarcoma, 4980

 MuLV-induced
 vaccination against, 25

 pharmacokinetics of daunomycin
 rats, 4020

 platelet-activating factor release in, 4483

 prevention
 plasma levels of lipid-bound sialic acid and, 1097

 retinoic acid effects
 glycosaminoglycan synthesis, HL-60
 differentiation, 2092

 retroviruses associated with
 ablate syndromes and, animals and
 humans, 4534s

 spontaneous or transplanted
 morphology of enzyme activity of rat mononuclear cells, 4301

 variant of P388
 mechanism of resistance to acivicin, 207

Leukemia, acute
 chromosomal alterations in, 430

 hepatopoesis
 following induction chemotherapy, 5921

 thymidine effects
 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine metabolism, 5186

Leukemia, adult
 4-demethoxydaunorubicin in, 1408

Leukemia, B-cell
 antibodies specific for
 elicited by synthetic peptides, 6119
 immunogenicity and immunosensitivity
 cell surface Ia antigen, guinea pig, 143

Leukemia, feline
 vaccines against, 4691s

Leukemia, hairy cell
 Epstein-Barr virus infections in
 complement-dependent neutralizing antibody, 411

Leukemia, HL-60 cells: see HL-60

Leukemia, L1210: see also L1210 cells
 alkylators
 mutagenic activity of, 40
 difluoromethylornithine effects
 m-AMSA-induced DNA breaks, 1122
 fluoropyrimidines and polyinosinic-poly-cytidyllic acid against
 synergistic antitumor effects, 4039
 menadione sodium bisulfite
 modulation of cytotoxicity versus, 5257
 mutagenic and chemotherapeutic activity
 monofunctional alkylating agents, 3400

Leukemia, lymphoblastic
 acute T-cell
 peanut agglutinin, 1890
 cell populations of
 nuclear and cellular RNA, 5193

 deoxyadenosine
 determination of toxicity, 1579

 methotrexate resistance
 evolution, 1815

Leukemia, lymphocytic
 cell lineage in
 dehydroascorbic acid transport relations, 6507

 chemotherapy research, 2415

Leukemia, monocytic
 differentiating-inducing factors
 γ -interferon, lymphokine and cytokine, 9

Leukemia, murine
 vaccines against, 4691s

Leukemia, myelocytic
 protein kinase translocation, 903

Leukemia, myelogenous
 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine and, 5952

 cell differentiation
 glycolipids and, 6100

 7-hydroxymethotrexate polyglutamyl formation and toxicity, 80

 7- β -D-ribofuranosylhypoxanthine
 isolation from urine, 5958

Leukemia, myeloid
 oncogene activation in, 3262

Leukemia, P388
 anthracycline resistance
 circumvention by calcium antagonists, 1687

 pyrimidinone treatment
 antitumor action, 532

Leukemia, promyelocytic
 cell differentiation
 glycolipids in, 6100

 c-myc expression in differentiation
 γ -interferon and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃, 4366

 cytokine and γ -interferon
 differentiation, 3090

differentiative response to maturation inducers of
 exposure to alkaline conditions, 2065

 phospholipid and calcium-dependent protein kinase activity

 differentiation of, 5159

 proliferation and differentiation
 calmodulin antagonists and cytochalasins, 311

Leukemia, Rauscher virus
 stimulation of DNA polymerases
 trypanocides, 112

Leukemia, T-cell
 antigenicity of, 3374

 HTLV-1-associated adult
 interleukin 2 receptor in, 4559s
 induction by 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, 3471

lymphoma
 clinical diversity, 4637s
 type I virus and, 2849

lymphotoxrophic retroviruses, overview,
 4524s

Leukemia virus
 antigens, marrow chimera cells, 6428

 bovine
 antibodies, cull rates, dairy cattle, 1987
 cattle blood lymphocyte population in, 3225
 expression, immunoperoxidase assay, 3231
 versatility in various animal species, 4578s

Leukemic blasts
 inhibition of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine transport
 teniposide and etoposide, 3070

Leukemic blood
 circulating membrane vesicles in, 5944

Leukemic cell cycle
 sensitivity
 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 3113

Leukemic cells
 acute lymphoblastic
 evolution of methotrexate resistance, 1815

 administration of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine
 pharmacokinetics of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate and, 2373

 adult T-cell
 two epitopes on activated lymphocyte antigen, 1314

 alkaloid-resistant
 monoclonal antibodies to glycoproteins, 3220

 anthracycline-resistant, 3657

 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine and 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate relations, 5952

 drug/immunotoxin elimination efficiency, 69

 Friend
 adriamycin-resistant, resistance to rhodamine 123, 2626

 cholesterol effects, photosensitization by hematoporphyrin derivative, 3305

 glucocorticoid-resistant
 somatic cell hybridization, 1587

 growth
 ascorbic acid effects, 3969

 lymphocytic

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

glucocorticoid receptors in, 6482
 HL-60 differentiation due to lympho-
 cytic factor, 4060
mitochondrial
 nucleotide sequence preservation, 1809
murine and human lines
 cellular pharmacology of diaziquone,
 992
myelogenous
 cAMP phosphodiesterases from, 1384
myeloid: see Myeloid leukemic cells
 phosphorylation of protein
 phorbol esters and, 3243
promyelocytic
 conditioned medium effects, 6301
Leukemic lymphoblasts
 T- and B-
 arabinonucleoside selectivity for, 3646
Leukemogenesis
 Friend virus
 cyclophosphamide effects, virus-sensi-
 tive and virus-resistant mice, 555
 growth and
 folate transport, L1210 cells, 4732
 propylnitrosourea
 genetic control of, rat, 1483
Leukocyte adherence inhibition assays
 human lung cancer
 organ-specific cancer neoantigen of,
 2661
Leukocytes
 adducts in
 benzo(a)pyrene detection, 66
 function
 hyperthermia effects, 3076
 α -interferon
 metastatic renal cell carcinoma, 863
 mononuclear
 colorectal polyps, unscheduled DNA
 synthesis in, 3388
 polymorphonuclear: *see* Polymorpho-
 nuclear leukocytes
 γ -radiation damage repair
 hyperthermia triggering of DNA strand
 breaks and, 2040
 tumor cells and
 EMT6 mouse tumor, 6457
Leukoregulin
 anti-cancer immunological hormone, 851
Lewis lung carcinoma tumor
 cloned
 heterogeneity of, 3918
 growth
 prostaglandin and thromboxane syn-
 thesis, 3605
 immunogenic variants
 induction by ultraviolet irradiation,
 2560
 pregraft treatment
 proteinase and protein kinase, 5335
 protective agents
 somatic cell hybrids, 6341
Leydig tumor cells
 steroidogenesis
 inhibition by 10-propargylestr-4-ene-
 3,17-dione, 4883
Lidocaine
 potentiation of bleomycin A₂ cytotoxicity
 DNA strand breakage and, L1210 and
 human A-253 cells, 2103
Ligand
 exchange processes
 reaction kinetics of antitumor drugs,
 492
Lipids
 dietary
 mammary carcinoma growth, rat, 1964
 peroxidation
 adriamycin-enhanced, rat nuclei, 3296
 choline deficiency and, 2533
 epidermal, relation of antioxidants and
 level of dietary lipid to, 6254
 photoenhancement of, hematopor-
 phyrin-derivative, rat hepatic micro-
 somes, 6328
Liposomes
 cardiolipin
 doxorubicin entrapped in, mice, 796
 freeze-dried
 activation of alveolar macrophage tu-
 morcidal activity, 128
 phosphatidylinositol
 tumor cells, 4810
Lipoxygenase metabolites
 arachidonic acid
 inhibition of human malignant neuro-
 blastoma cell DNA synthesis, 561
Liver
 cytochrome P-450
 nitrosamine metabolism and, rat, 1140
 drug metabolism
 interferon toxicity and, mouse, 3444
 Kupffer cells
 receptor-mediated endocytosis of carci-
 noembryonic antigen, rat, 392
 microsomal cytochrome P-450
 N-nitroso-2,6-dimethylmorpholine me-
 tabolism, rabbit liver, 619
 microspheres and mitomycin
 arterial degradable, 4464
 pentamethylmelamine
 first-pass metabolism, 983
 single and double heat treatments
 thermal sensitivity to, dog, 4791
Liver cell membrane
 carnoembryonic antigen effects, 3137
Liver cells: *see* Hepatocytes
Liver enzymes
 mutagenic metabolites of ideno[1,2,3-*cd*]-
 pyrene
 identification in rats, 5421
Liver epithelial cells
 anchorage-independent growth
 carcinogen-induced capacity for, 4428
Liver microsomes
 DNA
 cyclophosphamide metabolite binding
 in, rat, 4237
Liver monooxygenase modifiers
 dimethylnitrosamine-induced alkylation
 and
 liver macromolecules, rat, 2020
Liver neoplasms
 adhesion of TA3 mammary carcinoma
 cells
 rat hepatocyte cultures, 3825
 blood flow
 angiotensin II, rat and rabbit, 5390
 choline-devoid diet and
 rat, 2834
 glutathione and ethylxanthate effects
 mitomycin C activation and, rat, 4071
 lymphokine-activated killer cells
 recombinant interleukin 2 and, success-
 ful immunotherapy, 3735
 preneoplastic hepatocyte nodules
 biochemical pattern, rat models, 564
Liver nuclei
 stereoisomeric benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-diol-
 9,10-epoxides binding
 histones, rat, 5741
Lung cells
 benzo(a)pyrene metabolite:DNA adducts
 rabbit, 3477
 Chinese hamster
 adriamycin resistance, 6088
 9-OH-ellipticine effects, 4229
Lung neoplasms
 c-myc oncogenes
 amplified, 1823
 cytotoxic antibodies to, 1026
 detection of tumor-associated antigens
 monoclonal antibody and, 6453
 enhanced damage
 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea,
 mouse, 5707
 explants
 inhibition of benzo(a)pyrene metabo-
 lism by ellagic acid, mouse, 2951
 glandular differentiation
 monoclonal antibody 44-3A6, 5808
 human
 growth in rat brain, 2827
 intermediate filament
 cross-linked envelope expression and,
 1187
 lymphocytes
 natural killer cytotoxic activity in, 57
 neuroendocrine-related antigen
 Kulchitski cells and, 2192
 N-nitrosomethylurea-induced
 immunocytochemical and morphologi-
 cal evidence, rat, 2785
 organ-specific neoantigen of
 leukocyte adherence inhibition assays,
 2661
 postoperative patients
 chemotherapy versus chemoimmuno-
 therapy, 1413
 predisposition to
 benzo(a)pyrene:DNA adducts in mono-
 cytes, 5890
 single- and double-strand DNA breakage
 etoposide and teniposide effects, 3106
 small cell
 cytotoxic antibodies to, 1026
 elimination from bone marrow by
 monoclonal antibody, 1930
 expression of c-myc oncogene in, 272
 total parenteral nutrition effects, 3347
squamous cell carcinoma
 monoclonal antibodies to, 3274
 steroid receptors in, 4206
 superoxide assay-leukocyte adherence in-
 hibition test
 Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen, im-
 mune reactivity to, 4473
 three new variant type cell lines from,
 6024
total-body hyperthermia effects
 mouse, 1532
urethan-induced
 cyclic adenosine monophosphate-de-
 pendent protein kinases, mouse,
 3677
Lung tumor cells
 Leu-7 antigen
 differential expression of, 4278

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
 agonist
 ovarian follicular loss
 chemotherapy-induced, rat, 3651

Luzopeptin
 structural modifications
 interactions with DNA, 3768

Lymph nodes
 axillary
 breast cancer antigens in, 3364
 metastases in
 chemotherapy with or without prednisone, operable breast cancer, 4454
 pathology
 HTLV and HTLV-associated neoplasms, 4662s
 HTLV-infected homosexuals with adenopathy or AIDS, 4665s

Lymphoblasts
 9- β -D-arabinofuranosylguanine
 metabolism and selective cytotoxicity, 1008
 malignant
 ornithine decarboxylase and S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase regulation in, 3567

T- and B-
 determination of deoxyadenosine toxicity, 1579
 leukemic, arabinonucleoside selectivity for, 3646

Lymphocytes
 adoptive transfer
 dependence upon host components, 526
 leukemic
 inhibition of DNA ligase, antileukemic drugs, 2177
 myeloid differentiation-inducing factors
 pokeweed mitogen-treated normal, 4060
 natural killer cytotoxic activity
 human pulmonary tumors, 57
 N-methyl-N-nitrosourea potentiation
 cytogenetic damage induced by 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 4798
 peripheral blood
 tumor cell-reactive monoclonal antibodies using, colorectal carcinoma, 3952
 phosphorylation of histones
 stimulation by phorbol esters, 667
 plastin in
 neoplastic human fibroblasts, 5643
 population
 bovine leukemia virus, 3225
 resting and interleukin-2 stimulated cell-mediated inhibition of tumor colony formation, 1464
 sister chromatid exchange
 benzene-induced, 2471
 ethyl carbamate-induced, 4115
 interaction between hydroquinone and acetaldehyde in, 4853
 suppression of function
 carcinogen-induced premalignant hyperplastic nodules, rat liver, 3282
 syngeneic
 interleukin 2, breast tumors and, 203
 vinyl acetate-induced chromosome damage, 4816

Lymphocyte antigen
 two epitopes

adult T-cell leukemia cells, 1314

Lymphocyte supernatants
 tumocidal activity
 human monocyte, γ -interferon and, 1940

Lymphoid cells
 increased repair replication
 inhibition of polyadenosine diphosphoribose synthesis, 1163
 metabolism and cell cycle
 guanine ribonucleotide accumulation effects, 4940

Lymphokine-activated killer cells
 immunotherapy with
 hepatic metastases, 3735

Lymphokines
 differentiation-inducing factors
 monocytic leukemia, 9
 HTLV-1-associated adult T-cell leukemia, 4559s
 monocytic differentiation
 adult T-cell lymphoma, 2501

Lymphoma cells
 cytostatic agent antileukemic activity, 4822
 gene amplification in
 chromosomal aberrations and, 5050
 inosinate dehydrogenase inhibitors in mouse, 5512
 S49
 phorbol ester-mediated protein phosphorylation, 2732

Lymphomagenesis
 Moloney
 T-cell subsets in, 1040

Lymphoma L-5178Y
 gangliotriacylglyceride
 transferrin receptor and, 2793

Lymphomas
 AKR
 N-methyl-N-nitrosourea-induced, 2802
 Burkitt's
 chromosome 2, mapping of transforming growth factor α -gene on, 5593
 disseminated syngeneic mouse
 host contribution in adoptive therapy, 526
 experimental radiotherapy
 131 I-antibody therapy, 1536
 grade of malignancy
 queene-lacking transfer RNAs to, 4308
 Moloney
 T-cell subset, 1040
 T-cell
 monocytic differentiation, lymphokine-induced, 2501
 thymic
 susceptibility of propylnitrosourea, rat, 1483
 transplantable Marek's disease
 variation in histology and growth, chicken, 1762

Lymphosarcoma
 bovine leukemia virus-induced
 tumor antigen effects, 1174, 1181

Lymphotoxin
 distinct from leukoregulin, 851

Lymphotrophic retroviruses
 human
 epidemiology of, 4598s

M

Macromolecules
 liver
 alkylation, phenobarbital effects, rat, 2020
 release
 tunicamycin effects, human melanoma cells, 1772

Macrophages
 alveolar
 activation of tumocidal activity, 128
 differentiation
 glucocorticoid receptors in, myeloid leukemia cells, 2456
 extra- and intratumoral sensitivity, mammary adenocarcinoma, 1453
 heterogeneity and prognostic significance colonic carcinoma, 5196
 metastasis and
 biological approach to cancer therapy, 4714
 nonselective lysis
 tumor cells, 14
 pulmonary alveolar
 cytotoxic activity of, 453
 cytotoxic and suppressor activity, 459
 suppressor
 inhibition by 6-mercaptopurine, tumor-bearing mice, 2139
 tumor cytoxin production
 cigarette smoke, rat lung, 5225

Maleic anhydride divinyl ether copolymer
 modulation of myelopoiesis and immune function
 tumor-bearing mice, 1108

Malignancy
 transformation- and progression-linked discriminants
 phosphofructokinase, 2993

Mammalian cells
 mutagenicity of arene imines, 2600

Mammary adenocarcinomas: *see Adenocarcinoma*

Mammary carcinoma cells
 X-ray cytotoxicity
 heterogeneity of, 3064

Mammary glands
 benzo(a)pyrene adducts
 cultured rat mammary cells, 4167

Mammary neoplasms
 C3H/HE
 concomitant immunity, 659
 combination chemotherapeutic treatment, plasma levels of viral protein and, tumor-bearing mice, 5374
 C-19 steroids in
 castrated mice, 6293
 dietary fat effects, 6147
 difluoromethylornithine inhibition of rat, 1170
 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced aromatase inhibitor effects, 2425
 vascular resistance in, 2478
 DNA adduct formation and selenium effects, rat, 61
 EMT6 nuclei
 glutathione and ethylxanthate effects on mitomycin C activation, 4071
 events required for female rat, 4827
 growth

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

dietary lipids and, rat, 1964
 growth and drug sensitivity
 collagen gel cultures, mouse, 4200
 hormone-independent cell population
 cysteine proteinase secretion from,
 mouse, 2294, 2302
 hydrocortisone effects
 plasminogen activator and tumor
 growth, 2270
 induction of epidermoid differentiation
 cyclic adenosine nucleotides, mice, 1828
 metastasis
 genetic instability and, mouse, 4015
 methylation
 expression of rat κ -casein gene in, 1291
 modulation
 indomethacin, rat, 1803
 monoclonal antibodies directed against,
 3774
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea
 estrous cycle modification of, 3042
 resistant to hormonal tumor induction
 hypophysial isografts, 3448
 Shionogi
 androgen independence in, 683
 tissue
 androgens in, 2907
 endogenous estrogens in, 2900
 tumorigenesis
 requirement for essential fatty acid, rat,
 1997
 tumor metabolism
 ^{31}P -labeled topical magnetic resonance
 spectroscopy, rat, 481
m-AMSA: *see* 4'-(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulfon-*m*-anisidine
MAP₂
 tubulin and
 maytansine effects, 5004
Marek's disease
 transplantable lymphomas
 variation in histology and growth,
 chicken, 1762
Marrow monocyte-macrophage cells
 ultrastructural studies
 congenital hypoplastic anemia, 1392
Maytansine
 inhibitory effects of
 Tau- and MAP₂-mediated tubulin,
 5004
MCF-7 cells
 antiestrogen effects
 breast cancer in tissue culture, 1611
 estrogen-regulated glycoprotein
 monoclonal antibodies to, 709
 proliferation
 estrogen-stimulated, 2608
 retinoic acid-resistant clones from
 activity of cellular retinoic acid-binding
 protein and, 3332
Medulloblastoma
 chemosensitivity of, 6538
 glutamine metabolism
 combination chemotherapy and, 4082
 growth
 glutamine effects on, 4077
Megestrol acetate
 comparison of actions of RU 38486
 transplantable adrenocorticotropin- and
 prolactin-secreting pituitary tumor,
 rat, 1015
Melanin
 synthesis
 regulation by 1 α ,25-dihydroxyvitamin
 D₃ and retinoic acid, mouse, 1474
Melanocytes
 characteristics
 different stages of tumor progression,
 5670
 surface antigens of
 mouse monoclonal antibodies, 4401
Melanocyte phenotype
 neuroblastoma cell variants, 1628
Melanogenesis
 growth and
 inhibitors of polyamine biosynthesis
 and, melanoma cells, 1444
Melanoma
 autologous lesions
 phenotype of, 2883
 clinically atypical nevi in, 1855
 imaging of lesions
 monoclonal antibodies, 3378
 K1735
 karyotypic variability in, X-irradiation,
 1839
 malignant
 ganglioside immunostaining, 3699
 monoclonal antibody localization, nude
 mouse melanoma-associated antigen,
 4150
 radioimmunoimaging, monoclonal an-
 tibody, 2376
 metastatic malignant
 pharmacokinetics of monoclonal anti-
 bodies, 2382
 primary human
 lethality for nude mice, 345
 surface antigens of
 mouse monoclonal antibodies, 4401
 variants
 glycosaminoglycan production by, mu-
 rine, 5098
 xenografts from
 mitozolomide activity against, 1778
Melanoma-associated antigen
 monoclonal antibody to
 radiolocalization of xenografted malig-
 nant melanoma by, nude mouse,
 4150
Melanoma cells
 activated killer cells cytotoxic for
 interleukin 2 and serum suppressive
 factor effects, 3173
 antigen expression on
 hyperthermia-induced changes in, 4109
 autostimulatory and transforming growth
 factors from, 6390
 BL6
 H-2 antigen expression and immuno-
 genicity, *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-nitroso-
 guanidine effects, 5341
 differentiation
 analyzed with monoclonal antibody,
 1344
 growth and melanogenesis of
 inhibitors of polyamine biosynthesis
 and, 1444
 immunophenotype of
 different metastases, 5603
 γ -interferon-resistant, 5877
 labeling
 monoclonal antibodies in, 4904
MeWo
 tumorigenicity and DNA amplification,
 642
NEL-M1
 suppression of DNA synthesis, triam-
 cinolone acetonide, 1633
 specific killing of
 ^{125}I -labeled 9.2.27 monoclonal anti-
 body, 5080
 tunicamycin effects
 macromolecule and tumor antigen
 release, 1772
Melanoma cells, B16
 cytoskeletal organization
 synthesis and metastases, 2632
 glycosaminoglycans in, 5098
 growth and melanogenesis of
 DL- α -difluoromethylornithine inhibi-
 tion of polyamine biosynthesis, 4067
 malignant properties of
 5-azacytidine effects on DNA methyla-
 tion, 6124
 melatonin effects
 athymic mouse, 4175
 phenotypic expression
 plant glycosides, 2781
 pyrimidinone treatment
 antitumor action, 532
 regulation of melanin synthesis
 1 α ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ and reti-
 noic acid, 1474
Melanoma colonies
 human primary
 similar self-renewal properties for dif-
 ferent sizes, 1101
Melanoma colony-forming cells
 metastatic
 stimulation by acid-sensitive factor,
 platelet sonicate, 6268
 α -Melanotropins
[Nle^4 , D-Phe^7]-substituted
 prolonged stimulation of S91 melanoma
 tyrosinase by, 4735
Melatonin
 B16 melanoma growth and
 athymic mouse, 4175
Melphalan
 high-dose toxicity of
 pretreatment with cyclophosphamide,
 mice, 5431
 induced resistance to
 human cells, 2567
 pharmacokinetics
 isolation perfusion of extremities, 1885
Membrane lipids
 lateral diffusion
 polar solvents and, colon cancer cells,
 4998
Membrane potential
 low
 after cell contact, rat fibrosarcoma, 235
Membrane properties
 fetal
 obligate genetic expression in tumor
 cells of, folate transport, 3992
Menadione sodium bisulfite
 modulation of cytotoxicity of
 versus leukemia L1210, 5257
Menogaril
 metabolism and disposition, 5352
Mercaptopurine
 cellular pharmacokinetics
 neoplastic cells and cell lines, 4156
 prolonged intravenous infusion
 pharmacological study, 1869

6-Mercaptopurine
comparative biochemistry, 2415
inhibition of suppressor macrophages
tumor-bearing mice, 2139
mouse antitumor T cells and, 2962

Mesentery
proteoglycan changes
V2 carcinoma cells and, rabbit, 5677

Mesothelial cells
injury factors
peritoneal, rat cancerous ascites, 4330

Mesothelioma
malignant
hyaluronic acid content of effusions
and, 1850

transplanted tumor
urinary hypoxanthine and pseudouridine as indicators of tumor development, 1159

Metalloproteinase
cell membrane
collagenolysis and cytolysis, 6168

Metastases
experimental
total-body hyperthermia effects, mouse, 1532
genetic instability and
mouse mammary tumors, 4015
immunophenotype of melanoma cells, 5603
macrophages and
biological approach to cancer therapy, 4714

Metastatic ability
experimental
H-ras-transformed NIH3T3 cells, 6005

Metastatic cells
chemoattractants for, 3517

Metastatic potential
DNA content and
fibrosarcoma cell lines, 5757
invasiveness of T-cell hybridomas and, 6238

Metastatic tumor cell
endothelial cell interactions
chemotherapeutic drug effects, endothelial changes and, 331

Methaphyliene
cellular response induced by
rat liver, 2184

Methionine
nitrous oxide and
bone marrow cells, 6539

Methotrexate
aminopterin relative to
enhanced polyglutamylated of, Ehrlich
ascites tumor cells, 1073
clearance studies
after multiple-rate infusion, dog, 1545
cytotoxicity
prevention by asparaginase, 217
enhancement of accumulation
vincristine and 4'-demethyllepidopophyllotoxin, Ehrlich ascites tumor cell, 6290
7-hydroxylation of
rabbit hepatocytes, 1086
inhibition of dihydrofolate reductase
human KB cell subclones, 1717
loss
brain, enhanced uptake by blood-brain
barrier and, 1092
low-level resistance

head and neck squamous cell carcinoma lines, 6205
nitrous oxide and
bone marrow cells, 6539
resistance
human acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 1815
lipophilic antifolate toxicity in, 978
resistant and sensitive human leukemic CCRF-CEM cells
antifolate effects, 325
molecular and karyological analysis, 317
sequential infusions of 5-fluorouracil and advanced cancer, 3354
substrates
folylpolyglutamate synthetase, 3034

Methotrexate polyglutamate
cytotoxicity in cells, 6395
formation
asparaginase and, 217

3- β -Methylandrost-5-en-17-one
inhibition
skin neoplasms, 164

Methylation
expression of rat κ -casein gene and
normal and neoplastic mammary gland, 1291

Methylazoxylalkanes
organ-specific carcinogenesis
rat, 76

Methylazoxymethanol
fatty acid-stimulated oxidation of
rat colonic mucosa, 1115

6-Methylbenz[a]anthracene
metabolites of
rat liver microsomes, 4006

Methylcholanthrene
transformed AKR-2B fibroblasts
by *N,N*-dimethylformamide, surface features associated with, 1276

3-Methylcholanthrene
mouse aortic lesion development, 3850
protection against tumorigenesis
 β -naphthoflavone, 6384

Methylcholanthrene sarcoma
newly induced
adoptive immunotherapy, 1657

Methylchrysene
metabolic activation
mouse skin, 6406

5-Methylchrysene dihydrodiols
tumorigenicity of
newborn mice and mouse skin, 1449

5-Methylchrysene dihydrodiol epoxides
hydrolysis
DNA binding and, 1990

Methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone)
inhibition of polyamine biosynthesis
melanoma cells, 1444
selectivity
 α -difluoromethylornithine pretreatment effects, 2512
uptake and effect
growth in rodent cell lines, 509

O⁶-Methylguanine
modulation of repair
parenchymal and nonparenchymal rat liver cells, 4768

Methyl- α -amylnitrosamine
 β - to ω -hydroxylation
esophagus and related tissues, rat, 577

N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine
carcinogenesis induced by
rat stomach, 4763

gastric carcinogenesis induced by
vagotomy and, 194

hydrogen peroxide with
production of hydroxyl-free radical by, 6442

increased H-2 antigen expression and immunogenicity
BL6 melanoma cells, 5341

induction of bronchial neoplasms, 3209

T-cell leukemia virus induction by, 3471

4-(N-Methyl-N-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone
accumulation
genotypes of Burley tobacco, 5287

N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea
potentiation
cytogenetic damage, lymphocytes, 4798

thymic lymphomas
differentiation antigen phenotype of, 2802

tumorigenesis
estrous cycle and, 3042

Methyltrienolone
inhibition of carcinoma cells
endometrial, 6264

Microcirculation
diethylnitrosamine treatment
rat hepatic nodules, 3620

β -Microglobulin
expression
HLA class I and, neuroblastoma tumors, 5976

Microsomes
hepatic
photoenhancement of lipid peroxidation, hematoporphyrin derivative-treated rats, 6328

rat liver
3-BHA metabolism by, 1507
metabolites of 6-methylbenz[a]anthracene, 4006
reactive metabolites of vinylidene chloride
glutathione conjugate formation, 186

Microspheres
arterial degradable
hepatic, 4464

Microtubule system
tubulozole effects
cells in culture, 733

Microwave heating
tissue blood flow and
5-hydroxytryptamine effects, rat tumors, 3103

Misonidazole
distribution
blood flow, RT-9 experimental tumors, 1692
radiation
1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea interactions, mice, 198

Mithramycin
toxicity and mutagenicity
species-specific differences, 2813

Mitogenicity
plasma
staphylococcal protein A column, 4486

Mitogens
T-lymphocyte activation
potentiation by retinoic acid, 4128

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

Mitoguazone dihydrochloride
human exocrine pancreas
nude mouse-grown adenocarcinomas, 4354
urothelial cancer response to nude mouse, 2012

Mitomycin C
activation
glutathione and ethylxanthate effects, rat hepatic or EMT6 mouse mammary tumor nuclei, 4071
arterial degradable hepatic, 4464
cytotoxicity
hypoxic tumor cells, dicoumarol and, 213
interactions with DNA
alkaline elution, 3510
interstrand cross-linking by pH dependence, 3541
resistance to
cytosolic protein pattern changes, 4422
sensitivity to
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5304
treatment
cytotoxicity of plasma, 5939

Mitomycin C analogue
mitomycin C-resistant colon cancer cells and, 5281

Mitomycin derivative
BMY-25282
antitumor activity, murine tumors, 6475

Mitosis
4,6-benzylidene-D-glucose effects
NIH3T3 cells, 2085

Mitoxantrone
cytotoxicity
temperature effects, Chinese hamster cells, 3593
disposition
cancer patients, 1879
leukemic L1210 cells
molecular pharmacology of, 4915

Mitozolomide: *see* 8-Carbamoyl-3-(2-chloroethyl)imidazo[5,1-*d*]-1,2,3,5-tetrazin-4(3*H*)-one

Mixed function oxidase
colon carcinoma
activation of cyclophosphamide, 5447

Molecular cloning
interleukin 2 receptor, 4563s

Moloney strain
murine sarcoma virus
prenatal tumors, 6107

Monoblast leukemia cell line U937
differentiation-inducing factors
 γ -interferon, lymphokine and cytokine, 9

Monoclonal antibodies
44-3A6
lung carcinoma, immunohistochemical analysis, 5808, 5813
against mammary lesions, 3774
antibody-dependent macrophage-mediated cytotoxicity
murine tumor cell lysis by, 1663
anticarcinoembryonic antigen
high-specific-activity, 5694, 5700
anti-lymphoma, 6322
biochemical characterization
urogenital tumor antigen, 804
bladder tumor-associated antigens to mouse, 4439
bone marrow
malignant clonogenic cells from, 499
breast cancer
hormone receptors and, 421
breast carcinomas detected by prognostic value of surface antigens, 1424
cancer-associated enzyme
placental alkaline phosphatases, 3268
carcinomatous human tissue
laminin receptor expression, 2713
cell surface antigens
chemically induced bladder tumors, mouse, 2210
conventional antisera conjugated to hematoporphyrin and selected cells, label and kill subsequent to light activation, 4380
cytotoxic
gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma, 5910
definition of tumor-associated carcinoembryonic antigen
colon carcinoma, 5769
demonstration of antigenic heterogeneity
exfoliated cells from cervical carcinoma, 5964
detection of B-cell-associated surface antigen distribution
leukemic disorders, 3058
detection of cell surface antigens
chemically induced murine fibrosarcoma, 4980
detection of tumor-associated antigens
lung cancer patients, 6453
detection of two epitopes
activated lymphocyte antigen, 1314
development of immunotoxins
breast cancer, 1214
differentiation of human melanoma cells, 1344
drug-altered subline
L1210 murine leukemia cell line and, 5299
elimination of small cell lung cancer cells
bone marrow, 1930
endogenous lectins
inhibition of tumor cell colony formation, 4349
epithelial-specific
isolation and characterization of, 783
estradiol receptor component
immunoradiometric studies, 3694
estrogen receptor-related protein, 3686
FH6
tumor tissues defined by, difucoganglioside and, 3711
generation
human epithelial ovarian cancer, 379
glycolipid antigen
human neuroblastoma cells, 2642
glycoproteins
alkaloid-resistant leukemic cells, 3220
hematopoietic effects
bone marrow culture, 758
high-molecular-weight mucin recognized by
immunoperoxidase localization of, 1744
histochemical studies
location of estradiol receptor-related protein, 5728
human complement

eradication of neuroblastoma cells, 5969
human pancreatic cancer-associated antigens, 1402
human tumors
athymic mouse spleen, 5824
identification of surface epitopes
human ovarian epithelial carcinomas, 2358
¹²⁵I-labeled 9.2.27
specific killing of human melanoma cells by, 5080
¹³¹I-labeled anti-thy 1.1
experimental radiotherapy with, murine lymphoma, 1536
imaging
melanoma, 3378
immunocytochemical analysis
adenocarcinoma, human effusions, 1894
immunological detection of multidrug resistance
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5064
labeling of human melanoma cells, 4904
leukocytic interferon pharmacology
modification of, 2421
lymphosarcoma identified by tumor antigen effects, 1174
mammary carcinoma cells, 263
measurement of sister chromatid exchange
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5795
melanomas and melanocytes defined by surface antigens of, mouse, 4401
osteoclastomas, 5663
oval cell recognition
N-2-fluorenylacetamide- or ethionine-induced, rat liver, 3750
ovarian cancer-associated antigens defined by
biochemical analysis, 826
pancreatic cancer-associated antigens detected by, 6179
passive therapy
Moloney sarcoma, BALB/c mouse, 3782
pharmacokinetics
malignant melanoma, 2382
radioimmunoimaging
malignant melanoma, 2376
reactive with breast cancer, 4334
renal cell carcinoma
shared and restricted tissue antigens, 6131
RWP-1 and RWP-2 cells
identification of pancreatic tumor-associated antigens, 1723
scandium-46- and gallium-67-labeled erythroleukemic mice, 2154
selective for mammary carcinoma, 1337
sialylated Lewis hapten
serological tests for cancer, 435
SM1
selective cytotoxicity toward small cell lung carcinoma, 1026
squamous cell carcinoma lung, 3274
therapy
anti-murine immunoglobulin responses, 879
tumor-cell reactive
peripheral blood lymphocytes from colorectal carcinoma, 3952

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

tumor-preferential
renal cell carcinoma xenografts, 6140

Monoclonal antibody-defined antigen expression
expressed on human carcinoma, 5799

Monoclonal antibody-ricin conjugates
protein synthesis inactivation
T-lymphocytes, 5263

Monocytes
blood
antitumor properties of, synergism between γ -interferon and muramyl dipeptide, 6188
lysis of tumor cells by, independent of oxidative burst, 2058
tumocidal activity
interferon-induced, 1940

Monocytic differentiation
lymphokine induced
hypercalcemia, adult T-cell lymphoma, 2501

Monocytic maturation
induced
HL-60 leukemia cells, 1308

Monomorphonuclear leukocytes
12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-stimulated
toxicity against lung carcinoma cell lines, 1638

Mononuclear cells
morphology and enzyme activity of spontaneous or transplanted leukemia, rat, 4301
peripheral blood
cell-mediated inhibition of, 1464

Monoxygenase system
hepatic cytochrome P-450
depression by 5-azacytidine, mice, 1569

MOPC-315 tumor
mouse spleen
cyclophosphamide-induced immunopotentiation, 4932

Mucin
high-molecular-weight
immunoperoxidase localization, antibody ID₃, 1744

Multidrug resistance
immunological detection
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5064

Multigenic set
tumor-related
tumor promoter effects, 6058

Muramyl dipeptide
 γ -interferon synergism
antitumor properties, blood monocytes, 6188
lipophilic derivative
activation of alveolar macrophage tumocidal activity, 128

Muscarinic receptors
acinar carcinoma
rat pancreas, 4858

Mutagen
activation
dietary fat and butylated hydroxytoluene effects, rat, 558
urinary excretion
chemotherapy workers, occupational drug exposure and, 6487

Mutagenesis
cyclic nucleic acid adducts and, 5205

Mutagenicity
arene imines
bacterial and mammalian cells, 2600
carcinogenicity and
metabolism of heterocyclic amines, 1908

metabolites of 6-methylbenz[a]anthracene
rat liver microsomes, 4006

Mutagenic metabolites
from benzo(a)pyrene
bile salt effects, rat liver, 1621
ideno[1,2,3-*cd*]pyrene
identification in rat liver enzymes, 5421

Mutant cells
repair of DNA cross-links, 1737

Mutation
increased frequency
cancer chemotherapy and, 2873

Mycophenolic acid
inosinate dehydrogenase inhibition
mouse lymphoma cell culture, 5512

Myeloid differentiation-inducing factor
pokeweed mitogen-treated normal lymphocytes
lymphocytic leukemia cells and, 4060

Myeloid leukemic cells
cell surface glycoprotein changes, 2821
maturation-specific nuclear antigens in, 791
differentiating
maturation-specific nuclear antigens in, 791
differentiation-inhibitory activity
mouse, 4848
methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) selectivity
 α -difluoromethylornithine pretreatment effects, 2512
 N^1 - and N^1,N^8 -spermidine derivatives
biological properties of, 2050
normal mouse bone marrow cells and sensitivity to X-ray-induced chromosomal aberrations, 5321
12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate
glucocorticoid receptors in a macrophage differentiation, 2456

Myelopoiesis
immune functions and
tumor-bearing mice, 1108

Myoepithelial cells
loss of production
malignant breast cancer cell strain, 3864

N

NADH-oxidoreductase
reduced activity
carcinogen 2-acetylaminofluorene, rat liver, 157

Nafemopin
effects on glutathione-requiring enzymes and catalase
rat liver, 5011

β -Naphthoflavone
protection against tumorigenesis
3-methylcholanthrene, 6384

Natural killer cells
impaired response to virus
AIDS, 406
metastasis inhibition
double-stranded polynucleotides, rat lung, 4774
recognition of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides by
murine tumor cells, 6034

suppression of function
carcinogen-induced premalignant hyperplastic nodules, rat liver, 3282

Natural killer cytotoxic activity
lymphocytes
human pulmonary tumors, 57

Neoantigen
organ-specific cancer
leukocyte adherence inhibition assays, 2661

Neocarzinostatin
antitumor antibiotic
HeLa-S3 cells, 4224
mutagenicity
glutathione and, Chinese hamster V-79 cells, 4760

Neoplasm: see specific type

Neoplastic cells
cell interactions
growth control and, inhibitors of adenosine 3':5'-phosphodiesterase, 1946
cellular pharmacokinetics of mercaptopurine, 4156
nonselective lysis
macrophages, 14

Neoplastic fetal rat brain cells
protein kinase isozymes
cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent, 2578

Neoplastic progression
epidermal growth factor receptor loss
Chinese hamster embryo fibroblasts, 2070

Neoplastic tissue
DNA cross-linking in
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)
treatment effects, 6446

Neoplastic transformation
Syrian hamster embryo cells
transfection with Harvey murine sarcoma virus oncogene, 726

Neovascularization
Weibel-Palade bodies as marker
tumor and rheumatoid angiogenesis factors, 4339

Neural growth
interferon
gangliosides and, 1033

Neuroblastoma
antigenic alteration
common acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 358
children
treatment with complex polyribosinic-polyribocytidyl acid, 5904
cytoreduction surgery for
adjuvant chemotherapy after, 3554
growth
influence of sympathetic nervous system, 6213
HLA class I
 β_2 -microglobulin expression and, 5976
serum ferritin
prognostic importance, 2834

Neuroblastoma cells
asynchronous and synchronized mouse thermosensitization and cell killing by hypothermia, 4132
eradication by monoclonal antibodies
purging autologous bone marrow, 5969
glycolipid antigen on
monoclonal antibodies to, 2642
soybean agglutinin

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

differential binding, 4026
tyrosinase activity in, 1628
uptake of iodobenzylguanidine, 6366

Neuroectodermal tumors
³¹P nuclear magnetic resonance spectra in chemotherapy effects, 2429

Neuroendocrine-related antigen
lung cancer
Kulchitski cells and, 2192

Nevi
clinically atypical
melanoma patients and comparison subjects, 1855

NHIK 3025 cells
hematoporphyrin derivative
oxygen dependence of photosensitization, 1608

protein synthesis
inhibition by 4,6-benzylidene-D-glucose, 2085

Nickel compounds
selective damage to heterochromatin
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 2320

Nicotinamide
promoting effects
renal tubular cell tumors, diethylnitrosamine-initiated, rat, 809

radiosensitization effects
malignant and normal mouse tissue, 3609

Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate:cytochrome c
metabolism
carcinogen, renal, 149

Nicotine
N-nitrosamines
tobacco-related cancer, 935

NIH3T3 cells
H-ras-transformed cells
experimental metastatic ability, 6005
induction of 5,6-ring-saturated thymine bases in
phorbol ester-stimulated macrophages, 1270

Nitrite
cimetidine and
transplacental plus lifetime exposure, mouse tumors and, 3561

6-Nitro derivative
DNA adduct formation and
rat and human explant metabolism, 6225

N-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide
metabolism
renal, 149

Nitrogen
sparing effects
mice treated with *Acinetobacter* glutaminate-asparaginase, 4876

Nitrogen mustard
resistance
nitrosourea sensitivity, rat cell line, 2326

Nitrosamines
metabolism
3,4-dichlorobenzenethiol effects, 2973
liver cytochrome P-450, rat, 1140
nicotine-derived
tobacco-related cancer and, 935

N-Nitrosamino acids
endogenous synthesis of
vitamin C and E effects, 6519

Nitrosoalkylcarbamates
carcinogenic effects
Syrian hamster, 542

Nitrosoalkylureas
carcinogenic effects
Syrian hamsters, 542

N-Nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine
activation
to mutagens for V79 cells, hamster and rat pancreatic acinar cells, 5219

Nitrosocimetidine
transplacental plus lifetime exposure
mouse tumors and, 3561

N-Nitroso compounds
enzymatic inactivation of
murine blood plasma, 1000

N-Nitrosodiethylamine
respiratory tract carcinogenesis
inhibition by piperonylbutoxide, hamster, 2807

N-Nitrosodimethylamine
metabolic activation of
mutagen for Chinese hamster V79 cells, 5569

metabolism
inhibition by ether anesthesia, rat, 5457

pharmacokinetic and deuterium isotope effect studies
low-dose, rat, 6280

N-Nitroso-2,6-dimethylmorpholine
metabolism
microsomal cytochrome P-450, rabbit liver, 619

N-Nitrosoglycolic acid
carcinogenicity
rats, 1367

N-Nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine
activation
to mutagens for V79 cells, hamster and rat pancreatic acinar cells, 5219

treatment
hamster and rat major urinary metabolites with, 3586

N-Nitrosomethylurea
primary lung tumors
immunocytochemical and morphological evidence for, rat, 2785

N'-Nitrosornornicotine
comparison with 4-(*N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosoamino)-1-(pyridyl)-1-butanone
genotypes of Burley tobacco, 5287

Nitrosoureas
alkylating and carbamoylating
bone marrow toxicity and antglioma activity, 4185

alkyl derivatives of
genetic susceptibility, rat, 1483

intraventricular
toxicity, beagle central nervous system, 3803

sensitivity
cell line resistant to nitrogen mustards, rat, 2326

Nitrosourido sugar
newly synthesized
therapeutic and diabetogenic potential, 695

Nitrous oxide
bone marrow cells and, 6539

N-Nitrosotaucholeic acid
carcinogenicity
rats, 1367

Nocardia rubra
cell wall skeleton
intratumoral injection, potentiation of concomitant immunity, 6371

Nomenclature
standardized
inbred strains of mice, 945

Nonmutagenic chemicals
carcinogenesis of
cellular response by methapyrilene, rat liver, 2184

Nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs
modulation of mammary carcinogenesis rat, 1803

Nontumorous antigens
masking of
development of human tumor nucleolar antibodies, 5637

N-ras
varying degrees of amplification
human breast cancer cell line MCF-7, 2201

Nuclear anomalies
detection
colonic epithelium, mice, 242, 250

Nuclear antigens
maturation-specific
differentiating myeloid leukemia cells, 791

Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
³¹P-labeled topical
monitoring of tumors, rat, 481
neuroectodermal tumors, chemotherapy effects, 2429

Nuclear material
acid-soluble
increased synthesis, spleen, tumor-bearing mice, 2264

Nuclear proteins
transformation of rat epithelial thyroid cells
murine sarcoma retrovirus, 6051

Nuclei
membrane lipid peroxidation
adriamycin-enhanced, rat, 3296

Nucleic acid precursor
chemosensitivity testing
human solid tumors, 5436

Nucleolar antibodies
human tumor
masking of nontumorous antigens for development, 5637

Nucleosides
incorporation
dipyridamole effects, tumor cell lines, 4048

isolated from urine
myelogenous leukemia, 5958

transport
HCT-8 cells, 3155

Nucleoside antibiotic
increased sensitivity to
rat kidney cells, 5230

Nucleoside transport inhibitors
effects on adenosine and deoxyadenosine L1210 and P388 mouse leukemia cells, 6418

Nutrients
intestinal uptake
tumors and, rat, 1479

Nutrition, parenteral
impact
small cell lung cancer, 3347

total
glutathione peroxidase and, 5900

O

O-Alkyl cleavage enzymes

assay for
alkyl-lysophospholipids as substrates,
616

Occupational drug exposure

chemotherapy workers, 6487
1-O-Octadecyl-2-O-methylglycero-3-phosphocholine

antiinvasive effects

mouse fibrosarcoma cells, 351

Ocular tissue

photosensitization

hematoporphyrin derivative and, rabbit
eye, 3718

Oligosaccharides

asparagine-linked
recognition by natural killer cells,
murine tumor cells, 6034

Olivomycin

enzyme immunoassay for
 β -D-galactosidase labeling, 5442
toxicity and mutagenicity
species-specific differences, 2813

Oncodevelopment enzymes

Dunning rat prostatic adenocarcinoma,
4053

Oncogenes

activation
myeloid leukemia, 3262

antioncogenes and

hereditary cancer, 1437

chemical carcinogenesis and, 914

c-myc

human small cell lung carcinoma, 272
c-myc nude mouse tumors
amplification, breast carcinoma cell
line, 4372

expression

tumorigenicity and, hepatoma cells,
4322

N-ras

human breast cancer cell line MCF-7,
2201

platelet-derived growth factor, 5215

viral transforming, 2392

Opium

esophageal cancer and, 1906

Organic solvents

induction of thermotolerance
Chinese hamster cells, 4138

Organoselenium compounds

mouse forestomach tumors and, 3631

Ornithine decarboxylase

regulation of
phosphorylase-deficient malignant lymphoblasts, 3567

Osteoblasts

malignant rat
retinoid effects, 5106

Osteoclastomas

monoclonal antibodies to, 5663

Osteoclast-specific cellular antigen

definition
monoclonal antibodies to, 5663

Osteogenic sarcoma cells

clonal rat

retinoic acid effects on cyclic AMP
response, 5734

Osteosarcoma

HOS fibroblasts
protein expression and modulation of
actin, 3256

human xenografts
nude mice, human α -interferon effects,
5598

Osteosarcoma cells

parathyroid hormone-adenylate cyclase
system

human renal carcinoma factor, 5358

Oval cells

N-2-fluorenyleacetamide- or ethionine-
induced
monoclonal antibodies recognized, rat
liver, 3750

Ovarian follicles

chemotherapy-induced loss
luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone
agonist and, rat, 3651

Ovarian neoplasms

antigens
biochemical analysis of, 826

benign and malignant
placental alkaline phosphatase in, 892

characterization

nude mice, 4970

combination sequential immunotherapies

synergistic effects, mouse model, 4215
5'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine pharmacology

in, 5931

epithelial

salvage immunotherapy for, 4447

granulose cell tumors

young SWR mouse tumors, 5575

human

xenografts, platinum analogues in,
nude mice, 86

human epithelial

monoclonal antibodies reacting with,
379

immunotoxin in

anti-transferrin receptor antibody
linked to, 751

prognostic factors, 5180

radiosensitization with buthionine sulfoxime

radiation survival parameters, 2111

superoxide dismutase levels
after hyperthermia or cycloheximide,
Chinese hamster, 3029

treatment

hematoporphyrin derivative and laser
light, 2983

Ovary cells

bleomycin-treated

inhibitors of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) synthesis, cell killing
by, hamster, 987

Chinese hamster

exposure to *N*-oxidized arylamines, correlation of sister chromatid exchange,
5461

glutathione effects on cell survival, after
hyperthermic treatment, 6308

immunological detection of multidrug
resistance, 5064

interspecies somatic cell hybrids, Lewis
lung carcinoma tumor growth and,
6341

measurement of sister chromatid ex-
change, monoclonal antibodies, 5795

nickel-induced DNA-protein cross-link-

ing in heterochromatin, 5787

sensitivity to mitomycin C and bleomy-
cin, 5304

thermal adaptation, membrane viscos-
ity, and sodium-potassium pump,
4895

thiol effects, 6219

vinyl acetate-induced chromosome
damage, 4816

comutagenic effects of 3-aminobenzamide

Chinese hamster, 1556

selective damage to heterochromatin

nickel compound effects, Chinese ham-
ster, 2320

stress fiber loss

hyperthermia and, Chinese hamster,
258

superoxide dismutase levels
after hyperthermia or cycloheximide,
Chinese hamster, 3029

Oxanoxine

increased sensitivity to
rat kidney cells, 5230

Oxazaphosphorines

L1210 cells resistant to
collateral sensitivity to cross-linking
agents, 625

reversibility
reversal of acquired resistance, 1549

Oxidase

mixed function: *see* Mixed function
oxidase

Oxidation

fatty-acid stimulated

methylazoxymethanol, rat colonic mu-
cosa, 1115

Oxidative burst

independent lysis of tumor cells
monocytes, 2058

N-Oxidized arylamines

Chinese hamster ovary cells exposed to
correlation of sister chromatid ex-
change, 5461

Oxygen

dependence

hematoporphyrin derivative-induced
photoactivation, Chinese hamster
cells, 2008

hematoporphyrin photosensitization,
NIH 3025 cells, 1608

P

Pancreas

adenocarcinoma-associated antigen, 305

carcinogen-induced lesions

essential fatty acid effects, rat, 5252

exocrine

ductal metaplasia of, carcinoma and,
1285

nude mouse-grown adenocarcinomas,
chemotherapy effects, 4354

Pancreatic acinar cells

carcinoma

kallikrein in, rat, 226

hamster and rat

mutagens for V79 cells, 5219

Pancreatic acini

phorbol ester-treated

phospholipid/calcium-dependent pro-
tein kinase redistribution, rat, 3912

Pancreatic B-cell tumors

induction

streptozotocin or alloxan and

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) synthetase inhibitors, rat, 1845

Pancreatic cancer-associated antigens detected by monoclonal antibodies, 1402, 6179

Pancreatic neoplasms acinar cell carcinoma kallikrein in, rat, 226 proteinases diversity of, 6168

Pancreatic tumor-associated antigens identification and localization monoclonal antibodies, RWP-1 and RWP-2 cells, 1723

Papillary thyroid carcinoma primary and metastatic nuclear DNA content, 2890

Papilloma growth temperature effects, newt, 1198

Papillomavirus DNA carcinoma uterine cervix, 3252

Parabactin L1210 cell growth inhibition and, 4754

Parabiotic transfer cancer anorexia/cachexia male rats, 5547

Parathyroid hormone receptor-adenylate cyclase system activation in human renal carcinoma factor, osteosarcoma cells, 5358

Paramutorigenic phenotypes clonal analysis rat liver epithelial cells, 5139

Parenteral nutrition: see Nutrition

P388 cell lines adriamycin transport amphotericin B effects, 4097 oxazaphosphorines reversal of acquired resistance to, 1549 toxicity of adenosine and deoxyadenosine nucleoside transport inhibitor effects, mouse, 6418

P388DI cells suppression of function 1 α ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃, retinoic acid, dexamethasone, and phorbol ester effects, 3118

Peanut agglutinin T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 1890

Pediatric neoplasms short-term explants of collagen synthesis by, 1229

Pentakis(aziridino)thiatriazadiphosphorine oxide flow cytometric analysis cell kinetics, 552

Pentamethylmelamine first-pass metabolism rat liver, 983

Peptides synthetic tumor-specific antibodies elicited by, 6119

Perspectives in Cancer Research aberrant glycosylation in cancer cell membranes as focused on glycolipids, 2405 cancer as a dynamic developmental disorder, 2935 challenging problems in cocarcinogenesis, 1917

chemoprevention of cancer, 1 hereditary cancer, oncogenes, and antioncogenes, 1437 hyperthermia in cancer therapy: the biological basis and unresolved questions, 3408 nicotine-derived *N*-nitrosamines and tobacco-related cancer, 935 obligate genetic expression in tumor cells of a fetal membrane property mediating 'folate' transport: biological significance and implications for improved therapy of human cancer, 3992

pH Chinese hamster cell killing and cyclophosphamide, 3454 dependence mitomycin C interstrand cross-linking, 3541

Phagocytosis transglutaminase activity and P388DI cell function, 3118

Phenobarbital comparison to nafenopin glutathione-requiring enzymes and catalase, rat liver, 5011 dimethylnitrosamine-induced alkylation rat liver macromolecules, 2020 promoting activity *N*-bis(2-hydroxypropyl)nitrosamine-initiated, rat thyroid tumorigenesis, 4087 promotion of growth carcinogen-altered rat hepatocytes, 6063

Phenothiazines adriamycin retention of flow cytometric studies of, 1046

Phleomycin antitumor activity caffeine effects, 2516

[³H]Phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate binding heterogeneity of, mouse keratinocytes, 5540 inhibition by lipophilic phorbol esters, 19 modulation by various tumor promoters, mouse brain cytosol, 1958

Phorbol 12,13-didecanoate fibroblasts cultured by queuine uptake in, 1079

Phorbol esters alteration and proliferation hematopoietic tumor cell lines, protein kinase C and, 6113 binding heterogeneity of [³H]phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate binding, 5540 modulation by various tumor promoters, mouse brain cytosol, 1958 induction of nuclear protein mouse erythroleukemia cells, 3836 inhibition queuine uptake, 1079 inhibition of intercellular communication BALB/c 3T3 cells, 2681 intercellular communication and diacylglycerol and BALB/c 3T3 cells, 3706 lipophilic

inhibitor of specific [³H]phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate binding, 19

macrophages induction of 5,6-ring-saturated thymine bases in NIH-3T3 cells by, 1270

protein kinase and phosphorylation of protein, leukemic cells, 3243

protein phosphorylation S49 mouse lymphoma cells, 2732

radioimmunoassay rabbit antisera against phorbol succinate, 103

receptor binding and lung carcinoma cells, 4315

redistribution of phospholipid/calcium-dependent protein kinase rat pancreatic acini, 3912

stimulation of histone phosphorylation, 667

tumor promoters P388DI cell function, 3118 phospholipase C and, similar effects in mouse epidermal cells, 5714

Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate protein phosphorylation and HL-60 leukemia cells, 4955

Phosphatidylinositol liposomal tumor cells, 4810

Phosphodiesterases high-affinity cyclic adenosine 5'-monophosphate human acute myelogenous leukemic cells, 1384

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase hepatic inhibition by avian reticuloendothelio-sis viruses, 5020

Phosphofructokinase activity and isozymic profile during malignant transformation, 2993 composition and properties rat medullary thyroid carcinoma, 135

Phosphoglucomutase 1 demonstration subclone of K-562 cell line, 1296

Phosphoglycoprotein taxol resistance and J774.2 cells, 3856

Phospholipids content streptozotocin-induced diabetes and insulin effects, mammary tumor cells, 4833

N-Phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate dipyridamole synergy between, ovarian carcinoma cell line, 3598

Phosphoprotein changes colon tumor cells, mitomycin C resistance and, 4422

Phosphoprotein markers neoplastic transformation human epithelial and fibroblastic cells, 5818

Phosphoribosylglycineamide formyltransferase characterization transformed cells, 4990

Phosphorylase deficiency

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

regulation of polyamine synthesis, malignant lymphoblasts, 3567

Phosphorylation
histone
stimulation by phorbol esters, 667

Phospholipase C
phorbol ester tumor promoters and similar effects in mouse epidermal cells, 5714

Photochemicals
label and kill selected cell lines subsequent to light activation, 4380

Photochemotherapy
hematoporphyrin derivative
oxygen dependence of, 1608

Photodestruction
hematoporphyrin derivative
microsomal cytochrome P-450, rat, 608

Photodynamic therapy
hematoporphyrin derivative
light dose rate effects related to, 1973
hyperthermia and
tumor response and cell survival studies, 6071
tumor destruction
experimental mouse tumors, 572

Photoenhancement
lipid peroxidation
hematoporphyrin-derivative, rat hepatic microsomes, 6328

Photoinactivation
hematoporphyrin derivative-induced oxygen dependence of, Chinese hamster cells, 2008

Photosensitization
hematoporphyrin derivative
human urinary bladder carcinoma cells, 2507
mitochondria, R3230AC mammary adenocarcinoma, 653
oxygen dependence of, NHIK 3025 cells, 1608
hematoporphyrin derivative uptake and rabbit ocular tissue, 3718

Piperonylbutoxide
inhibition
respiratory tract carcinogenesis, hamster, 2807

Pituitary factor
potentiation of mitogenic effects of estrogen
breast cancer cells, 3083

Pituitary neoplasms
adrenocorticotropin- and prolactin-secreting model, RU 38486 and megestrol acetate in, rat, 1015
prolactin-secreting
new human cultured cell line from, 5722
transplantable tumor
inhibition by 2-bromo- α -ergocriptine and tamoxifen, 6436

Placenta
alkaline phosphatase
benign and malignant ovarian neoplasia, 892
alkaline phosphatase-like isozyme A431 human epidermoid carcinoma cells, 282

Plasma
pharmacokinetics of tiazofurin
rhesus monkey, 2037

Plasmacytoma
antitumor response in cyclophosphamide treatment and, T80 growing
immune effector and suppressor mouse splenic cells, 5473

Plasma membrane
extraction of tumor-specific antigen butanol and, 1926

Plasma treatment
with protein A and *Staphylococcus aureus* spontaneous animal neoplasms, 1263

Plasminogen activator
coordinate inhibition
hydrocortisone effects, mouse mammary carcinoma, 2270
localization by immunoperoxidase staining
colon cancer, 1787
multiple forms in breast tumors, 6216
receptors for
3T3 cells, 630
regulation of activity
fibroblastic cells, sarcoma-derived factors, 2314

Plastin
marker
neoplastic fibroblasts, lymphocytes, 5643

Platelet-activating capability
dipyridamole effects
tumor cell lines, 4048

Platelet-activating factor
release
leukemia, 4483

Platelet-derived growth factor
biological role of oncogenes, 5215

Platelet sonicate
acid-sensitive factor in
stimulation of metastatic melanoma colony-forming cells, 6268

Platinating agent
cytotoxicity
glutathione depletion, ovarian carcinoma cells, 6250

Platinum
water-soluble antitumor drugs, 4748

Platinum analogues
activity and distribution
human ovarian carcinoma xenografts, nude mice, 86

Pleiotropic resistance
doxorubicin-selected variants
sarcoma cell line MES-SA, 4091

PMC42 cells
breast carcinoma
heterogeneity of, 5088

Pokeweed antiviral protein
clearance
blood, immunotoxins and, 2031

Polar solvents
membrane lipid lateral diffusion
colon cancer cells, 4998

Polyadenosine diphosphate-ribosylation
carcinogen-induced DNA damage and isolation of domains of chromatin proximal to, 386
neocarzinostatin-induced G₂ delay and HeLa-S3 cells, 4224

Polyadenosine diphosphoribose
synthesis inhibition
3-aminobenzamide and, ovary cells, Chinese hamster, 1556

cell killing, bleomycin-treated ovary cells, hamster, 987
increased repair replication, human lymphoid cells, 1163

synthetase inhibitors
combined with streptozotocin or alloxan, induction of pancreatic B-cell tumors, rat, 1845
radiation response and, Chinese hamster cells, 2123

Polyamines
biosynthesis
inhibition by DL- α -difluoromethylornithine, B16 melanoma, 4067
inhibitor effects, melanoma cells, 1444
difluoromethylornithine-induced depletion
chemosensitization of human carcinoma cells, 2132
human breast cancer cells
estradiol-induced growth, 2466
stimulation of Rauscher leukemia virus
DNA polymerase, 112
synthesis
regulation of, malignant lymphoblasts, 3567

Polyglutamates
7-OH-MTX
cytotoxicity of, myelogenous leukemia cells, 80

Polyglutamylase
aminopterin
relative to methotrexate, Ehrlich ascites tumor cell, 1073
cytotoxicity and
folate analogues, murine tumor cells, 1488

Polyinosinic-polycytidylc acid
antagonistic effects
5-fluorouracil cell lethality, colon carcinoma cells, 1953
complexed with poly-L-lysine and carboxymethylcellulose
immunomodulatory effects, mice, 1058
immunotherapeutic potential
tumor models, 1066
synergistic antitumor effects
L1210 leukemia, 4039

Poly-L-lysine
polyinosinic-polycytidylc acid complexed with
immunomodulatory effects, 1058

Polymorphonuclear leukocytes
cytotoxicity
 β -1,3-D-glucan, 3482

Polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons
tumorigenicity
newborn mice and mouse skin, 1449

Polynucleotides
DNA and
4-acetoxyaminoquinoline reactions with, 520
double-stranded
metastasis inhibition by, rat lung, 4774

Polyomavirus
DNA synthesis and
control by vitamin A, mouse embryo fibroblasts, 2098

Polypeptides
pattern
hepatocarcinogenesis, rat liver cells, 365

Polyribonucleic-polyribocytidylc acid complex

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

children with leukemia, 5904

Polyribonucleotides
antitumor effects
transitional cell carcinoma, mouse, 45

Polyvinyl alcohol
cross-linked
adriamycin and carminomycin effects, 3529

Porfiromycin
toxicity
hypoxic EMT6 tumor cells, 3642

Prednisone
chemotherapy with
operable breast cancer, 4454

Preleukemic cells
Moloney lymphomas induced by
T-cell subsets in, 1040

Premalignant cells
purification
rat liver, 2226

Presidential address, 2943, 4714

Procaine
development of thermotolerance
mouse fibroblast LM cells, 2016

Procarcinogen
environmental
interaction with linear and supercoiled
DNA, 51

Progenitor cells
bone marrow transplantation
absence of toxicity of T101 immuno-toxin, 438

mouse colony-forming units in
tumor cell-derived differentiation antigen on, 5042

Progesterone
agonist and antagonist
transplantable adrenocorticotropin- and prolactin-secreting pituitary tumor, rat, 1015

receptors
monoclonal antibody relations, breast cancer, 421

p24 protein in human breast tumors, 2445

photoaffinity labeling, endometrial carcinoma, 5417

Progesterins
growth regulation
human breast cancer cells, 167

therapy
endometrial adenocarcinoma, nude mouse model, 539

Prolactin
mitogenic effects of
breast cancer cells, 3083

secretion
pituitary adenoma, new human cultured cell line from, 5722

L-Proline-dependent enzyme
3-hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5H-pyridol[4,3-*b*]indole binding
DNA, hepatic cytosol, 2495

N⁶-Propargyl-5,8-dideazafolate
activity
against human dihydrofolate reductase, thymidylate synthetase, and KB cells, 598

10-Propargylestr-4-ene-3,17-dione
Leydig tumor cell steroidogenesis and, 4883

β-Propiolactone
HTLV-III inactivation evaluation, 4592s

Propylnitrosourea
thymic lymphomas
genetically determined susceptibility, rat, 1483

Prostaglandin E₂
relations
cloned Lewis lung carcinoma, 3918

Prostaglandin H synthase
2-aminofluorene activated by unique arylamine:DNA adducts from, 1680

Prostaglandins
natural killer activity and
metastatic potentials in mammary adenocarcinoma, 4779

synthesis
Lewis lung carcinoma, 3605

VX₂ carcinoma cell growth control, 398

Prostate
cytochrome P-450 and P-450 reductase immunohistochemical localization, rat, 1259

Prostate-specific antigen
monitoring
stage B₂ to D₁, prostate cancer, 5984

monitoring prostate cancer, 886

Prostatic acid phosphatase
creatinine kinase BB and
metastatic prostatic carcinoma, 3945

Prostatic fluid
proteins
two-dimensional electrophoretic analysis, 1766

Prostatic neoplasms
advanced stage
prognostic factors in, 5173

androgen withdrawal therapy, 6041

butyrate effects
control of growth, morphology, and alkaline phosphatase activity, rat, 2308

enzymatic activities
related to Gleason grades, 442

keratin immunoreactivity in, 3663

protein kinases
chromatin-associated, 2277

serially transplantable
hormone dependency of, nude mice, 5058

stage B₂ to D₁
monitoring with prostate-specific antigen, 886, 5984

tumor spread
DNA ploidy relations, 1418

Protein
binding
tumor cell surface, lectin-dependent macrophage-mediated cytotoxic reaction, 288, 4397

breast cancer
estrogen-regulated, antibodies to, 709, 2445

cross-linking
nickel-induced, heterochromatin, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5787

cytosolic
changes, colon tumor cells, mitomycin C resistance and, 4422

estrogen receptor-related
monoclonal antibodies against, 3686

heat shock: *see* Heat shock protein synthesis
M, 46,000
hepatoma cells treated with tumor pro-

motors, 2363

nuclear
induction by phorbol esters, mouse erythroleukemia cells, 3836

oncogene-specific
HTLV and, human cancers and sero-epidemiological surveys, 4568s

phosphorylation
AKR embryo fibroblasts, 2170

heterogeneity of colonic carcinoma cells, 743

phorbol esters, leukemic cells, 3243

phorbol ester-mediated, S49 mouse lymphoma cells, 2732

plasma membrane, 2654

promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL-60, 4955, 5159

prostatic fluid
two-dimensional electrophoretic analysis, 1766

structural
heterogeneous family, pediatric tumors, 1229

synthesis
benzaldehyde derivative, NHK 3025 cells, 2085

hyperthermia exposure and, leukocyte function, 3076

inactivation, monoclonal antibody-ricin conjugates, T-lymphocytes, 5263

thermotolerance and, bone marrow cells after heat shock, 3843

viral
plasma levels, combination chemotherapeutic treatment and, mammary tumor-bearing mice, 5374

Protein, pokeweed antiviral
B-cell-specific immunotoxin leukemia cell elimination, 69

Protein A
plasma treatment with spontaneous animal neoplasms, 1263

Protein-antibody conjugates
disulfide-linked pokeweed clearance from blood, immunotoxins and, 2031

Proteinase
diversity
pancreatic cancer cells, 6168

pregraft treatment
Lewis lung carcinoma cells, 5335

Protein kinase
activity
promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL-60, 5159

chromatin-associated
hyperplastic prostate, 2277

cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent
human gastric mucosa and carcinomas, 1565

urethan-induced mouse lung tumors, 3677

phospholipid/calcium-dependent
phorbol ester-treated rat pancreatic acini, 3912

pregraft treatment
Lewis lung carcinoma cells, 5335

translocation
myelocytic leukemia, 903

Protein kinase C
analysis
butylated hydroxytoluene, mouse lung,

5751
inhibition
 tamoxifen, 2462
modulation of activity
 various tumor promoters, mouse brain cytosol, 1958
phorbol ester effects and
 hematopoietic tumor cell lines, 6113
Protein kinase isoenzymes
 cyclic AMP-dependent
 neoplastic fetal rat brain cells, 2578
 retinoic acid effects, clonal rat osteogenic sarcoma cells, 5734
Proteoglycan
 changes
 V2 carcinoma cells and, rabbit mesentery, 5677
Prothrombinase assembly
 functional
 tumor cell generation of thrombin, 5521
Pseudomonas exotoxin
 anti-transferrin receptor antibody linked to ovarian carcinoma cell lines, 751
Pseudouridine
 excretion
 retroviruses and, 6260
 urinary
 indicators of tumor development and, mice, 1159
Psoralen
 DNA cross-links
 monoadducts and, repair in fibroblasts, 5399
Psoralen derivatives
 induction of DNA-DNA cross-link formation
 human cells, 5394
Pulmonary cells: see Lung cells
Purine enzymology
 human colon carcinoma, 2556
Putrescine
 replacement by cadaverine
 chick embryo fibroblasts, 2159
Pyrimidine antagonist
 sialic acid regeneration and
 HL-60 cells, 3048
Pyrimidinone
 antitumor action
 treatment of B16 melanoma and P388 leukemia, 532
Pyrrolizidine alkaloids
 genotoxicity of
 rat, mouse, hamster hepatocytes, 3125
 hepatocarcinogenicity
 rat hepatic nodules, 3726

Q

Quinine
 uptake
 phorbol-12,13-didecanoate, human fibroblasts, 1079
Quiescent cells
 regrowth and radiation sensitivity
 EMT6/Ro-fed plateau monolayers, 1020
4-Quinolincarboxylic acid
 activity
 against experimental tumors, 5563

R

Racial differences
 marital incidence and
 cancer incidence relations, 5883
Radiant heat device
 whole-body hyperthermia, 3937
Radiation
 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea interaction
 misonidazole, mice, 198
 heat sensitivity and
 C3H 10T½ cells, 5452
 ionizing
 DNA rejoicing, human diploid fibroblasts, 1982
 Fanconi's anemia cells, 416
response
 inhibitors of polyadenosine diphosphoribose synthetase, Chinese hamster cells, 2123
 solar ultraviolet
 dimer and nondimer DNA damage, skin fibroblasts, 5526
γ-Radiation
 leukocytes
 hyperthermia triggering of DNA strand breaks and, 2040
 nuclear anomalies
 induction in colonic epithelium, 250
 ultrarapid recovery from human diploid fibroblasts, 1978
Radioimmunoassay
 phorbol esters
 rabbit antisera against phorbol succinate, 103
Radioimmunoimaging
 monoclonal antibody
 malignant melanoma, 2376
Radiometric screening system
 antineoplastic agents
 human tumor cloning system, 4032
Radiosensitization
 breast cancer biopsy, 1246
 buthionine sulfoximine
 human ovarian cancer cell lines, 2111
 nicotinamide
 malignant and normal mouse tissue, 3609
Radiotherapy
 experimental
¹³¹I-antibody, murine lymphomas, 1536
Refractory anemia
 excess blasts
 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine effects, 6498
Renal capsule
 growth of tumors under mouse, 4963
Renal carcinoma
 transplantation
 athymic mice, 2650
Renal cell carcinoma
 metastatic
 low and high doses of leukocyte α-interferon in, 863
Renal tubular cell tumor
 diethylnitrosamine-initiated
 nicotinamide promoting effects, rat, 809
Resistance-predictive tests
 ovarian carcinoma, 5180

Respiratory tract
 carcinogenesis: *see* Carcinogenesis
 1,2-dibromoethane
 epithelial metabolism of, 2616
Reticuloendotheliosis virus
 avian
 inhibition by hepatic phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, 5020
Reticulocyte
 sarcoma
 serum inhibitor affecting T-cell proliferation, mice, 1573
Retinoblastoma
 antioncogenes in hereditary cancer, 1437
Retinoic acid
 cyclic AMP response and
 clonal rat osteogenic sarcoma cells, 5734
 differentiation
 HL-60 leukemia cells, 4244
 incomplete differentiation in variant F9 embryonal carcinoma cell line, 4387
 late-stage promotion of transformation and
 JB6 mouse epidermal cells, 1922
 P388DI cell function and, 3118
 regulation of melanin synthesis
 B16 melanoma cells, 1474
 resistant variants
 breast cancer cell lines, 3332
 reversible effects on glycosaminoglycan synthesis
 differentiation of HL-60 leukemia cells, 2092
 synergistic anticellular effects
 U937 cells, 5348
 T-lymphocyte activation
 mitogen-induced, 4128
13-cis-Retinoic acid
 high-dose
 pharmacokinetics of, 1874
Retinoids
 growth, ultrastructure, and cytoskeletal structure
 malignant rat osteoblasts, 5106
 inhibition
 induction of T-cell leukemia virus, 3471
 structure-activity studies, 4741
12-O-Retinoylphorbol-13-acetate
 second stage promoter
 stability of, 2390
Retroviral DNA polymerase
 inhibitors
 treatment of AIDS, 4677s
Retroviral-induced diseases
 clinical spectrum, 4637s
Retroviruses
 exogenous
 subunit vaccines against, 4691s
 leukemia and ablative syndromes associated with
 animals and humans, 4534s
 lymphotropic
 human, epidemiology of, 4598s
 prospects for treatment, 4700s
 pseudouridine excretion
 RNA primers and, 6260
 sarcoma
 rat epithelial thyroid cells, 6051
 T-lymphotropic

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

molecular biology of, 4539s

R3327-G tumors
endocrine manipulation
tumor progression, 1052

Rhabdomyosarcoma
cytosols
stability of vincristine complexes in, 3761
resistant to vincristine
altered β -tubulins, 2706

Rhabdomyosarcoma cell line
tumor cell growth-inhibiting factor isolated from, 2689, 2695

Rheumatoid angiogenesis
neovascularization

Weibel-Palade bodies as marker, 4339

Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture, 5215

Rhodamine 123
reversal of resistance to
adriamycin-resistant Friend leukemia cells, 2626
uptake
carcinoma cells, 6093

Ribavirin
inosinate dehydrogenase inhibition
mouse lymphoma cell culture, 5512

7- β -D-Ribofuranosylhypoxanthine
isolated from urine
myelogenous leukemia, 5958

2- β -D-Ribofuranosylthiazole-4-carboxamide (NSC 286193)
pharmacokinetic analysis, 2853, 2859

RNA
dihydrofolate reductase-related
human KB cell subclones, 1717
distribution
cell lineages of liver carcinogenesis, 5762
double-stranded
immunointerferon and, human colon carcinoma cells, 2539
 β -interferon and, human bladder tumor xenografts, 2481
treatment for children with cancer, 5904
leukocyte function
hyperthermia effects, 3076
messenger
hybridization of, α -fetoprotein and albumin, human hepatoma cells, 1730
nuclear and cellular
cell populations of lymphoblastic and nonlymphoblastic leukemia, 5193
queuine-lacking transfer
grade of malignancy in leukemias and lymphomas, 4308
rat liver populations
homology between, 5114
transfer primers
pseudouridine excretion and, retroviruses, 6260

Rous sarcoma virus
embryo fibroblasts transformed by
 α -difluoromethylornithine effects, chick, 2159

RT-9 experimental tumors
subcutaneous
blood flow and misonidazole distribution, 1692

RU 38486
comparison of actions of megestrol acetate
transplantable adrenocorticotropin- and

prolactin-secreting pituitary tumor, rat, 1015

RWP cells
monoclonal antibodies to
identification of pancreatic tumor-associated antigens, 1723

S

Salivary gland neoplasms
adenocarcinoma cell line
expression of epidermal growth factor and transforming growth factor- β , 6160

Salmonella typhimurium TA100
mutation at separate gene loci
DNA nucleotide modification, 4257

Sarcoma
Moloney
passive monoclonal antibody therapy, BALB/c mouse, 3782
murine
newly induced, adoptive immunotherapy, 1657
xenographs from
mitozolomide activity against, 1778

Sarcoma, reticular cell
regulation
serum inhibitor affecting T-cell proliferation, mice, 1573

Sarcoma cell line MES-SA
doxorubicin-selected variants
multidrug resistance to, 4091

Sarcoma-derived factors
regulation of plasminogen activator activity
fibroblastic cells, 2314

Sarcoma retrovirus
nuclear proteins
transformation of rat epithelial thyroid cells, 6051

Sarcoma virus
Kirsten and Moloney strains of
stage-dependent induction of prenatal mouse tumors, 6107

Scandium-46
monoclonal antibody
erythroleukemic mice, 2154

Sciatic nerve
fast axonal transport
microtubules and, estramustine phosphate effects, 2234

Selenazofurin
inosinate dehydrogenase inhibition
mouse lymphoma cell culture, 5512

Selenium
cell proliferation and
rat liver and mammalian cells, 5496
dietary
enzyme-altered liver foci and hepatocellular carcinoma and, 5489

7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced mammary carcinogenesis
DNA adduct formation and, rat, 61

Semen
AIDS patient
HTLV-III evidence, 4595s

Senecionine
hepatocarcinogenicity
rat hepatic nodules, 3726

Sephadex
C3 consumption after
rat mammary carcinoma, 4123

Sera
tumor-associated antigens in
cell-binding inhibition assay, 1901

Seroepidemiology
comparative
HTLV-I and HTLV-III, French West Indies and some African countries, 4633s

human cancer and
use of HTLV and oncogene-specific proteins in bacteria, 4568s

Serological tests
sialylated Lewis hapten
monoclonal antibodies to, 435

Serum
hematoporphyrin derivative uptake and normal and malignant cells, 5328

Serum albumin adduct
major
identification by 4-aminobiphenyl, rat, 5122

Serum ferritin
prognostic importance
neuroblastoma, 2834

Serum spreading factor
tumor cell migration
stimulation of haptotaxis and, 2487

Sex differences
3 α -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
rat liver cytosol, 4946

Shionogi carcinoma 115: see Carcinoma

Sialic acid
lipid-bound
plasma levels, leukemia prevention and, 1097
regeneration
pyrimidine antagonist effects, HL-60 cells, 3048

Sialosylated Lewis sera
cell-binding inhibition assay, 1901

Sialylation
inhibition of
pyrimidine antagonist, HL-60 cells, 3048

Simian virus 40
intracellular target of antitumor epipodophyllotoxins, 5782
transformed keratinocytes
reexpression of fetal characters in, 1707

Sister chromatid exchange
benzene-induced
human lymphocytes, 2471
diethylstilbestrol effects, 3626
ethyl carbamate-induced
lymphocytes, 4115
exposure to N-oxidized arylamines
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5461
hydroquinone and acetaldehyde effects
human lymphocytes, 4853
intercalator-induced DNA strand breaks and
Chinese hamster cells, 3143

measurement
monoclonal antibody, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5795
response to chemotherapeutic agents prediction, 2025

SJ-N-CG cells
antigenic alteration
neuroblastoma, 358

Skin neoplasms
growth

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

temperature effects, newt, 1198
 inhibition
 dehydroepiandrosterone and 3- β -methylandrost-5-en-17-one, mice, 164
 initiating potency
 terminal differentiation and mouse keratinocyte, 2219
 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate
 keratin gene expression in, mouse, 5845
 promoters
 chrysarobin, 2584
 phorbol esters, 19

Small cell lung carcinoma: *see* Carcinoma

S49 mouse lymphoma cells
 protein phosphorylation
 phorbol-ester mediated, 2732

Sodium butyrate
 α -fetoprotein gene expression and
 rat hepatoma cells, 3215
 growth and
 brush border membrane-associated hydrolases and, colorectal cancer cell lines, 2976

Sodium chloride
 flow cytometric analysis
 gastric cancer risk in rat, 5608

Sodium dichromate
 liver and kidney treated with
 chromium interaction with chromatin, 1146
 mutagenicity
 chromium(VI), 3179

Sodium-potassium pump
 thermal adaptation and membrane viscosity effects
 Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4895

Sodium saccharin
 promotion
 urinary bladder carcinogenesis, 1469

Sodium selenite
 selective effects
 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-DNA binding, fetal mouse cell culture, 6347

Somatic cells
 hybridization
 analysis of glucocorticoid-resistant human leukemic cells by, 1587
 protective agents, Lewis lung carcinoma tumor growth, 6341

Soybean agglutinin
 differential binding
 neuroblastoma cell lines, 4026

Spermidine
 derivatives
 biological properties of, L1210 leukemia cells, 2050

Spermidine synthase
 inhibitor
 rat brain tumors, 4950

Spermine
 cellular glutathione depletion and
 V79 cells, 4910

S-phase cells
 thymidine labeling
 solid mouse tumors, 6010

S1-phase cells
 leukemic cell cycle
 sensitive to 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 3113

Splenic cells
 antitumor activity in

 mouse effector cells, 4103
 immune effector and suppressor
 growth plasmacytoma, mouse, 5473
 mouse colony-forming units in
 tumor cell-derived differentiation antigen on, 5042

Splenic neoplasms
 xenografts
 athymic mouse, 5824

Split-dose recovery
 human urinary bladder carcinoma cells
 hematoporphyrin derivative, 2507

Spontaneous neoplasm
 animal
 plasma treatment with protein A and
 Staphylococcus aureus effects, 1263

Squamous cell carcinoma: *see* Carcinoma

Staphylococcal protein A
 mitogenicity
 plasma, correlation with clinical response, 4486

Staphylococcus aureus Cowan I
 plasma treatment with
 spontaneous animal neoplasms, 1263

Stem cells
 population changes
 neoplastic progression, rat tracheal epithelial cells, 3322

 3T3 T proadipocyte
 carcinogenesis and terminal differentiation in, 3339

Stereoisomeric benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-diol-9,10-epoxides
 binding to histones
 rat liver nuclei, 5741

 DNA nucleotide modification by
 Salmonella typhimurium TA100 related to, 4257

Steroidogenesis
 carcinoma cells, 3974

 Leydig tumor cell
 10-propargylestr-4-ene-3,17-dione, 4883

Steroids
 C-19
 mammary Shionogi carcinoma in, castated mice, 6293
 receptors
 lung cancer and, 4206

Stomach neoplasms: *see* Gastric neoplasms

Streptozotocin
 combined with polyadenosine diphosphate ribose synthetase inhibitors
 induction of pancreatic B-cell tumors, rat, 1845

 diseases
 phospholipid content and, mammary tumor cells, 4833
 renal tumorigenesis, mice, 703

Stress
 tumor growth
 immune response and, rat, 5128

Stromal cells
 bone marrow-derived
 cyclophosphamide derivative effects, 4001

Subcellular fractions
 benzo(a)pyrene metabolism
 rat liver, 4838

Sulfotransferase
 hepatic activity
 1'-hydroxy-2',3'-dehydroestrone, infant male mice, 5310

Superoxide assay-leukocyte adherence inhibition test
 Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen
 lung cancer, 4473

Superoxide dismutase
 levels
 after hyperthermia or cycloheximide, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3029

Suppressor activity
 cytotoxicity and
 human pulmonary alveolar macrophages, 459

Suppressor cells
 elimination
 6-mercaptopurine, 2139

Surface antigens
 melanomas and melanocytes
 mouse monoclonal antibodies, 4401
 prognostic value
 breast carcinomas detected by monoclonal antibodies, 1424

Survival measurements
 effects of clumps and clusters
 clonogenic assays, 1601

Sympathetic nervous system
 influence on growth
 neuroblastoma, 6213

Synthetase II
 carbamoyl-phosphate
 increased concentration, rat hepatomas, 4412

T

Tamoxifen
 dihydrofolate reductase gene expression and
 breast cancer cell line, 1644
 growth-inhibitory effects
 breast cancer cell lines, 1525

growth rate and progesterone concentration and
 endometrial carcinoma, 5417

inhibition of estrogen-dependent tumor
 rat pituitary, 6436

protein kinase C inhibition, 2462

T-antigen
 colorectal carcinoma
 morphologically abnormal mucosa and, 447

Target protein
 lectin-dependent macrophage-mediated cytotoxic reaction, 288

Tau
 tubulin and
 maytansine effects, 5004

Taxol
 resistance
 phosphoglycoprotein associated with, J774.2 cells, 3856

T-cell-dependent therapy
 interferon
 mouse solid tumors, 3548

T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic retroviruses
 antibodies to, AIDS risk groups in West Germany, 4627

clinical spectrum of human retroviral-induced diseases, 4637s

comparative seroepidemiology of I and II French West Indies and some African countries, 4633s

I
 antibodies to, Japanese hemophiliacs, 4621s

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

interleukin 2 receptor expression in, adult T-cell leukemia, 4559s oncogene-specific proteins and, human cancers and seroepidemiological surveys, 4568s

I p24
antibodies to, African and Portuguese populations, 4630s

III
antibodies to, Japanese hemophiliacs, 4621s antigen recognition, Ugandan children, 4624s associated diseases, clinical spectrum of infections, 4652s classification based on 75 cases from a suburban community, 4655s clinical and immunological findings, 4612s clinical spectrum in humans, 4649s exposure among drug users, 4605s homosexuals and hemophiliacs, Sweden, 4609s homosexuals with persistent adenopathy or AIDS, lymph nodes in, 4665s immunological properties, AIDS and AIDS-related complex, 4574s immunosuppression in homosexual men seronegative for, 4616s inactivation evaluation, 4592s isolation, AIDS and AIDS-related complex, 4588s pediatric AIDS and, 4659s pharmacological inhibition of infectivity, 4583s semen of AIDS patient and, 4595s treatment of AIDS and, 4685s neoplasms lymph node pathology of, 4662s oncogene-specific proteins and human cancers and seroepidemiological surveys, 4568s symposium overview and reflections, 4706s vaccines against, 4691s, 4694s

T-cell leukemia virus: *see* Leukemia, T-cell

T-cell lymphomas
isolation from different long-term interleukin 2-dependent mouse cultures, 5027

T-cells
hybridomas invasiveness, 6238 immunity 6-mercaptopurine, mouse, 2962 phenotypic profile cytotoxic therapy-induced marrow aplasia, 6513 proliferation serum-mediated inhibition of, mice, 1573 restoration of function spontaneous hypertension, thymosin treatment and, 487 subsets Moloney lymphomagenesis, 1040 toxicity 9- β -D-arabinofuranosylguanine, 1008 unresponsiveness retrovirus MAV-2-O-induced immunosuppression, 4871

3T3 cells
transformation

intercellular communication and, 637 urokinase in receptors for, 630

T-cell tumor athymic mouse model, 5632

Temperature hematoporphyrin derivative uptake and normal and malignant cells, 5328 papilloma growth and newt, 1198

Teniposide inhibition of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine transport Ehrlich ascites cells and leukemic blasts, 3070 single- and double-strand DNA breakage lung adenocarcinoma cells, 3106

Teratocarcinoma antigens high-molecular-weight glycoproteins monoclonal antibodies to carbohydrate determinants, 815

Testicular neoplasms diethylstilbestrol effects mouse rete testis, 5145

12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate cutaneous changes residual effects, 2753 mouse skin tumors treated with keratin gene expression in, 5845 myeloid leukemia cells glucocorticoid receptors in macrophage differentiation, 2456 stimulated blood monomorphonuclear leukocytes oxidative properties of, toxicity against lung carcinoma, 1638

Tetrahydouridine DNA- and target-directed therapies tumors, 5270

TGF: *see* Transforming growth factor

Thermochemotherapy various temperature and glucose administration mouse fibrosarcoma, 4162

Thermosensation cell killing and hypothermia, mouse neuroblastoma cells, 4132

Thermotolerance development fibroblast LM cells, procaine treatment and, mouse, 2016 heat shock protein synthesis in tumors and, 3816 heat shock protein synthesis and respiration-deficient chick embryo fibroblasts, 2240 induction by organic solvents Chinese hamster cells, 4138 membrane viscosity sodium-potassium pump and, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4895 protein synthesis and heat shock, bone marrow cells, 3843

6-Thioguanine differentiation-inducing properties of HL-60 promyelocytic leukemia cells, 91

Thiols temperature-dependent effects glutathione levels, Chinese hamster cells, 6219

Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen immune reactivity to lung cancer, superoxide assay-leukocyte adherence inhibition test, 4473

Thrombin tumor cell generation prothrombinase assembly and, 5521

Thromboxane synthesis Lewis lung carcinoma, 3605

Thymidine 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine metabolism acute leukemia, 5186 concentrated antitumor activity and minimal toxicity of, nude mice, 1797 double block ellipticene effects on cell cycle progression, 3906 5-fluorouracil degradation rat liver dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase, 5553 labeling S-phase cells, solid mouse tumors, 6010 pretreatment 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, rat, 2002

Thymidine kinase induction of activity DNA-hypomethylating agent 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine spontaneous enzyme-deficient murine tumor cell line, 5294

Thymidine labeling index growth kinetics human colorectal carcinoma, 2128

Thymidylate synthetase antifolate activities against, 598 binding sites estrogen effects, breast cancer cells, 1611

Thymine degradation uridine and thymidine effects, rat liver dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase, 5553

Thymine bases 5,6-ring-saturated induction in NIH-3T3 cells by phorbol ester-stimulated macrophages, 1270

Thymine glycol inhibition DNA synthesis on oxidized DNA temlates, 6113

Thymocytes DNA ligase inhibition of, antileukemic drugs, 2177 leukemia virus antigens on bone marrow transplantation, 6428

Thymosin antitumor activity of T-cell-depressed spontaneous hypertension, rat, 487

Thymus atrophy mammary adenocarcinoma and, 5840 galactosyltransferase activity leukemia, 3615

Thyroid hormone modulation transformation induced by Kirsten murine sarcoma virus, 1702

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

regulation of anchorage-independent growth
type 5 adenovirus-transformed rat embryo cells, 6017

Thyroid neoplasms
anaplastic medullary
phosphofructokinase and, rat, 135
growth and function
xenograft, untreated nude mice, 1239

Thyroid tumorigenesis
N-bis(2-hydroxypropyl)nitrosamine-initiated
phenobarbital-promoting activity, rat, 4087

Tiazofurin
inosinate dehydrogenase inhibition
mouse lymphoma cell culture, 5512
pediatric phase I trial and pharmacokinetic study of, 5169
pharmacokinetics, 2859
plasma and cerebrospinal fluid, rhesus monkey, 2037

T101 immunotoxin
absence
human progenitor cells, bone marrow transplantation, 438

Tissue antigens
shared and restricted
monoclonal antibodies to renal cell carcinoma, 6131

T-lymphoblastic cells
DNA
1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-azacytosine metabolism in, 3522

T-lymphocytes
activation
mitogen-induced, potentiation by retinoic acid, 4128
protein synthesis inactivation in selective monoclonal antibody-ricin conjugates, 5263

T-lymphoma cells
glucocorticoid-induced lysis of
genetic complexity of, murine, 4804
malignant
transferrin-like activity produced by, 3537
uridine
enhancement of anabolism of 5-fluorouracil, 4249

Tobacco
cancer related to
nicotine-derived *N*-nitrosamines and, 935

Tocopherol
inhibition
induction of T-cell leukemia virus, 3471

Tracheal epithelial cells
anchorage-independent variants, 1516
stem cell population changes
neoplastic progression and, rat, 3322

Transferrin
activity
malignant T-lymphoma cell lines and, 3537
receptor
gangliotriaosylceramide and, lymphoma L-5178Y, 2793

Transformation
cellular and molecular mechanisms
standardization of assay, 2395
late-stage promotion of

retinoic acid effects, mouse epidermal cells, 1922

Transformed cells
mammalian phosphoribosylglycineamide formyltransferase from, 4990

Transforming growth factor
characterization
melanoma cells, 6390
colon carcinoma cell line, 2248
comparison to growth factors
urine, athymic mice, 1934

Transforming growth factor- α
chromosome 2, Burkitt's lymphoma, 5593
differential expression of
mouse prenatal development, 5413

Transforming growth factor- β
agarose culture measurement
rabbit articular chondrocytes, 4416
expression in salivary gland adenocarcinoma cell line, 6160

Transglutaminase
activity
phagocytosis and, P388D1 cell function, 3118

Transplantation
renal carcinoma
athymic mice, 2650

Transplantation, heterologous
human ovarian carcinoma
platinum analogues in, nude mice, 86

Transplantation antigens
1-butanol-extracted murine tumor-specific, 3164

Transplantation-related antigens
full expression
colorectal cancer cells, 1560

Triamcinolone acetonide
suppression of DNA synthesis
NEL-M1 melanoma cells, 1633

1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)-ethane
intercellular communication
human fibroblasts, 515

Tricyclic nucleosides
effects on L1210 cells, 6355

5-Tri fluoromethyldeoxycytidine
DNA- and target-directed therapies tumors, 5270

Trifluralin
protective effects
benzo(a)pyrene-induced tumors, A/J mice, 601

Triiodothyronine
transformation and
Kirsten murine sarcoma virus, 1702

Tri(*N*-butyl)phosphate:sodium cholate
HTLV-III inactivation evaluation, 4592s

Triphenylethylene
antiestrogenic potency
MCF-7 human breast cancer cells, 4192

Trypanocides
stimulation of Rauscher leukemia virus
DNA polymerase, 112

Trypsin
activation
hepatocyte growth factor, hepatopoietin A, 2545

Tryptophan
induction of γ -glutamyltranspeptidase-positive foci and
rat liver carcinogenesis, 4844

Tryptophan pyrolysate component
mutagenic activation of
sex-dependent induction of hepatic enzymes, mice, 96

Tubulin
tau and MAP₂-mediated
maytansine effects, 5004

β -Tubulins
vincristine with
rhabdomyosarcoma resistance to, 2706

Tubulozole
microtubule system and
cells in culture, 733

Tumor angiogenesis
neovascularization
Weibel-Palade bodies as marker, 4339

Tumor antigens
bovine lymphosarcoma and
identified by monoclonal antibodies, 1174
expression
influence of spatial configuration, 833
extraction from cells and membranes
butanol and, 1926
topographical analysis, 1181
release
tunicamycin effects, human melanoma cells, 1772

Tumor-associated antigens
detection by monoclonal antibodies
lung cancer patients, 6453
surface expression of
colonic epithelial cells, 5648

Tumor cell growth-inhibiting factor
rhabdomyosarcoma cell line, 2689, 2695

Tumor cells: *see also* specific type
asparagine-linked oligosaccharides
recognition by natural killer cells, 6034
bladder
different degrees of malignancy, 5070
breast
class II HLA antigen effects on, 1152
heterogeneity of, 5088
colon
cytosolic protein pattern and mitomycin C resistance, 4422
colony formation
inhibition of, monoclonal antibody to
endogenous lectins, 4349
inhibition of, resting and interleukin-2
stimulated lymphocytes, 1464
cytotoxicity
phosphatidylinositol liposomes in, 4810
death
photodynamic therapy, 572
dicyclohexylamine sulfate effects
rat brain, 4950
differential response
alkylating agent melphalan, 2567
generation
thrombin, via functional prothrombinase assembly, 5521
growth
antitumor effects of interferon, 1320
nucleoside incorporation, and platelet-activating capability, dipyridamole effects, 4048
hematopoietic
phorbol ester effects, protein kinase C and, 6113
heterogeneity
molecular alterations, colonic carcinoma cells, 743

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

hexokinase in
anomeric specificity, 6376

hypoxic
mitomycin C cytotoxicity to, dicoumarol and, 213

immunogenicity of
mutagen effects on, mouse, 4270

leukocytes and
EMT6 mouse tumor, 6457

lysis
antibody-dependent macrophage-mediated cytotoxicity, syngeneic monoclonal antibodies, 1663

murine
streptozotocin-induced diabetes and insulin effects, 4833

migration of
organ-derived chemoattractants, 3517

serum spreading factor, 2487

murine and human
combined effects of hyperthermia and *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 6232

nonselective lysis
macrophages, 14

obligate genetic expression in
fetal membrane properties, folate transport and, 3992

polyglutamylation of folate analogues, 1488

response
1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine metabolism into DNA, 6244

spontaneous enzyme-deficient murine thymidine kinase activity induced by 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine, 5294

survival measurement
effects of clumps and clusters, 1601

viable
cathepsin B-like activity, rodent tumors, 3636

Tumor cloning system
comparison of vincolidine and vinblastine, 6286

Tumor colony-forming assay
new drug screening and, 2145

Tumor growth
coordinate inhibition
hydrocortisone effects, mouse mammary carcinoma, 2270

gelatin sponge model, 6457

immune response and
restraint stress effects, rat, 5128

low level direct current effects
hamsters, 5625

Tumocidal activity
interferon-induced
human monocyte, 1940

Tumorigenesis
mammary
requirement for essential fatty acid, rat, 1997

protection by 3-methylcholanthrene
 β -naphthoflavone, 6384

renal
streptozotocin-induced, mice, 703

Tumorigenicity
clonal analysis
rat liver epithelial cells, 5139

dexamethasone-sensitive and -resistant
hepatoma cells
nude mice, 2165

DNA amplification and

human melanoma cell line MeWo, 642

5-methylchrysene dihydrodiols and dihydrodiol epoxides
newborn mice and mouse skin, 1449

oncogene expression and
hepatoma cells, 4322

Tumor models
murine
antitumor effects of auronofin, 32

mitozolomide effects, 3008

solid
T-cell-dependent therapy with interferon, 3548

Tumor progression
different stages
melanocytes from, 5670

expression of subpopulations
initiated murine cells, 768

Tumor promoters
expression of tumor-related multigenic set and

human cells, 6058

hepatoma cells treated with
secretion of *M*, 46,000 protein, 2363

inhibition by 1 α ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃
mouse skin, 5426

mouse epidermal cells exposed to
DNA strand breaks and differentiation in, 4864

Tumor-specific antibodies
elicited by synthetic peptides, 6119

Tumor tissue
42°C hyperthermia effects, 2527

Tumor transplantation
urinary bladder carcinogenesis and
2-hydroxyethyl retinamide effects, rat, 5235

Tumor vaccine
6-mercaptopurine and
mouse antitumor T cell production with, 2962

Tunicamycin
macromolecule and tumor antigen release and
human melanoma cells, 1772

Tyrosinase
activity
presence and regulation of, neuroblastoma cell variants, 1628

S91 melanoma
simulation by α -melanotropins, 4735

U

U937 cells
retinoic acid and β -interferon effects
against, 5348

Ultraviolet irradiation
induction of immunogenic variants
Lewis lung carcinoma tumor, 2560

Uracil
catabolism
enzymes of, neoplastic tissues, 5405

degradation
uridine and thymidine effects, rat liver dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase, 5553

Uridine
enhancement of anabolism of 5-fluorouracil
mouse T-lymphoma cells, 4249

5-fluorouracil degradation
rat liver dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase, 5553

plus 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine
pharmacology and toxicology, 2572

utilization
tissue-specific enhancement in mice by benzylacyclouridine, 5364

Urinary bladder carcinoma cells
split dose recovery
hematoporphyrin derivative, 2507

Urinary bladder neoplasm
flow cytometric analysis
blood group-related antigen expression, 3014

initiation by freeze ulceration
sodium saccharin promotion and, rat, 1469

Urinary metabolites
N-nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine
hamster and rat, 3586

Urine
cell motility factor
partial characterization, 690

comparison of growth factors
epidermal growth factor relations, athymic mice, 1934

Urogenital tumor antigen
biochemical characterization, 804

Urokinase
receptors for
3T3 cells, 630

Urothelial cells
unscheduled DNA synthesis, 221

Urothelial differentiation antigen
detection by *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*
exfoliated cells, urinary bladder carcinoma, 5201

Urothelium
neoplastic human
cellular heterogeneity in, 4360

tumorigenic
adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate metabolism in, 122

U937: see Monoblast leukemia cell line

U937

Uterine neoplasms
hormonal therapy
nude mouse model, 539

V

Vaccines
anti-idiotype
against viral diseases, 4689

mouse resistant strain C57BL/6J
MuLV-induced leukemia cells, 25

subunit
against exogenous retroviruses, 4691s

Vagina
transplanted
abnormal epithelial changes by estrogen, 5688

Vagotomy
promotion of gastric carcinogenesis, rat, 194

Valinomycin
growth inhibition and cytotoxicity
nontransformed rodent fibroblasts, 3022

Vascular resistance
mammary tumors
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced, 2478

V2 carcinoma cells
proteoglycan changes

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 45

rabbit mesentery, 5677

V79 cells

- Chinese hamster
 - glutathione dependence of neocarcinostatin mutagenicity, 4760
 - metabolic activation of *N*-nitrosodimethylamine to a mutagen, 5569
 - glutathione depletion
 - spermine-induced, 4910
 - mutagens for
 - hamster and rat pancreatic acinar cells, 5219

Verapamil

- augmentation of etoposide accumulation
 - L1210 cells, 1651
- effects
 - bone marrow granulocyte-macrophage progenitors
 - K562 leukemic cells and, 4921
 - reversal of resistance
 - rhodamine 123, 2626

Vimentin

- organization and synthesis
 - B16 melanoma cells, 2632

Vinblastine

- aggregation of tubulin
 - maysantine effects, 5004
- degradation products of
 - chemical characterization, 5382
- differential cellular attention
 - promyelocytic leukemia HL-60 cells, 5480
- microtubule dynamics
 - cell proliferation and, 2741
- vincolidine comparison, 6286

Vincristine

- degradation products
 - chemical characterization, 5382
- differential cellular attention
 - promyelocytic leukemia HL-60 cells, 5480
- enhancement of methotrexate accumulation
 - Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 6290
- microtubule dynamics
 - cell proliferation and, 2741
- verapamil effects
 - normal and leukemic cells, 4921
 - with altered β -tubulins

Vincristine complex

- stability of
 - cytosols, rhabdomyosarcoma, 3761

Vindesine

- microtubule dynamics
 - cell proliferation and, 2741
- pharmacokinetics
 - intravenous bolus and 24-hour infusion, humans, 464

Vinepidine

- microtubule dynamics
 - cell proliferation and, 2741

Vinyl acetate

- chromosome damage induced by
 - human lymphocytes and Chinese hamster ovary cells, 4816

Vinyl chloride

- mutagenic and carcinogenic activity
 - DNA replication, 2440

Vinylidene chloride

- glutathione conjugate formation
 - microsomes and isolated hepatocytes, 186

Vinzolidine

- vinblastine comparison, 6286

Vitamin A

- dexamethasone and
 - collagen degradation, mouse mammary adenocarcinoma, 3311

Polyomavirus T-antigen and DNA synthesis control

- mouse embryo fibroblasts, 2098

Vitamin C

- N*-nitrosamino acid
 - endogenous synthesis of, 6519

Vitamin E

- N*-nitrosamino acid
 - endogenous synthesis of, 6519

Vitamins

- serum levels
 - cancer risk and, Japanese ancestry in Hawaii, 2369

T-cell leukemia virus induction and, 3471

VX; carcinoma cell

- control of growth
 - calcium, calmodulin, and prostaglandins, 398

rhabdomyosarcoma resistant to, 2706

White blood cells: *see* Leukocytes

Wilms' tumor

- heterotransplanted
 - immunohistochemistry, 2350
- histology of
 - heterotransplants, nude mice, 2340
- oncogenes and antioncogenes in
 - hereditary cancer, 1437

W

Xenografts

- benign and malignant thyroid lesions
 - growth and function, untreated nude mice, 1239
- human cholangiocarcinoma
 - cholecystokinin effects, nude mice, 1372
- human colon cancer
 - nude mice, biodistribution and imaging, 5700
- human osteosarcoma
 - α -interferon effects, nude mice, 5598
- human tumors
 - monoclonal antibody detection of, athymic mouse spleen, 5824
- renal cell carcinoma
 - tumor-preferential monoclonal antibody, 6140
- tumor
 - growth and histology, mouse renal capsule, 4963

Xeroderma pigmentosum

- impaired immune function and, 3929

X gene

- human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic viruses, 4550s

X-irradiation

- melanoma K1735
 - karyotypic variability in, 1839

X-ray

- abnormal clones
 - human diploid fibroblasts, 2550
- carcinogenesis
 - adenosine triphosphatase-deficient islands, rat liver, 6078
- combined treatment with *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and 5-fluorouracil
- cancer nodule growth and, 3150

Cover Illustrations

20-year Cumulative Index, 1966-1985

Cancer Research since 1966 has featured illustrated covers of persons, events, organizations and institutions of historical importance in cancer research.

This material, in part, was the basis of the book, *Contrary To Nature*, by Michael B. Shimkin, published in 1977 and reprinted in 1979 by the U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. The material also has become a source of illustrations for essayists and lecturers.

In 1985, the Editors of Cancer Research sponsored the preparation of a cumulative index of the cover illustrations for the twenty years, 1966 to 1985, as a convenience for those wishing to find reference to specific persons and topics that have appeared.

Michael B. Shimkin
Cover Editor

Aaronson, Stuart A. 42:11*
Abelev, G. I. 34:8
Abels, J. C. 40:11
Ackerman, Lauren V. 34:7
Adams, Samuel Hopkins 44:8
Adler, Saul 35:3
Aflatoxin carcinogenesis 33:11
Agricola, *De Re Metallica*, mining 26:10
Aharoni, Israel 35:3
Allen, Edgar 28:11
Algire, Glenn Horner 37:10
American Association for Cancer Research
insignia 30:12
position paper on smoking and lung cancer 44:12
title pages of publications 26:12
75th anniversary 42:4
1982 Awards 42:11
American Cancer Society Writers Seminars 43:12
American Society for the Control of Cancer, founding group
(1913) 26:4
American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, MD 39:5
Ames, Bruce, N. 41:4, 43:11
Aminoacid compounds, carcinogenic activity 28:7
Andervont, H. B. 28:6
Aniridic eyes 41:5
Arber, Werner 43:7
Arcamone, Federico 42:3
Archer, V. E. 40:7
Arizona Health Sciences Center 45:4
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology (AFIP) 36:8
Asbestos (chrysotile) fibers 40:4
Asta-Werke in Bielefeld, Federal Republic of Germany 40:5
Atomic Bomb Commission, Hiroshima, Japan 32:10
Auerbach, Charlotte 41:4
Avery, Oswald T. 35:1
Avian cancer viruses 34:4
Avian leukemia, Cell-free filtrate transfer 26:7

Baker, Carl G. 30:11, 37:11, 45:1
Baltimore, David 35:6
Bang, Oluf 26:7
Barnes, John M. 30:6
Barr, Yvonne 39:10
Barski, Georges 39:3
Bauer, K. H. 32:9
Beard, Joseph W. 34:4
Beatson, George T. 26:3

Beijerinck, Martinus W. 26:9
Bendixen, Hans Jorgen 44:2
Berenblum, Isaac 30:10, 40:12, 42:2
Bicentennial, United States 36:7
Bielschowsky, F. D. 35:9
Bielschowsky, Marianne 35:9
Biggs, Peter M. 35:8
Bilharz, Theodor M. 33:8
Bilharzia bladder cancer 33:8
Bilroth, Christian Albert Theodor 37:6
Biochemical research on cancer 29:11
Biomedical research, administration of 44:1
Bischoff, Fritz E. 45:9
Bishop, J. Michael 44:11
Biskind, Morton S. 35:4
Biskind, Gerson R. 35:4
Bittner, John J. 30:7
Blokhin, N. N. 32:7
Blot, William J. 45:11
Blum, Harold F. 43:4
Board of Scientific Advisors, Childs Fund (group) 36:11
Bonadonna, Gianni 42:11
Bone, Homer T. 38:10
Bootsma, Dirk 43:6
Bordet, Jules 31:5
Borrel, Amedee 32:3
Boutwell, Roswell K. 38:2
Boveri, Theodor 31:2
Boyer, Herbert W. 39:4
Boylan, Eric 40:6
Bracken fern carcinogenesis 34:3
Brady, Luther W. 45:6
Breast cancer and parity 31:12
Brinster, Ralph L. 42:9
Bristol-Myers Award in Cancer Research 39:11
Brock, Norbert 40:5
Brucea antidyserterica (Bruceantin) 38:12
Bryan, W. Ray 34:4
Bullock, Frederick D. 32:11
Burkitt, Dennis P. 42:12
Burmeister, Ben R. 35:8
Burnet, Frank M. 33:1
Bussey Institution at Harvard University 42:1
Butenandt, Adolph 29:8
Butt, Hugh R. 45:1

Callendar, George R. 36:8
Caloric restrictions on neoplasms in mice 38:1
Cancer chemotherapy, experimental 33:6
Cancer distribution in the United States 45:11

* Numbers in italics after each entry refer to Volume and month of publication,
e.g., 42:11 indicates Volume 42, November issue.

Cancer immunology, group 36:5
Cancer mortality monographs 34:10
Cancer pathologists of the 19th century 27:10
Cancer promoters 38:2
Cancer surgeons 44:4
Cancer surgery 37:6
Cancer textbook editions 34:7
Cancer virology and α -fetoprotein 34:8
Cantarow, Abraham 35:9
Cantero, A. 36:3
Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) 45:2
Carcinogen Index 37:8
Carcinogenesis
 hormonal aspects 28:11
 by solar radiation 27:9
Carcinogenic effect of 2-naphthylamine in humans and dogs 28:4
Carcinogenic hydrocarbons
 isolation and synthesis 28:8
 synthesis 27:7
Carrel, Alexis 26:11
Caspersson, Torbjorn O. 37:7
Castle, William E. 42:1
Castration and stilbestrol for prostatic cancer 27:2
Catharanthus roseus (vincristine and vinblastine) 38:12
Cell Cloning 41:12
Chalkley, Harold W. 37:10
Cheever, Allen W. 33:8
Chemoprevention 41:1
Chester Beatty Research Institute, London 29:2
Childe, Charles Plumley 29:9
Chimneysweeps 26:1
Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences, group 39:1
Choriocarcinoma, treatment with methotrexate 29:1
Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute, Manchester, England 42:7
Chromosomes in human cells and Ph¹ chromosome 43:2
Cigarette poster 26:10
Cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum (cis-platin) 42:6
Clark, R. Lee 30:4
Claude, Albert 30:3
Cleaver, James E. 43:6
Clemmesen, Johannes 32:12
Clowes, G. H. A. 31:9
Clowes Memorial Lectures 31:9
Clunet, Pierre E. J. 28:3
Coat tar skin cancer in rabbits 26:2
Co-carcinogenesis 30:10
Cohen, Stanley 42:12
Cohen, Stanley N. 39:4
Cole, Warren, H. 43:3
Connecticut Tumor Registry 33:5
Cook, James W. 28:8
Cornfield, Jerome 39:2
Coutard, Henri 31:6
Cox, A. J. 29:5
Creech, Hugh J. 31:4
Crisp, Edwards 41:3
Crocker Research Laboratory of Columbia University, New York, NY 41:8
Crown gall tumors in plants 26:8
Curtis, Maynie 32:11
Cutler, Sidney J. 33:5
Cycads, carcinogenic properties 31:11
Cysticercus sarcoma in rats 32:11
Cytologic smear for cervical cancer 28:1
Czerny, Vincenz 32:9
Daland, E. M. 40:3
Danish Cancer Registry 32:12
Darling, George B. 32:10
Daunomycin, chemical structures of 42:3
Dawe, C. J. 40:9
De Eds, F. 29:5
del Regato, Juan A. 34:7
De Ome, Kenneth B. 34:6
DeVita, Vincent T., Jr. 44:9
Diethylstilbestrol 43:9
 Cancers following *in utero* exposure 33:10
Di Marco, Aurelio 42:3
DNA Repair
 in Ataxia-telangiectasia heterozygous cells 43:8
 in human cells exposed to UV 43:6
DNA strands in the genome of SV40 43:7
Dobriner, K. 40:11
Dodds, Edward Charles 43:9
Doisy, Edward A. 29:8
Doll, Richard 32:6, 39:8
Donner Radiation Laboratory, Berkeley, CA 41:2
Donner, William H. 41:2
Dorn, Harold F. 36:6
Druckrey, Hermann 33:9
Dubreuilh, William 27:9
Duggan, Jamshedji 38:6
Dunning, Wilhelmina F. 32:11
Earle, Wilton R. 41:12
Eastern Cooperative Oncology Group 38:3
Eddy, Bernice E. 31:3
Eddy, David M. 43:10
Edwards, Jesse E. 39:6
Ehrlich, Paul 34:9
Eker, Reider 41:7
Ellerman, Vilhelm 26:7
Ellison, Rose Ruth 35:12
Elmslie, William Jackson 44:10
Endicott, Kenneth M. 30:11, 37:11
Endocrine effects in hepatocarcinogenesis 35:9
Environmental epidemiology 45:11
Epidemiology of bovine leukemia 44:2
Epidemiology of neoplastic diseases 44:3
Epithelial cell line, cloned 39:5
Epstein-Barr virus cell line 39:10
Epstein, Michael A. 39:10
Erikson, Raymond L. 43:11
Eschenbrenner, Allen B. 39:6
Essex, Myron 44:6
Estradiol in the uterine cell 38:5
Estrogens, isolation 29:8
European Journal of Cancer 39:9
European Organization for Research on Treatment of Cancer 39:9
Evans, Herbert M. 34:2
Everson, Tilden C. 43:3
Ewing, James 36:2, 42:4
Farber, Sidney 27:12
Farmitalia Research Laboratories, Milan, Italy 42:3
Fekete, Elizabeth 35:12
Feline leukemia 44:6
 virus particle 44:6

Fell, Honor B. 38:4
 Ferguson, Alexander R. 33:8
 Ferrer, Jorge F. 44:2
 Fibrosarcoma, wooley monkey 42:8
 Fidler, Isaiah J. 45:7
 Fieser, Louis F. 27:7
 Filterable sarcomas of fowl 27:5
 Findlay, George M. 27:9
 Fischer, Bernhard 28:7
 Fluorenamines, carcinogenic activity 29:5
 Franklin, Benjamin 36:7
 Fraumeni, Joseph F., Jr. 45:11
 Freedman, Samuel O. 45:2
 Frei, Emil, III 43:11, 44:9
 Freireich, Emil J. 43:11

Gallo, Robert C. 44:11
 Garattini, Silvio 38:9
 Gardner, William U. 28:11
 Gastric adenocarcinomas in the dog and rat 37:9
 Gatti, Richard A. 41:11
 Gaylord, Harvey B. 33:12, 42:4
General Motors Award in Cancer Research
 1979 39:8
 1980 40:12
 1981 41:10
 1982 42:12
 1983 43:11
 1984 44:11
 1985 45:10
German Cancer Institute, Heidelberg, Federal Republic of Germany 32:9
 Gilman, Alfred 40:2
 Gold, Phil 45:2
Golden hamster in research 35:3
 Goldfeder, Anna 35:12
 Good, Robert A. 41:11
 Goodman, Louis S. 40:2
Gordon Research Conference, 1954, group photograph of participants 39:12
 Gorer, Peter A. 36:5
 Grace, James T. 33:12
 Graham, Evarts A. 35:2, 44:4
 Greene, Harry S. N. 41:9
 Greenhouse, Samuel W. 39:2
 Greenwood, Major 28:10
 Grisold, Matthew H. 33:5
 Gross, Ludwik 31:1
Der grossen Wundartzney 40:8

Haddow, Alexander 29:2
 Haenszel, William M. 36:6
 Halver, John E. 33:11
 Hambruger, Anne W. 45:4
 Hammond, Denman 45:8
 Hammond, William A. 36:8
 Hammond, E. Cuyler 38:11, 40:4
 Hamster cheek pouch tumor 41:9
 Hardy, William J., Jr. 44:6
 Harris, Henry 39:3
 Harrison, Ross G. 26:11
 Harshbarger, J. C. 40:9
 Hartley, Janet W. 45:3
 Hartwell, Jonathan L. 37:8

Hecker, Erich 38:2
Heidelberger, Michael and Charles, father and son in science 32:8
Heliotropium indicum (indicine-N-oxide) 38:12
 Heller, J. R. 37:11
 Henderson, Brian E. 45:8
 Henle, Gertrude and Werner 39:11
 Henshaw, Paul S. 29:7
 Hepatoma, carbon-tetrachloride 39:6
 Herbst, Arthur L. 33:10
 Heredit, chemical directing 35:1
 Hertz, Roy 29:1
 Heston, Walter E. 35:7
Heterogeneity of cells in tumors 45:7
 Heuper, Wilhelm C. 28:4
 Higginson, John 36:9
 Hill, Austin Bradford 32:6
 Hill, John 32:2
 Hill, Joseph M. 42:6
Histology of cancer 32:5
 Hodgkin, Thomas 26:6
 Hodgkin's disease 26:6
 combination cancer chemotherapy in 44:9
 radiation treatment 34:12
 Hoover, Robert N. 45:11
 Horn, Daniel 38:11
 Huebner, Robert J. 45:3
 Huggins, Charles B. 27:2, 42:10
 Hungerford, David A. 43:2
 Hutchinson, William B. 42:5
Hybrid cell nucleus 39:3

Ichikawa, K. 26:2
 Iglesias, Rigoberto 34:1
Immunology, founders of cellular immunology 33:1
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, London, staff (1909) 27:11
Inbred mouse strains, origins 29:3
Institut du Cancer de Montreal 36:3
Institut Gustave Roussy, Villejuif, France 29:10
Institut Jules Bordet, Brussels, Belgium 31:5
Institute for Cancer Research, Philadelphia, PA 30:8
Institute of Experimental and Clinical Oncology, Moscow, U.S.S.R. 32:7
Instituto de Medicina Experimental, Santiago, Chile 34:1
Instituto de Oncologia Angel H. Roffo, Buenos Aires, Argentina 38:7
International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC), staff (group) 36:9
International Cancer Epidemiology 36:6
International Cancer Congress, XIth 38:7
International Cancer Congress of the International Union Against Cancer (UICC), 13th 42:5
International Congresses 34:5
International Symposium on Chemical Carcinogenesis, Second 39:7
International Union Against Cancer, Congresses 34:5
Istituto di Ricerche Farmacologiche Mario Negri, Milan, Italy 38:9
Istituto Nazionale per lo Studio e la Cura dei Tumori, Italy 38:9
 Iversen, Olav H. 41:7
 Iwanowski, Dmitri 26:9

Jackson Memorial Laboratory, Bar Harbor, ME 34:11

20-YEAR COVER INDEX

Jane Coffin Childs Memorial Fund, Scientific advisers (group) 36:11

Jarret, William F. 44:6

Jensen, Carl. O. 29:12

Jensen, Elwood V. 38:5, 40:12, 45:1

Kaplan, Henry S. 34:12, 39:8

Kaposi, M. 40:10

Kaposi's sarcoma 40:10

Karnofsky, D. A. 40:11

Kashmir native with kangri basket brazier 44:10

Kelley, R. M. 40:3

Kennedy, B. J. 45:5

Kennaway, E. L. 28:2

Kirschbaum, Arthur J. 35:7

Klein, George 39:8, 41:11

Klein, George and Eva 35:10

Knudsen, Alfred G., Jr. 41:5

Korteweg, Remmert 30:7

Kramer, Simon 45:6

Kress, Louis C. 33:12

Kreyberg, Leiv 43:1

Kripke, Margaret L. 45:7

Kuntz, Robert E. 33:8

Lacassagne, A. 27:3

Lancaster, M. C. 33:11

Lane-Claypon, Janet Elisabeth 44:3

Laqueur, Gert L. 31:11

Larsen, Carl Donald 44:7

Lasker, Mary 39:11

Lasker Medical Research Awards for cancer chemotherapy 33:2

Lathrop, Abbie E. C. 44:5

Lauterbur, Paul C. 45:10

Lawrence, John H. 41:2

Lay education about cancer 29:9

Lehrer von der Krebskankheit 36:12

Leidy, Joseph 37:2

Leningrad Institute of Oncology 29:6

L'Esperance, Elise Strang 37:5

Levan, Albert 43:2

Leyden, E. V. 34:9

Li, Choh Hao 34:2

Li, M. C. 29:1

Lieberman, Jacob 39:2

Lipschutz, Alexander 34:1

Livingood, Louis E. 41:3

Loeb, Leo 26:3, 44:5

Lombard, Herbert L. 37:3

Lucké, Baldwin 28:5

Ludwig, Daniel K. 45:1

Ludwig Institutes for Cancer Research 45:1

Lung cancer

- death rates in the United States 44:12
- and smoking 35:2
- among uranium miners 40:7

Lung tumors 43:1

- in mice 44:7

Lymphocyte karyotype 37:7

Macdonald, Eleanor J. 33:5

Mack, Thomas H. 45:8

MacLeod, Colin M. 35:1

Magee, Peter N. 30:6

Magnuson, Warren G. 38:10

Maisin, Henri Ferdinand Joseph 37:1

Maki, Hiroshi 32:10

Mallory, Frank B. 42:4

Mammalian genetics 42:1

Mammary cancer

- hormonal dependence 26:3
- in mice with estrogens 27:3

Mammary tumors

- in mice 44:5
- in rats 42:10

Mantel, Nathan 39:2

Marek, Joseph 35:8

Marek's disease vaccine 35:8

Maria Skłodowska-Curie Memorial Institute of Oncology, Warsaw, Poland, Senior staff, group 38:8

Mason, Thomas J. 45:11

Mathematical statisticians 39:2

Matsumoto, Hiromu 31:10

Maytenus buchananii (Maytansine) 38:12

McArdle Laboratory for Cancer Research, Madison, WI 29:4

McCarty, Maclyn 35:1

McGrady, Patrick M., Sr. 43:12

McKay, William F. 45:11

M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, Houston, TX 30:4

Medawar, Peter B. 33:1

Medical oncologists 45:5

Memorial Center for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York, NY 28:9

Memorial services for experimental animals, Japan 33:3

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, New York, NY 40:11

Metabolism of cancer 30:9

Methotrexate in childhood leukemia 27:12

Milk factor in mouse mammary cancer 30:7

Miller, James A. and Elizabeth C. 29:11, 39:11, 40:12

Miller, Janice 44:2

Miller, Robert W. 41:5

Milstein, Cesar 41:10

Mirand, Edwin A. 42:5

Mission Hospital in Srinagar 44:10

Mizutani, Satoshi 35:6

Molecular cloning 39:4

Montgomery, John A. 42:11

Montreal General Hospital, 1826, 1983 45:2

Moore, George E. 33:12

Morris, Harold P. 37:9

Mouse farm, Granby, MA 44:5

Mouse leukemia virus, vertical transmission 31:1

Mouse pathologists 36:10

Mühlbock, Otto 31:11

Müller, Herman J. 41:4

Müller, Johannes 32:5

Murphy, Gerald P. 33:12

Murphy, James B. 44:7

Mutagenesis 41:4

Myers, Betty J. 33:8

Nagai, Isamu 32:10

Nakahara, Waro 30:2

Nathans, Daniel 43:7

Nathanson, I. T. 40:3

National Advisory Cancer Council, 1937 (group) 27:8

20-YEAR COVER INDEX

National Cancer Act of 1971, signing of 32:4
 National Cancer Advisory Board and Panel, Group 36:4
 National Cancer Center Research Institute, Japan 30:2
 National Cancer Institute Act of 1937 38:10
 National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, MD 30:11
 40th anniversary 37:11
 National Institutes of Health, USA, Laboratory of Virus
 Diseases 45:3
 Netherlands Cancer Institute, Amsterdam, Holland 31:11
 Nettleship, Anderson 29:7
 Neve, Arthur 44:10
 Neve, Ernest F. 44:10
 Nitrogen mustard 40:2, 43:5
 Nitrosamines, carcinogenic activity 30:6
 N-nitroso carcinogens 33:9
 Norwegian Radium Hospital, Oslo, Norway 41:7
 Novinsky, M. A. 26:5
 Nowell, Peter C. 43:2
 Nude mouse 41:9

Oberling, Charles C. 32:3
 Ochsner, Alton 44:4
 Ochsner Medical Institutions of New Orleans 44:4
 Office of Cancer Investigations, Cambridge, MA, staff,
 (group) 28:6
 Okada, Yoshio 39:3
 Old, Lloyd J. 45:1
 Oppenheimer, Bernard S. 45:9
 Oppenheimer, Enid T. 45:9
 Oslo, University of 43:1
 Ouchterlony plate 45:2

Paget, James 31:7
 Pamukcu, A. M. 34:3
 Papanicolaou, George N. 28:1
 Pap test, screening with 43:10
 Paracelsus 40:8
 Parran, Thomas 44:1
 Paschkis, Karl E. 35:9
 Patent medicines and fraud cancer cures, advertisements
 promoting these cures 44:8
 Paterson, Edith 42:7
 Paterson, James R. K. 42:7
 Paterson, Malcolm C. 43:8
 Pederson, Einer 41:7
 Penn, Israel 41:11
 Perugia (Italy) cancer laboratory 35:11
 Peters, M. Vera 34:12
 Petrov, Nikolai N. 29:6
 Peyrilhe, Bernard, thesis of 37:2
 Phenanthrene metabolism, pathways in 40:6
 Philips, Frederick Stanley 43:4
 Pierce, G. Barry 42:9
 Pike, Malcolm C. 45:8
 Pituitary hormones, anterior 34:2
 Plants with carcinostatic chemicals 38:12
 Polycyclic hydrocarbons, isolation 28:2
 Polyoma virus 31:3
 Pondville Hospital, Norfolk, MA 40:3
 Population genetics 27:4
 Poskanzer, David C. 33:10
 Postage stamps on cancer 37:12
 Pott, Percivall 26:1
 Povlsen, Carl O. 41:9

Price, James M. 34:3
 Puck, Theodore T. 41:12
 Pulmonary and mammary tumors in mice 41:3
 Purtilo, David T. 41:11

Quantitative tissue analysis 37:10

Radiation Therapy 45:6
 pioneers 31:6
 Ramazzini, Bernardino 31:12
 Rask-Nielsen, Ragna 35:12
 Rauscher, Frank J., Jr. 36:4, 37:12
 Récamier, J. C. A. 31:7
 Regaud, Claudio 31:6
 Rehn, Ludwig 28:4
 Remak, Robert 27:10
 Renal carcinoma in frog 28:5
 Reverse transcriptase 35:6
 Rhoads, Cornelius P. 33:6
 Roffo, Angel H. 38:7
 Rosenberg, Barnett 42:6, 44:11
 Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, NY 28:12
 75th Anniversary 33:12
 Rous, Peyton 27:5
 Roussy, Gustave 29:10
 Row, Y. Subba 27:12
 Rowe, Wallace P. 41:10, 45:3
 Rusch, Harold P. 29:4, 33:7
 Rygaard, Jorgen 41:9

Saccomanno, G. 40:7
 Sachs, Leo 42:2
 Salmon, Sydney E. 45:4
 Sandberg, Avery A. 43:2
 Sanford, Katherine K. 35:12, 41:12
 Sarcoma virus in chickens, isolation 30:3
 Saunders, Cicely 41:6
 Saxén, Erkki A. 37:1
 Scheele, L. A. 37:11
 Schereschewsky, J. W. 28:6
 Schimke, Robert T. 45:10
 Schlumberger, Hans G. 30:5
 Schmidt, Benno C. 39:11
 Schneiderman, Marvin 39:2
 Schoenthal, Regina 35:12
 Scully, Robert E. 33:10
 Segi, Mitsuo 34:10
 Selikoff, I. J. 40:4
 Severi, Lucio 35:11
 Shabad, L. M. 32:7
 Shamberger, Raymond J. 41:1
 Shapiro, Sam 35:5
 Shay, Harry 42:10
 Shear, Murray J. 30:10
 Shimkin, Michael B. 30:1
 Shope, Richard E. 27:6
 Shubik, Philippe 37:8
 Silverstone, Herbert 38:1
 Simard, L-C. 36:3
 Simpson, Burton T. 33:12
 Sims, J. Marion 28:9
 Skipper, Howard E. 31:8, 42:12
 Skin and Cancer Hospital of Philadelphia 43:4

Smith, Erwin F. 26:8
 Smith, Hamilton O. 43:7
Smoking
 and mortality 32:6
 posters on hazards of cigarette smoking 38:11
Snuff and nasal polyps 32:2
Solid state carcinogenesis 45:9
Somatic mutation theory of cancer 31:2
Soot cancer of scrotum 26:1
Southern Research Institute, Birmingham, AL 31:8
Spencer, R. R. 37:11
Sporn, Michael B. 41:1
St. Christopher's Hospice, London, England 41:6
Stanley, Wendell M. 27:1
Starzl, Thomas E. 41:11
Statistics on survival of cancer patients 28:10
Stevens, L. C. 42:9
Stewart, Harold L. and Thelma Dunn, cancer pathologists 32:1
Stewart, Sarah E. 31:3
Stock, Chester 33:6
Stocks, Percy 44:3
Strang Cancer Prevention Clinic 37:5
Strangeways, T. S. P. 38:4
Strangeways Research Laboratories 38:4
Strax, Philip 35:5
Streptomyces peucetius, mold of 42:3
Strong, Leonell C. 29:3
Sturm, Ernest 44:7
Sugimura, Takashi 37:9, 41:10
Sugiura, Kanematsu 33:6
Swift, Michael 43:8

Tagnon, H. J. 39:9
Takamatsu, Princess 39:7
Tannenbaum, Albert 38:1
Tata, Lady 38:6
Tata Memorial Hospital, Bombay, India 38:6
Temin, Howard M. 35:6
Teratocarcinoma of mice 42:9
Theilen, Gordon H. 42:8
Thiersch, Carl 27:10
Thomas, E. Donnall 41:10
Tissue culture, development 26:11
Tissue genetics and tumor induction 35:7
Tjio, J. H. 43:2
Tobacco mosaic virus
 isolation 27:1
 transmission by filtrates 26:9
Toolan, Helene Wallace 35:12, 41:9
Transparent chamber 37:10
Transplantable mouse tumors 29:12
Traut, Herbert F. 28:1
Tripterygium wilfordii (Triptolide) 38:12
Tumor immunology 35:10
Tumor metastasis, concept 31:7
Tumor regression, spontaneous 43:3
Tumors
 anterior eye of guinea pig 41:9
 first American book on 36:1
 in fish 40:9
 human, *in vitro* testing of, against drugs 45:4
 among invertebrates 30:5
 in spleen-transplanted ovaries 35:4

Tumor transplantation in dogs 26:5
Turner, Floyd C. 45:9
Type C virus in bovine lymphocyte 44:2
Tyzzer, E. E. 36:10

Ulfelder, Howard 33:10
University of California Cancer Research Lab., Berkeley, CA, staff (group) 34:6
University of Southern California Cancer Center 45:8
Upton, Arthur C. 37:11
Urbach, Frederick 43:4
Urethan, carcinogenic activity 29:7

Van Camp, Loretta 42:6
Van Duuren, Benjamin F. 38:2
van Helmont, Jean B. 40:8
Varmus, Harold E. 44:11
Venet, Louis 35:5
Veronesi, Umberto 38:9
Veterinary Medicine Teaching Hospital, Davis, CA 42:8
Viral cancer etiology 32:3
Viral rabbit papilloma and carcinoma 27:6
Voegtlin, Carl 37:11
von Winiwarter, Alexandre 28:10

Wagner, J. Christopher 40:4, 45:10
Waldeyer, W. 27:10
Warburg, Otto 30:9
Warren, John C. 36:1
Warren, Shields 37:3
Wattenberg, Lee W. 41:1
Weber, George 42:11
Weinhouse, Sidney 40:1
Weisburger, John H. and Elizabeth K. 29:11
Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot, Israel 42:2
Welch, William Henry 44:1
Wells, H. Gideon 36:10
Wilms, Max 37:4
Wilms' tumor 37:4
 chromosomal aberration in 41:5
Wilson, R. H. 29:5
Winter, Georg 29:9
Wogan, Gerald N. 33:11
Woglam, William H. 41:8
Wolff, Jacob 36:12
Woodward, Joseph J. 33:4
Wright, Jane C. 35:12
Wright, Sewall 27:4
Wynder, Ernest L. 35:2

Xeroderma pigmentosum 43:6
X-ray, carcinogenic effect in rat and humans 28:3
X-ray mammography, field trials 35:5

Yamagiwa, K. 26:2
Yoshida, Tomizu 28:7

Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung 34:9
Zilber, Lev A. 34:8

